

Gc
929.2
B33502h
1601257

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

✓

Gc



ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY

3 1833 01723 3450



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

<https://archive.org/details/somemarylandbaxt00hump>

SOME MARYLAND BAXTERS AND THEIR DESCENDANTS

Including Families with Surnames

Anderson, Baker, Bonner, Brown, Butler, Chenoweth, Conway, Elson, Gardner,
Gist, Hawkins, Headington, Kinkead, Lane, Owings, Sappington, Searcy,
Snowden, Stephens, Stewart, Thorley, Wells, Williams.

By

ALLAN SPARROW HUMPHREYS

FAYETTEVILLE, ARKANSAS

1601257

PLANOGRAPHED BY
JOHN S. SWIFT CO., INC.

ST. LOUIS - CHICAGO - NEW YORK - CINCINNATI - CLEVELAND
PRINTED IN ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI, U. S. A.

SOME MARYLAND BAXTERS AND THEIR DESCENDANTS

This book tells of some of the descendants of a family of Baxters who lived in Baltimore County, Maryland. There is no evidence that this family is in any way connected with John Baxter, of the "Ark" and "Dove", or with the family of Roger Baxter who was on Kent Island in 1640.

The earliest mention of any Baxter in Baltimore County seems to be 6 February 1714 when Edmund Baxter and Mary Baxter witness the will of Richard Sampson. They were living near Back River, southeast of Baltimore City, and in the neighborhood of St. Paul's Church.

The family traced in this book descends from John Baxter who first bought land in Baltimore County on 12 January 1744. While no connection has been proven between Edmund and John, it is probable that they were related for each had children named Elizabeth, Phillis Anna, Greenbury, and Edmund. John's land lay on the north side of the Patapsco River and near St. Thomas' Church which had been built in 1742 as a branch of St. Paul's. John Baxter died in 1757 and was probably forty-five years of age at that time, while Edmund Baxter was probably eighty years of age when he died in 1774. Edmund's will was made in 1768. It names but two children and three grandchildren but the eldest of these children was born in 1722 while Edmund and Mary witnessed a will in 1714. It is entirely possible that Edmund Baxter had older children who were dead when his will was made in 1768 and that John Baxter was one of them. Tradition, church affiliation, and related families indicate that this Baxter family was of English origin.

The material in this book has been collected over a period of thirty years. Many who gave information generously years ago are no longer living but their contributions proved more and more helpful as the work progressed. While credit is given throughout the book for records of various families, particular mention must be made of the exceptional interest shown and the large amount of family data contributed by Miss Alice Lachmund, of Saint Louis, Missouri; Mrs. Ella Baxter Blackourn, deceased, of New Philadelphia, Ohio; Miss Lucia Lee Bates, deceased, of Saint Louis, Missouri; and Mr. George Edward Baxter, of Anderson County, Kentucky. Many of the early records were made available through the assistance of Miss Louise Magruder, Annapolis, Maryland; Mrs. Nannie B. Nimmo, Baltimore, Maryland; Mrs. Myrtle Work Richey, Washington, Pennsylvania; Mrs. Edward P. Walsh, Saint Louis, Missouri; and Miss Gold Jane Butler, Zanesville, Ohio.

Records of many other Baxter families are on file but not included because connection with this family has not been established as yet.

Whatever corrections and additions any reader may be able and willing to make will be greatly appreciated.

Fayetteville, Arkansas
1948

Allan S. Humphreys

SOME SUGGESTIONS ON THE USE OF THIS BOOK

The plan followed in this book is very similar to that recommended by most of the genealogical societies, so persons familiar with family histories will have no difficulty. For the reader who may not be familiar with the method used, the following explanation may help.

Any person whose name is known can be located by the use of the index. Suppose, for example, we look up DAWSON BAXTER, and find that he is listed on page 40. Turning to this page we find, just to the left of his name, in large, heavy, Arabic numerals - (56). This means that DAWSON BAXTER is the head of 56th family discussed in this book. The names George,³ John,² John,¹ found just at the right of the name DAWSON⁴ BAXTER, indicate that George, John, John, were respectively the father, grandfather, and great grandfather of DAWSON BAXTER. The 4 above his name indicates that he was the fourth generation from the man with whom the family begins.

The children of Dawson are listed in the order of their birth (when known) and are assigned small type, Roman numerals - i, iv, ix, etc. Where the information about any one of these children is not extensive, (or where it came in after the family numbers had been assigned), it is given as a part of the record of the family of Dawson, by assigning the grandchildren the small letters - a,b,c, etc., and the great grandchildren small Arabic numerals - 1,2,3, etc.

Where more extensive information is known and it is not convenient to give all the information when the person is first mentioned, only the birth date is shown and a forwarding family number is assigned. This is the Arabic number at the left of the page standing directly in front of the Roman numeral for the child in question.

Should you decide to look up the family of Squire John Baxter, son of Dawson, you should look *forward* in the book until you locate the family number (125) in heavy type at the left of the page.

Should you wish to look up the family of George Baxter, father of Dawson, you should look *backward* in the book until you locate Dawson's family number (56) at the left side of a page and opposite his name. This will show that Dawson is a child in family (17).

By following this method, any descendant mentioned in this book will be able to trace his ancestry back through the various generations to the original John Baxter mentioned at the beginning.

SOME MARYLAND BAXTERS AND THEIR DESCENDANTS

(1) JOHN¹ BAXTER. His birth date is unknown. His parents are also unknown. His will was dated 26 May 1757 and was probated 4 August 1757 in Baltimore County, Maryland.¹ He may have married twice. If so, both wives were named Mary. He had eleven children, at least nine of whom had Mary Brown as their mother.² She was a sister of Colonel Richard Brown who owned *Brown's Island* in the Ohio River near Steubenville.^{3,4} She was a daughter of George and Mary (Stevenson) Brown⁵ and a grand daughter of Edward Stevenson⁶ and Mary (King) Stevenson, who married secondly to Henry Sater.⁷

John Baxter probably lived southeast of Baltimore for a time as the birth of his eldest son is recorded at St. Paul's⁸ as well as at St. Thomas'. But beginning in 1744 he acquired lands in Baltimore County northwest of Baltimore. *Batsons Forrest*, of 125 acres, half of which he sold immediately;⁹ *Baxters Choice*, of 189 acres;¹⁰ and *Baxters Folly*, of 22 acres¹¹ represent the lands he acquired. His will disposes of these properties to his heirs. Mary Baxter, doubtless his widow, was still paying taxes on 62 and 1/2 acres of *Batsons Forrest*, the home plantation, as late as 1771.

It is probable that John Baxter was about forty-five years of age at his death as his will was probated before his youngest child was six months of age.¹²

Children of John and Mary, surname BAXTER:

- | | | |
|----|-------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2. | i. Greenbury, | b. 4 Oct. 1735 |
| | ii. John, | b. 15 April 1738 (Probably died young) |
| | iii. Mary, | b. 17 Nov. 1743 (see Ref. 13 under No. (4)) |
| | iv. Phillis Anna, | b. 26 Feb. 1743 (Probably the person who was married on 29 Dec. 1760 to Thomas Roades, of Baltimore Co., Md.) |
| | v. Elizabeth, | b. 16 July 1745 (No additional information) |
| 3. | vi. John, | b. 17 Feb. 1746 |
| 4. | vii. Edmund, | b. 28 Nov. 1748 |
| 5. | viii. George, | b. 31 Jan. 1751 |
| 6. | ix. Benjamin, | b. 21 May 1753 |
| 7. | x. Bethuel, | b. 6 March 1755 |
| 8. | xi. William, | b. 18 April 1757 |

Ref: 1. Balto. Co. Wills 30 f. 320-321 Hall of Records. Quoted later.

2. St. Thomas' P.E. Parish Register, Balto. Co., Md. p. 38 and 39. It will be noted that there are evident errors in the birth dates as recorded above. The ORIGINAL record reads, in part, as follows:

"Greenbury Baxter Son of John Baxter and Mary his wife was Born the 4th October 1735.

John Baxter Son of said John Baxter by Mary his Sd wife was Born the 15th April 1738.
second

Mary Baxter Daughter of said John Baxter and Mary his / wife was born 17 Nov. 1743.

Phillis Anna Baxter Daughter of said John Baxter and Mary his wife was born 26 Feb. 1743."

It has been suggested by a genealogist that the clerk, recording all these at the same time, saw that he had left out "Sd" in the line for Mary, so wrote in the word "second", thinking perhaps that "said" was spelled out before John's name and "Sd" meant "second" before his wife's name. The word "second" is not used again with any of the names that follow.

3. #S 6591 William Baxter, Revolutionary War Pension, Archives Elig., Washington, D.C. (Quoted under (9) William Baxter.)

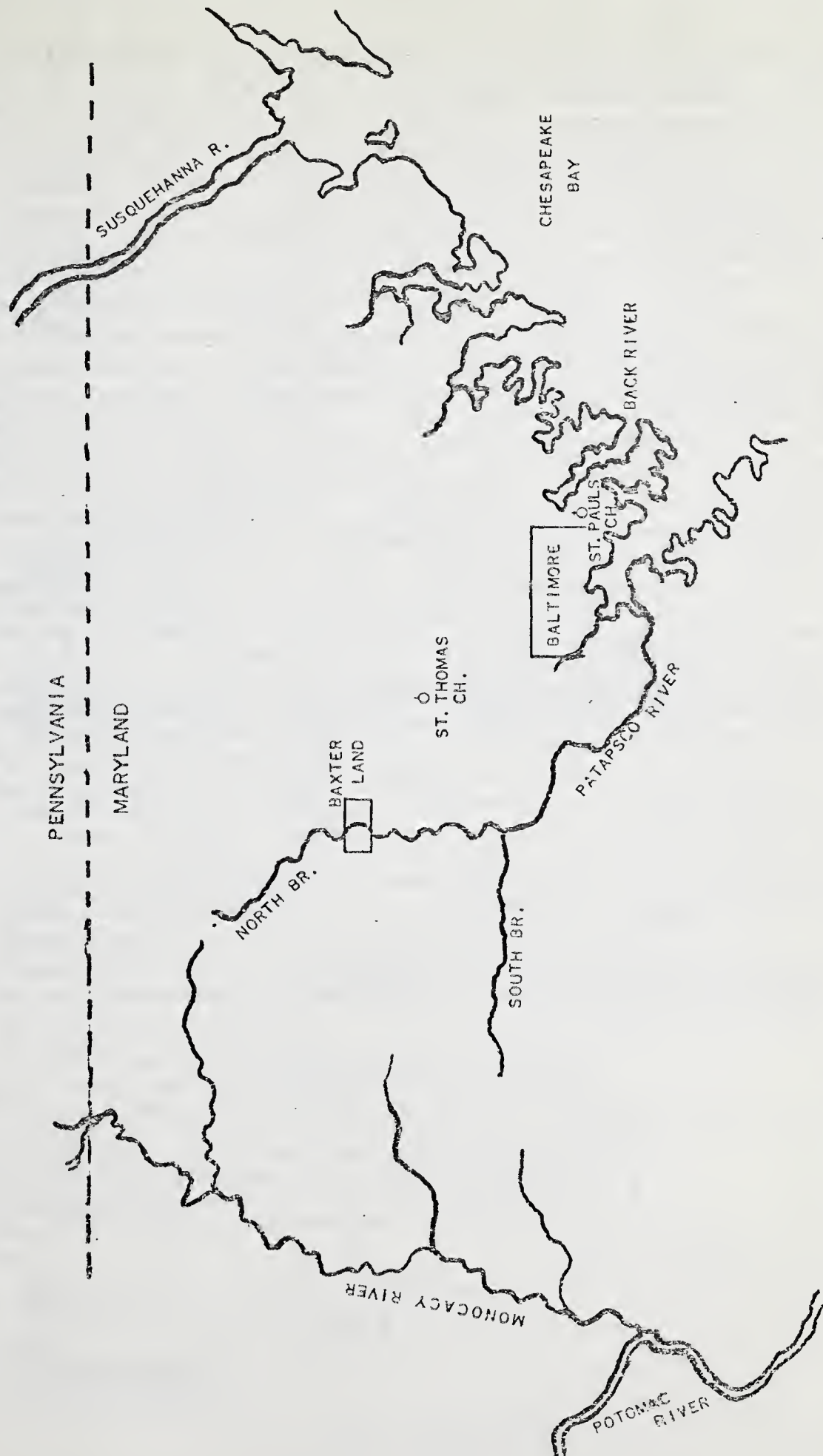
4. Brooke Co., W.Va. Wills, Feb. 1811.

5. Balto. Co. Wills 37 f. 546, H. of R.; "Recollections of Itinerant Life" by Rev. George Brown, D.D. 1866, p. 26-46; "Genealogy of Gen. James Wells and Descendants", by Miss M.J. Roe, 1892, p. 39-40.

6. Balto. Co. Wills 14 f. 265; Inv. and Accts. 39² f. 190; "Orrick Family" in Baltimore Sun for 24 Feb. 1907.

7. Accts. 2 f. 226.

8. St. Paul's P.E. Parish Register p. 51.



IN 1740-1773, BALTIMORE COUNTY INCLUDED ALL LAND FROM THE SUSQUEHANNA TO THE WATER SHED BETWEEN THE MONOCACY AND PATAPSCO RIVERS. THIS LAND IS NOW DIVIDED BETWEEN HARFORD, BALTIMORE, AND ABOUT HALF OF CARROLL COUNTY. WHERE THE DIVISION LINE BETWEEN CARROLL AND BALTIMORE MEETS THE NORTH BRANCH OF THE PATAPSCO MARKS THE LOCATION OF BAXTER LAND.

In the Name of God Amen. I John Baxter of the County of
 Baltimore being weak in Body but of perfect mind and memory do hereby make and
 declare my last Will and Testament in manner following that is to say I give and be-
 queth my soul into the hands of Almighty God my Creator my body I commit
 to the Earth to be decently buried by loving wife Mary and as touching my temporal Estate
 as God shall be pleased to bless me with after my just debts and funeral Expenses shall be
 paid and satisfied I give Devise and bequeath as followeth I give and bequeath unto
 my loving third part of my real Estate for and during the term of her most natural life and
 all my personal Estate whatsoever but if my said Wife shall happen to Marry again then
 my Will and mind is and I do hereby declare that my said Wife shall have but one third of
 my personal Estate with said third of my real Estate and the remaining two thirds of my said
 personal Estate I give and bequeath unto my Children Mary, Ann, Elizabeth, Benjamin,
 Bethuel and William equal between them share and share alike I give and bequeath
 bequeath unto my loving son Greenbury ~~and his heirs for ever~~ ^{seventy seven}
 Acres part of a tract of land called Baxter's Choice lying in Baltimore County adjacent
 at the end of the said land where my said son Greenbury has now settled ^{seventy seven} Acres
 my Will and mind is and I do hereby declare that the Devise of the said seventy seven Acres to
 my said Greenbury and his heirs is upon this express Condition never the less that if my said son
 Greenbury or his heirs without fee or reward grant and convey unto my loving son Edmund and his
 heirs a tract of land called Greenbury's Choice but if my said son Greenbury or his heirs shall refuse
 or neglect to grant and convey within twelve months after my decease unto my said son Edmund
 and his heirs aforesaid then I give Devise and bequeath the said seventy seven Acres given and
 bequeathed unto my said son Greenbury and his heirs for ever notwithstanding I give Devise and bequeath unto my loving son George and his heirs for
 ever twenty seven Acres part of said tract of land called Baxter's Choice adjoining unto his brother
 Greenbury but if my said son John shall happen to die without heirs then I give Devise and
 bequeath the last mentioned seventy seven Acres unto my loving son Benjamin and his heirs for
 ever I give Devise and bequeath unto my said loving son Edmund and his heirs for ever the
 remaining part of said tract of land called Baxter's Choice and a tract of land called Baxter's Valley
 but if my said son Edmund shall happen to die without heirs then I give Devise and bequeath my said
 son Edmund's land and devise to him as aforesaid unto my loving son Bethuel and his heirs for ever
 I give Devise and bequeath my dwelling plantation called Watson's Farm unto my said
 son George and his heirs for ever but if my said son George shall happen to die without heirs then I give
 Devise and bequeath the said land devised unto my said son George unto my loving son William and
 his heirs for ever And I nominate and appoint my said Wife Mary sole Executrix of this my Will.
 In Witness whereof I the said John Baxter the Testator have hereunto set my hand and seal
 this twenty sixth day of May Anno Domini 1757.

Signed, sealed, published, declared and Delivered by the said John
 Baxter then Testator for and as his last Will and Testament in the
 presence of us who have subscribed our names as witnesses in his
 presence. The words Wife, Son, and unto my said son Greenbury
 and his heirs being first interlined in several places and the words
 son, Dorsey and unto being first raised out with the pen in
 several places

John Gre Thos Hudson
 mark
 Samuel

John Baxter

9. Balto. Co. Deeds TB # D f. 42; Ibid f. 27.

" 12 Jan. 1744 Wm. Rogers, planter, of Balto. Co. for £ 16 sells John Baxter, planter, of Balto, Co. part of *Batsons Forrest* containing 125 acres."

" 12 Jan. 1744 John Baxter, planter, of Balto. Co. for £ 8 sells Thomas Hudson part of *Batsons Forrest* in Baltimore County containing 62 and 1/2 acres. Mary Baxter, wife of within John relinquishes her dower in this land."

10. Balto. Co. Deeds IT No. 4 p. 91 ; Deed Book YS No. 6 f. 127.

" 25 Feb. 1747 John Baxter of Balto. Co., Md. is entitled to 50 acres by virtue of an assignment from Thomas Mathews, part of a Warrant for 100 acres granted to Mathews. Land called *Baxters Choice* located on a branch descending into the Great Run Branch of the Patapsco Falls."

" 20 Dec. 1749 Re-survey laid out for John Baxter, a tract of land called *Baxters Choice* containing 50 acres. Surveyor adds 139 acres of vacant ground, by virtue of special warrant of his Lordship's Land Office. Surveyor was Skipwith Rigbie."

11. Balto Co. Deeds Y & S # 6 f. 470.

" 27 Sept. 1748 Patent. John Baxter received 22 acres on the north side of Macgill's Run which descends into the western run of Gunpowder River. Land called *Baxters Folly*."

12. Balto Co. Wills 30 f. 320-321. Will of John Baxter.

" In the name of God Amen I John Baxter of the County of Baltimore being weak in body but of perfect mind and memory do hereby make and declare my last will and testament in manner following that is to say First and principally I commend my soul into the hands of Almighty God my Creator my body I commit to the earth to be decently buried by loving wife Mary and as touching such temporal estate as God shall be pleased to bless me with after my just debts and funeral expenses shall be paid and satisfied I give and devise and bequeath as followeth.

ITEM I give and bequeath unto my loving wife one third part of my real estate for and during the term of her natural life and all my personal estate whatsoever but if said wife shall happen to marry again then my will and mind is and I do hereby declare that my said wife shall have but one third part of my personal estate with said third of my real estate and the Remaining two thirds of my said personal estate I give and bequeath unto my children Mary, Aner, Elizabeth, Benjamin, Bethuel, and William equal between them share and share alike.

ITEM I give devise and bequeath unto my loving son Greenbury Baxter and his heirs forever seventy seven acres part of a tract of land called *Baxters Choice* lying in Baltimore County aforesaid at the end of the said land where my said son Greenbury has now settled Provided always and my will and mind is and I do hereby declare that the devise of the seventy seven acres to my said son Greenbury and his heirs is upon the express condition nevertheless that he my said son Greenbury or his heirs without fee or reward grant and convey unto my loving son Edmond and his heirs a tract of land called *Greenburys Choice* but if my said son Greenbury or his heirs shall refuse or neglect to grant or convey within twelve months after my decease unto my said son Edmond and his heirs as aforesaid then I give and devise and bequeath the said seventy seven acres given and devised unto my said son Greenbury and his heirs unto my said son Edmond and his heirs forever anything aforesaid to the contrary notwithstanding.

ITEM I give devise and bequeath unto my loving son John and his heirs forever seventy seven acres part of said tract of land called *Baxters Choice* adjoining unto his brother Greenbury but if my said son John shall happen to die without heirs then I give devise and bequeath the last mentioned seventy seven acres unto my loving son Benjamin and his heirs forever.

ITEM I give devise and bequeath unto my said loving son Edmond and his heirs forever the remaining part of said tract of land called *Baxters Choice* and a tract of land called *Baxters Folly* but if my said son Edmond shall happen to die without heirs then I give devise and bequeath my said son Edmonds lands devised to him as aforesaid unto my loving son Bethuel and his heirs forever.

ITEM I give and devise and bequeath my dwelling plantation called *Batsons Forrest* unto my said son George and his heirs forever but if my said son George shall happen to die without heirs then I give devise and bequeath the lands devised unto my said son George unto my loving son William and his heirs forever And I nominate and appoint my said wife Mary sole executrix of this my will in witness whereof I the said John Baxter the testator have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty-sixth day of May anno Dom 1757.

JOHN BAXTER (seal)

Signed Sealed Published Declared
and Delivered by the said John
Baxter the Testator & as his Last
Will & Testament in the presence
of us who have subscribed our Names
as Witnesses in his presence
the words wife son & unto my said son
Greenbury & his heirs being first
interlined in several places & the words
not Dorsey && unto being first rased out
with the pen in several places-

Stephn. Gill Thos. (his mark) Hudson
G Bramwell

AND THEIR DESCENDANTS

(2) GREENBURY² BAXTER, (John.¹), b. 4 Oct. 1735¹; died before 1779, as on 26 Feb. 1779 his son Samuel was disposing of property inherited from his father.² Greenbury did not sign the "Oath of Fidelity" in 1778. His wife was Charity- probably the daughter of Samuel and Jane Lane. Charity Baxter was on the tax list in Pipe Creek Hundred in 1783 and as late as 1798 she paid taxes on 189 acres of *Baxters Choice*.³

Greenbury Baxter patented *Greenburys Choice* containing twenty acres⁴ and *Baxters Prospect* containing fifty acres.⁵ He inherited seventy seven acres of *Baxters Choice* by the will of his father, John Baxter, and on 22 August 1771 he purchased the seventy seven acres of *Baxters Choice* which had been willed to his brother, John Baxter.⁶

No list of the children of Greenbury and Charity has been located. Samuel, John, and Sarah are included because of evidence in land transfers. Elizabeth and Delia are included because, as Baxter women, they married in Baltimore County and later, with their husbands, they are located along with the family of Samuel in what is now Brooke Co., W.Va. Mary and Charlotte are included because the census for 1810 for Soldiers Delight Hundred in Baltimore Co. shows that John Baxter had in his family three females of 45 years and upwards and also because the Harford Baptist Church record for October 1803 shows Mary and Charlotte Baxter along with Delia and Nicholas Headington, and Sarah and William Chenoweth. John Baxter also named his only daughter Charlotte, doubtless in honor of his sister. Samuel heired the property so was, without doubt, the eldest son. The birth dates for the others are unknown so the order is uncertain.

Children of Greenbury and Charity, surname BAXTER:

9. i. Samuel, b. ca. 1758
10. ii. Sarah
11. iii. Mary
12. iv. John, b. ca. 1765
13. v. Elizabeth
14. vi. Delia
- vii. Charlotte

Ref: 1. St. Thomas P.E. Parish Reg., Balto. Co., Md. p. 38.

2. Balto. Co. Deeds WG # C f. 349, 351 ; Provincial Court Deeds TBE # 1 f. 238 Land Office, Annapolis.

" 25 Oct. 1774 Alexander Fraser --- gave bond to Philip Hall of Balto. Co., Md.---signed in presence of Stephen Cromwell and Grimbry Baxter. On 5 Aug. 1779 Stephen Cromwell swears he was a witness to within bond but no mention of Greenbury Baxter."

3. General Tax Book, Balto. Co. 1798 at Md. Hist. Soc., Balto., Md.

4. Balto. Co. Patents BC & GS # 2 f. 238.

" 30 July 1755 *Greenburys Choice*-Twenty acres in Balto. Co. to Greenbury Baxter. Lies on a draft of the Main Falls of the Patapsco River."

5. Balto. Co. Patents BC & GS # 14 f. 154; Ibid # 15 f. 8.

" 1761 *Baxters Prospect* - Fifty acres adjacent to *Baxters Choice* and patented to Greenbury Baxter."

6. Balto. Co. Deeds AL # C f. 686.

" 22 Aug. 1771 John Baxter of Bedford Co., Pa. for £ 140 Pa. currency sells Greenbury Baxter of Baltimore Co., Md., 77 acres part of *Baxters Choice* which was devised to said John Baxter by will of his father, John Baxter. Elizabeth Baxter wife of John consents to sale."

(3) JOHN² BAXTER, (John,¹) b. 17 Feb. 1746 in Baltimore Co., Md.¹; d. in Ohio Co., Va. (now W.Va.) His personal estate was appraised 30 Aug. 1783.² He married Elizabeth Sappington, (dau. of John and Margaret Sappington), who lived in Baltimore Co., adjoining the Baxter land.^{3,4,5,6,7,8,9} After the death of John Baxter, his widow Elizabeth married William Tippings, of Washington Co., Pa.

John and Elizabeth Baxter were living in Brothers Valley township, Bedford (now Somerset) Co., Pa. on 22 Aug. 1771.¹⁰ In 1772 John Baxter was listed with taxables in Brothers Valley, having 200 acres, 2 horses and 1 cow.¹¹

He entered 400 acres of land on West Harmen's Creek, Ohio Co., Va., before 1780.¹² On 25 March 1778, together with his brother Edmund and others, he was appointed to appraise the estate of Daniel Greathouse.¹³

He served as a private in the company of his brother, Captain Edmund Saxter. It was the 8th Co. of the 4th Battalion under Lt. Col. John Marshall.¹⁴

On 7 May 1783, Edmund Saxter, acting under power of attorney from Elizabeth Tippings and John Sappington, sold John Baxter's *Rich Hill Plantation* on Harmen's Creek, Ohio Co., Va. to Asa Owings, of Baltimore Co., Md. Elizabeth Tippings relinquished her right of dower in the land.¹⁵ This land was located in 1942 and in an old grave yard was found the stone for Asa Owings who died 19 May 1820, aged 54 years and 28 days.

No complete list of the children of John and Elizabeth Baxter has been located. His will is mentioned in the records of Ohio Co., W.Va., and in the records of Madison Co., Ky., but it has not been found in either place. Edmund Baxter, who sold the property, was one of the older sons. A power of attorney in Richmond, Ky. proves Greenberry to be a brother of Edmund.¹⁶ A personal letter from Mrs. Annie French Talbott, of Madison Co., Ky. and dated Feb. 1920 states that George and Benjamin Baxter were brothers of Edmund and that there were several sisters, one of whom was named Patience.¹⁷

Children of John and Elizabeth, surname BAXTER:

15. i. Benjamin, b. ca. 1770
16. ii. Edmund, b. 25 Feb. 1771
17. iii. George
18. iv. Greenberry, b. Feb. 1773
19. v. Patience
- vi. Joshua, m. 22 Sept. 1798, Madison Co., Ky., to Nancy Nicholson, may have been another son in this family.

Ref: 1. St. Thomas P.E. Parish Reg., Balto. Co., Md. p. 39.

2. Settlement of Estates, Book 1, p. 24 Wheeling, W.Va. 1777-1806.

" Appraisement of the Estate of the Deceased John Baxter by the Subscribers this 30th day of August 1783.

	£	s	d
one Sorrel Horse bell & Collier	8	0	0
one horse Seventeen years old	5	0	0
one Roan horse Saddle & Bridle	16	0	0
one Red Cow and Yearling	4	10	0
one Red Cow with a Broken horn & Yearling	4	0	0
one Red Cow white face	3	0	0
one Spotted Cow £ 3 s 10-one white Cow £ 2 s 10	6	0	0
2 Sheep and bell s 21 d 6 - one side Saddle £ 4	5	1	6
1 mans saddle 20/0 - 1 cross cut saw & file s 17 d 6	1	17	6
woodenware		11	6
Tea Kettle-2 Tea potts-4 cups-1 Canister & 5 saucers		10	0
4 pots 4 bales 2 Trammels 1 hook & Dutchoven	4	6	0
1 Frying pan 6/0 5 Basons 2 Dishes & 4 plates	2	7	0
old pewter 5/0 1 Razer & Looking Glass		7	0
4 Bowls 6 Trenchers 2 Delfplates & 2 Bottles		4	5
Knives & Forks		2	6
1 pair Cotton Cards & 2 Pair wool Cards		6	0
1 pair pinchers and Broken Square-1/2 in. Steel old iron		3	9
1 Bible, prayer book & Spelling book		6	0
1 box Iron & 3 heaters -- woollen wheel		12	0
2 Linnen wheels 24/0 1 hackel & pair of sheers 2/0	1	6	0

AND THEIR DESCENDANTS

	£	S	d
Pockett book, Box, Keg, and bread tray		3	0
1 Feather Bed and Furniture & Bedstead	5	10	0
1 Feather Bed Sted and Furniture	1	0	0
Coat, waistcoat, Breeches, and Greatcoat		14	0
1 hatt 20/0 1 silk handkerchief 5/0	1	5	0
Coat, 2 waist Coats, and Stock --1 bed & Furniture	1	0	0
handsaw & Coopers Tools--1 pair Stillcords	1	2	6
2 Bells-1 pair plow Irons-1 Log Chain Iron wedge & iron	1	8	0
2 pair Iron Chains and plow Bridle		12	0
1 - 24 1777-1806 Carried Forward			
Amount of Baxters Estate Brought Forward	77	5	8
1 Cutting box, Knife & Steel		10	0
1 Gun powderhorn & Shott bag		14	0
1 pair Shoe buckels 1/0 1 Chair & table 3/0		4	0
1 Clevis 1/3 1 Mattock 6/0		7	3
	£ 79	0	11

We the appraisers do Certify that the above is a
Just return of the Goods & Chattels of John Baxter Deceased
appraised by us this 30th day of August 1783--
George Berry John Lennen George Cox

a Further part of John Baxters Estate

1 Black Horse	£ 25	0	0
1 Steer	1	10	0
1 - 24 1777 - 1806			

George Cox George Berry

3. Sappington Records from Mrs. Edward P. Walsh, St. Louis, Mo.

4. Order Book 1777-1809 Wheeling, West Virginia.

" Last Will and Testament of John Baxter, deceased, was probated by the oaths of John Damahey, Thomas James, and Richard Walls the witness thereto and O.R. and on the motion of Elizabeth Baxter and John Sappington the Executor and Executrix therein named."

5. Deed Book "B" p. 429, Madison Co., Ky.

" This indenture made this seventh day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety-three between John Sappington of the County of Madison and State of Kentucky and William Tippings of the County of Washington and State of Pennsylvania, Executors and Elizabeth Tippings of the County of Madison and State of Kentucky, aforesaid Executrix of the last will and testament of John Baxter, deceased, late of Ohio County and State of Virginia of the one part and Asa Owings of the County of Baltimore and State of Maryland of the other part, witnesseth that in conformity to the said last will and testament of the said John Baxter, deceased, appointing us the said Elizabeth Tippings and John Sappington his executors in the following words (to wit) ' and I make and ordain my beloved wife aforesaid and my loving brother John Sappington to be my faithful executrix and executor of this my will in trust' and also 'to my beloved wife - a privilege to possess and occupy my plantation during her widowhood and at the expiration thereof the two-thirds which is to fall to my children to be sold and equally divided amongst them' and by virtue and in obedience to a decree the worshipfull court of Ohio County in the following words (to wit) ' the court do decree that the executors aforesaid shall proceed to sell the lands, in the said will mentioned, for the use and purpose therein specified -- Therefore we the aforesaid John Sappington, William Tippings, and Elizabeth Tippings, executors of the said John Baxter, deceased, for and in consideration of the sum of two hundred and forty-four pounds, four shillings current money of Virginia to us in hand paid (in trust to and for the use and purpose mentioned in the aforesaid will) by the said Asa Owings have bargained and sold unto the said Asa Owings a certain tract or parcel of land whereof the said John Baxter died seized situated in the County of Ohio aforesaid containing four hundred and seven acres, two rood and twenty-one perch be the same more or less and bounded as followeth (to wit) beginning at a white walnut beginning tree to James Crawford and corner to John Sappington, Senr, running thence North twenty-nine degrees West one hundred and forty poles to a white walnut and white oak corner to John Sappington near a run thence North eleven degrees East one hundred and ten poles to a hickory on the North west side of a ridge thence North sixty six degrees East one hundred and six poles to a small sugar tree on the West side of Harman's Run thence south fifty-five degrees East one hundred fifty poles to James Crawford's corner and thence south fifty-seven degrees west four hundred poles to the beginning. To have and to hold the aforesaid tract or parcel of land with all and singular the appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining unto the said Asa Owings his heirs and assigns forever and the said John Sappington, William Tippings, and Elizabeth Tippings his wife, executors of the said John Baxter, deceased, doth by these presents also, make over, and convey unto the said Asa Owings his heirs and assigns forever all the estate right title and interest of which the said John Baxter died seized in and to the aforesaid tract or parcel of land either in law or equity. In testimony whereof we the aforesaid John Sappington, William Tippings, and Elizabeth Tippings, executors as aforesaid have hereunto set our hands and affixed our seals the day and year above written.

JOHN SAPPINGTON (LS)
ELIZABETH TIPPINGS (LS)

6. Deed Book "B" p. 434 Madison Co., Ky.

7. Patent Book 12, f. 299 Baltimore Co., Md.

8. Baltimore Deeds B # K, f. 516.

9. Baltimore Deeds B # M, f. 282; Ibid B # P, f. 484.

" This indenture made 7 Feb. 1764 between Thomas Hooker of Balto. Co. and John Sappington of the same county, Thomas Hooker for 10 pounds sells to John Sappington of Baltimore County, 106 and 1/2 acres of land, part of a tract called Hooker's Meadow Resurveyed, lying in Baltimore County running to the 7th line of Baxters Choice, running to Rope Walk."

10. Balto. Co. Deeds AL # C, f. 686.
 " 22 Aug. 1771 John Baxter of Bedford Co., Pa. for £ 140 Pa. currency sells Greenbury Baxter of Balto. Co., Md. 77 acres part of *Baxters Choice* which was devised to said John by will of his father John Baxter. Elizabeth Baxter, wife of John, consents to sale."
 11. History of Bedford, Somerset & Fulton Co., Pa. by Waterman Watkins, p. 69, also History of Bedford and Somerset Co., Pa. by Blackburn and Welliver, Vol. 2 p. 78-79; Ibid p. 100; Ibid p. 691.
 12. Virginia Entries in Western Pennsylvania, 1779-1780, Penn. Archives, 3rd Series, Vol. 3, p. 610.

Name	Date	Acres	Location
Richard Wells	21 Dec. 1779	400	X Creek (Cross?)
John Sappington	20 Jan. 1780	400	Harmens Creek
John Sappington	20 Jan. 1780	400	X Creek
William Baxter	20 Jan. 1780	400	Harmen's Creek
William Baxter	20 Jan. 1780	400	Wa. Harmens Creek
John Baxter	20 Jan. 1780	400	Wa. Harmens Creek
Edm'd Baxter	21 Mar. 1780	400	Wa. X Creek

13. Boyd Crumrine's Minute Book of Virginia Courts, Yohogania Co. p. 133.
 " Ordered by the court sitting March 25, 1778 that John Baxter, Edmund Baxter and others or any three of them, appraise the estate of Daniel Greathouse, deceased, and make report to next court."
 14. Penn Archives, 5th Series, Vol. 5, p. 681; 6th Series, Vol. 2, p. 130.
 15. Deed Book "B", p. 432, Madison Co., Ky.
 16. Deed Book "K", p. 401, Madison Co., Ky.

" Know all men by these presents: That I, Greenbury Baxter of the County of St. Louis and Territory of Missouri, do appoint constitute and ordain my brother Edmund Baxter of the county of Madison and State of Kentucky my true and lawful Attorney to act for me and in my name to recover the part of the estate that may be coming to me from my father in law Foster Jones, Decd., and I do hereby empower him, the said Edmund Baxter, to sue for, receipt for, or act in any way that he may think proper towards collecting and getting in his hands the part of said estate that I may be entitled to, hereby ratifying and confirming anything that he may do touching said estate in the manner as if I had been personally present and done it myself."

Given under my hand and seal this 8th Sept. 1814.

Kentucky, Madison Co.

I, William Irvine, Clerk of the Court for the county aforesaid do hereby certify that this power of attorney was produced to me on the 8th day of Sept. 1814, and acknowledged by Greenbury Baxter to be his act and deed and the same has been duly recorded in my office.

Will Irvine "

17. Letter from Mrs. Annie F. Talbott, daughter of Dr. Robert French, of Madison Co., Ky. Written Feb. 1900. "I received your letter asking for information of the Baxter family. I am not quite old enough to remember any of the older Baxters. June Baxter's great grandfather being the only one I ever saw. As to his brothers, he had two who owned land near here. They were George and Benjamin Baxter. I never heard of Greenberry Baxter until you mentioned him in your letter. You seem to have the impression that I am a descendant of the Baxter family but such is not the case, although I have a number of Baxter relatives. My mother having two sisters married to sons of George Baxter and she also had two brothers married to daughters of Benjamin Baxter. These brothers moved from this county years ago. They were Henry and John Hawkins. Edmond, George and Benjamin had some sisters. One of them married a Mr. Runyon of this county and left some three or four children."

(4) EDMUND² BAXTER, (John,¹), b. 28 Nov. 1748 in Balto. Co., Md.¹; d. 2 April 1826, Nicholas Co., Ky.²; m.(1) Sarah Elson, (dau. of Richard and Mary (Turner) Elson), b. in Prince George Co., Md., and came to Augusta Co., Va., with her parents in 1772; d. 1786³; m.(2) 16 Nov. 1792, at Wheeling, Ohio Co., Va., to Rebecca Davis,⁴ b. 12 July 1767; d. 10 Jan. 1818, Nicholas Co., Ky.^{2,5}

Edmund Baxter sold his undivided 35 acres of *Baxters Choice* to his nephew, Samuel Baxter, on 29 Jan. 1779.⁶ Along with his brothers John and William, he entered 400 acres of land on Cross Creek, Ohio Co., Va., on 21 March 1780.⁷

He was recommended as Captain in the Militia, was appointed by the Governor, and took the oath as such.^{8,9} He was Capt. of the 8th Co., 4th Battalion, Washington Co. Militia under Lieut. Col. John Marshall.^{10,11}

By deed dated 14 Nov. 1791 he sold 140 acres, part of his 400 acre Ohio Co., Va., grant to his brother, William Baxter. On 16 Nov. 1791 he sold 320 acres to Samuel Mumney, of Baltimore Co., Md.¹²

Along with other Baxter relatives he moved to Kentucky.¹³ The 1810 census for Bourbon Co. shows Edmund Baxter, over 45 yrs. of age with wife 26-45, and nine additional persons in the family group. Family tradition says that Richard Baxter, eldest son of Edmund, was in Ky. in 1810 when his eldest child was born. None of this family was in Bourbon Co. when the 1820 census was taken. Just when the family moved to Nicholas Co., Ky., is not known. The will

AND THEIR DESCENDANTS

of Edmund Baxter names eleven children.¹⁴ Only a few of their birth dates are known, so the order and the division is uncertain.

Probably the children of Edmund and Sarah, surname BAXTER:

- i. Sarah, d. before 1826; m. Mr. Hunter and left heirs.¹⁴
- ii. Susannah, b. 1783 in Va.; living 1840 and 1850 in family of her brother Richard, in Carroll Co., Ohio. Unmarried.¹⁵
- iii. Priscilla, m. 19 Nov. 1807 in Bourbon Co., Ky., to Joseph Cooper, by Rev. R. Thomas.¹⁶
- iv. Richard, b. 2 June 1786.

Probably the children of Edmund and Rebecca, surname BAXTER:

- v. Edmund, prob. d. unm. 1819,^{17,18} so not mentioned in the will of his father.
- vi. Elizabeth, b. 1795, Bourbon Co., Ky.; living 1860, unmarried, in Nicholas Co., Ky. Not mentioned in 1870.
- vii. Benjamin, possibly the person who m. 13 Oct. 1824 in Bourbon Co., Ky., to Sarah Menary.¹⁹
- viii. Mary, d. ca. 1832, unmarried.²⁰
- ix. William, b. ca. 1802, Bourbon Co., Ky.; living in Fleming Co., Ky., 1850²², and in Nicholas Co., in 1860.; m. Jemima Johnson, (dau. of Ben Johnson, of Bath Co., Ky.)²¹ She is not mentioned in 1860. Children, surname BAXTER:
 - a. Daughter, name unknown, b. ca. 1824.
 - b. Edmond David, b. ca. 1828; living 1870 in Nicholas Co., Ky. He was at one time sheriff of Nicholas Co.
 - c. Nancy, b. ca. 1833.
 - d. Christa Ann, b. 1837; living 1860 in Nicholas Co.; m. Joseph W. Sparks, b. ca. 1822. They had sons, W.L., b. 1858 and E.D., b. 1860.
 - e. Hanna Jane, b. ca. 1840.
 - f. Sidney F., b. ca. 1842; living 1860 in the family with her sister Christa Ann Sparks.
 - g. Rebecca F., b. ca. 1844; living 1870, unmarried, with her Aunt Christian, in the family of her uncle David Knox.
- x. Rebecca, b. 13 Feb. 1804, Bourbon Co., Ky.; d. 26 Feb. 1848; m. 21 Sept. 1830, in Nicholas Co., Ky., to David Knox, (son of Samuel and Margaret (Donnell) Knox, of Pa.), d. 27 Sept. 1879.² They had seven children, surname KNOX:
 - a. George, (eldest), m. 5 Nov. 1856, Nicholas Co., Ky., to Amanda Boardman, b. 12 Sept. 1831.
 - b. B.F., b. ca. 1839.
 - c. Amanda, b. ca. 1841.
 - d. Christiana, b. ca. 1843.
 - e. James William, b. ca. 1846.
 The names of the others are unknown.
- xi. Christian, b. ca. 1806; living 1860 in Nicholas Co., Ky., unmarried, in family group which included her sister Elizabeth, brother William, brother in law David Knox, nieces and nephews. Still living 1870 in family of David Knox.
- xii. George, living 1830, in Nicholas Co., Ky., as head of a family which included five women about his age or older.²² Probably his unmarried sisters were included.

Ref: 1. St. Thomas P.E. Parish Reg., Balto., Co., Md., p. 39.

2. Hist. Bourbon, Scott, Harrison, and Nicholas Co., Ky., Perrin, p. 790.

3. Manuscript records, D.A.R. Lib., Wash., D.C. Letters from Emma Elson Lewis, of Magnolia, Ohio.

4. Wheeling, W.Va., Ohio Co., Court House, Marriage Record Vol. 1-35.

"I do hereby certify to all to whom it may concern that on the 16th of Nov. 1792 I have agreeably to the Law of Virginia and by virtue of a license directed to any authorized Minister of the Gospel in Ohio County issued by the clerk of said county, on the 16th day of Nov. 1792 solemnised the Right of Marriage between Edmund Baxter and Rebecca Davis both of the County aforesaid. Given under my hand this first day of March 1793.

TST Moses Chapline

Joseph Doddridge "

5. Letter written by Richard Turner Elson, from Ky., 12 July 1818.

"I have not seen Edmund Baxter since last fall, nor none of his family, but I am well informed that his wife departed this life. She died sometime last winter." Letter in possession of Mrs. Emma Elson Lewis.

6. Balto. Co. Deeds WS # C, f. 350; Ibid AL # K, f. 414.

"29 Jan. 1779 Edmond Baxter of Yohoginia Co., Virginey for £ 60 sells Samuel Baxter of Balto. Co., Md., 35 acres undivided part of Baxters Choice which was devised to said Edmond by his father John Baxter in his will." No wife relinquishes dower.

7. See under (3), Ref. 12.

8. Order Book No. 1, Wheeling, W.Va.

9. Boyd Crumrine's Minute Book of Virginia Courts, Yohogania Co., 1776-178x, p. 133.

10. See under (3), Ref. 14.

SOME MARYLAND BAXTERS

11. Journal of Va. House of Delegates, Session Oct. 18, 1790, p. 113-114.
 "Auditors warrants issued in 1789 to pay scouts and rangers in Western Virginia and placed in hands of John Henderson, Sheriff of Ohio Co., Va. ---- to Edmund Baxter ----- £ 8 s 5 d 0."
 Henings Statues of Virginia, Vol. 13, p. 216. "An act directing duplicates of certificates and warrants to be issued to certain persons. Passed 9 Dec. 1790. Sec. 2 -- the auditor shall also issue to John Henderson of the Co., of Ohio, duplicates of the warrants heretofore issued to him for services rendered by scouts and rangers in the Western country, the originals being lost, and were in the following sums, to wit:- one in the name of Edmund Baxter for eight pounds and five shillings."
 Penn. Archives, 8th series, Vol. 2, p. 138. "This is to certify that Joseph Casey hath sarved his Tower of Duty as a good malitia man, Ranging on the frontears at the mingo bottom from the 6th of March until the 8th of April and drue public Rashungs 1782.

Edmond Baxter, Captain Cammanded
 Joseph Casey, Sargen."

12. Deed Book 2, p. 237, Ohio Co., Va.

13. Bourbon Co., Ky. Will Book "B", p. 149. "Will of Ulerick Huffstuter, Dated 28 Sept. 1801; probated April 1802. Mentions wife Mary; daughters: Mary, Ruth, Susanna, and Ann. Sons:- John, James, Mathew, and George. Also mentions Peter McIntosh and Bethel Baxter, of Madison Co., Ky. Witness: Edmund Baxter."

(Comment: It is possible that the wife of Ulerick Huffstuter was Mary Baxter, b. 17 Nov. 1743 and sister of Bethel and Edmund)

Bourbon Co., Ky. Deeds N, p. 228. Under date 1815 John D. and Thos. Fleming, of Fleming Co., sold to Edmund Baxter 67 acres, on Hinkson Creek, adjoining Black, Huffstuter and Cassity.

14. Will Book "B", p. 315, Nicholas Co., Ky.

"In the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty-six.

In the name of God, Amen:

I, Edmond Baxter of the county of Nicholas and State of Kentucky, being weak in body but of perfect mind and memory, calling to mind the mortality of my body and know it is appointed for all men to die, do make and ordain this my last will and testament as follows, to-wit:

I will that all my just debts be paid.

I will and bequeath to my son, Richard Baxter, and my daughter, Precilla Cooper, One Dollar each. I also will to my daughter, Sarah Hunter's Heirs, One Dollar. I also will to my son, Benjamin Baxter, One Dollar. I will the plantation I live on to be equally divided between my sons, George and William, and my two daughters, Elizabeth and Mary. I will the plantation that my son, William, lives on, to be equally divided between my two daughters, Rebecca and Christam. I will my waggon and harness, farming utensils, and stock of hogs to my son, George.

I will my daughter, Christiam, a bed and bed clothing. After my debts are paid out of my cattle and sheep and household furniture, I will that the remainder be equally divided between son, George, and my four daughters, Elizabeth, Mary, Rebecca, and Christiam, I will to my daughter, Susan, a bed and bed clothing.

I also appoint my sons, George an William, my executors.

I do hereby disallow, revoke and disannul all wills heretofore made and do confirm and ratify this my last will and testament. As witness, I set my hand and seal this 6th of January, 1826.

In presence of: Moses Standley
 John Huffstutter
 Lewis Huffstutter

his
 Edmund X Baxter (Seal)
 mark

NICHOLAS COUNTY, SCT April Term, 1826.

This instrument of writing purporting to be the last will and testament of Edmond Baxter, deceased, was this day produced in open court and proven by the oaths of John and Lewis Huffstutter, subscribing witnesses thereto, and ordered to be recorded, which is done accordingly.

Attest: Horace Metcalfe, C.N.C.C.

15. 1840 and 1850 census records, Center twp., Carroll Co., Ohio.

16. Bourbon Co., Marriages, Bk. 2, p. 86.

17. Deed Book 13, p. 32, Clark Co., Ky. "On 3 March 1817 Margaret Thomas sold 50 acres to Edmund Baxter and on 12 March 1818 Edmund Baxter sold same 50 acres to William Cooper. No wife signed.

18. Will Book 4, p. 449, Clark Co., Ky. On 21 July 1819 the small personal estate of Edmund Baxter was appraised by William Baxter, Nathan Tucker, Edmund Baxter, and ----Bonfield.

19. Bourbon Co., Marriages, p. 86.

20. Nicholas Co., Ky. Extract from will of Polly (Mary) Baxter. Dated 11-15-1832. Probated Dec. 1832. Mentions brothers: George and William Baxter. Mentions sisters: Lucretia (?), Elizabeth, Rebeckah Baxter Knox, Prissilia Baxter Cooper. Executor: John Huffstutter. Witnesses: Richard M. Tanner -John Huffstutter.

21. Bourbon Co., Ky. Deeds 39, p. 306.

22. 1830-1870 census, Nicholas Co. and 1850 census, Fleming Co., Ky.

(5) GEORGE² BAXTER, (John,¹), b. 31 Jan. 1751 in Baltimore Co., Md.¹ The date and place of death is unknown. His wife was named Elizabeth. They were living in Frederick Co., Md., in 1781 when they sold to Henry Brown, the sixty-two and one half acres of *Batsons Forrest* which George inherited from his father.² There is no further data on this family..

Ref: 1. St. Thomas P.E. Parish Reg., Balto. Co., Md., p. 39.
 2. Balto. Co. Deeds WG # F, f. 293.

AND THEIR DESCENDANTS

(6) BENJAMIN² BAXTER, (John,¹), b. 21 May 1753 in Baltimore Co., Md.¹ No proven data is available concerning Benjamin. It is possible that this is the same Benjamin Baxter listed in Frederick Co., Md., in the 1790 census. If so, his wife was Mary Durbin and they had children named: Cornelius, James, Nicholas, Benjamin, John, Mary, Rachel, Elizabeth, and Sarah.^{2,3} Some records of this family are given in the Appendix.

Ref: 1. St. Thomas P.E. Parish Reg., Baltimore Co., Md., p. 39.
2. Harrison and Carroll Counties, Ohio. J.H. Beers Co., 1891, p. 993.
3. Commemorative Biograph Record of Harrison and Carroll Counties, Ohio, by Judge Eckley, 1921.

(7) BETHUEL² BAXTER, (John,¹), b. 6 March 1755 in Baltimore Co., Md.¹ He died after 1826² and before 1830, in Estill Co., Ky.³ He m. (1) Mary--⁴ and m. (2) 21 Nov. 1797 in Madison Co., Ky., to Elizabeth Owings,⁵ b. ca. 1770 in Va.; d. between 1850 and 1860 in Randolph Co., Mo.⁶

Bethuel Baxter heired none of his father's lands and our first records find him living near his brothers in Ohio Co., Va., in 1787. He sold his home place in Ohio Co. in 1791, at the same time and using the same witnesses as did his brother Edmund so it is probable that they went together to Ky.⁷

Bethel Baxter was in Madison Co., Ky., in 1801⁸ and had a land grant in Madison Co. in 1805.⁹ As Estill Co. was formed, partly from Madison, in 1808, subsequent records show him to be in Estill Co. On Nov. 1816 Bethuel Baxter and Betsy, his wife, of Estill Co., Ky., sold, in two portions, his land grant on Station Camp Creek and two days later he bought 260 acres from William O'Rear.¹⁰ Ten years later he sold this home place to his son, Philip, along with his personal property.² He is not mentioned again.

According to the 1810 census for Estill Co., his family consisted of seven boys and four girls. No list of names has been found. From land records, census records, and family data, the following are believed to be some of his children. Several of his children went to central Missouri and settled.

Probably children of Bethuel and Mary, surname BAXTER:

21. i. Ephriam, b. ca. 1775-1780
22. ii. William, b. ca. 1780
23. iii. John H., b. ca. 1790-1792
24. iv. Richard, b. ca. 1795-1800 (possibly a child by second marriage)

Probably children of Bethuel and Elizabeth, surname BAXTER:

25. v. Phillip, b. ca. 1800-1802
- vi. Barthena, b. ca. 1813, in Ky. Living, unmarried, with her mother, Elizabeth Baxter, in Randolph Co., Mo., in 1850 and adjacent to her brother Phillip in 1870.
- vii. Naomi, b. ca. 1815 in Ky. Living with Barthena in 1850 and 1870.

Ref: 1. St. Thomas P.E. Parish Reg., Balto. Co., Md., p. 39.
2. Estill Co., Ky., Deed Book "D", p. 169.
3. Estill Co., Ky., census records for 1820 and 1830.
4. Wheeling, Ohio Co., Va., Deed Book 1, p. 131.
5. Marriage records, Madison Co., Ky. (Some copies from the original give his name as Bazanel instead of Bethuel, but Bazanel is not mentioned again and Bethuel does have a wife named Elizabeth)
6. Randolph Co., Mo., Salt Spgs. twp. census records for 1850 and 1860.
7. Brooke Co., W.Va., Deed Book # 1, p. 321.
8. See under (4), Ref. 13.
9. Filson Club Reports - Ky. Land Grants - Jillson Bk. 16, p. 522.
10. Estill Co., Ky., Deed Book "B", p. 202 and 269.

(8) WILLIAM² BAXTER, (John,¹), b. 18 April 1757, in Baltimore Co., Md.¹; d. 20 March 1842 in Brooke Co., Va.²; m. 11 Jan. 1785 in Brooke Co., Va., to Ruth Elson, (dau. of Richard and Mary (Turner) Elson)^{3,4}, b. 26 Jan. 1768 in Prince George Co., Md.,⁴ and d. 11 May 1841, Brooke Co., Va.²

William Baxter served as private and sergeant during the Revolutionary War.⁵ His application for pension indicates that his mother was Mary Brown.

On 20 Jan. 1780 he entered 400 acres of land on Harmen's Creek and 400 acres on Wa. Harmen's Creek.⁶ Later he bought 140 acres from his brother Edmund.⁷ He and his wife, Ruth, sold a number of tracts of land to children and neighbors.⁸

William Baxter was a member of St. John's Episcopal Church in Brooke Co., in 1800⁹. In 1797 he was appointed constable for Brooke Co., Va.¹⁰

His will was dated 2 Aug. 1841 and probated 28 March 1842.¹¹

Children of William and Ruth, surname BAXTER:

26.	i. Mary,	b. 20 Sept. 1785 ³
27.	ii. Richard,	b. 1 Dec. 1787
28.	iii. Sarah,	b. 29 Oct. 1789
29.	iv. George,	b. 20 July 1792
30.	v. Margaret,	b. 4 Sept. 1795
31.	vi. Ruth,	b. 20 Sept. 1798
32.	vii. Susannah,	b. 27 July 1801
33.	viii. Elizabeth,	b. 17 April 1804
34.	ix. Anne (Nancy)	b. 11 Sept. 1807
35.	x. William Elson,	b. 25 June 1810
36.	xi. Rachel,	b. 23 Sept. 1813

Ref: 1. St. Thomas P.E. Parish Reg., Balto. Co., Md., p. 39. (All family records give the year as 1758, but he was mentioned by name in the will of his father which was dated and probated in 1757.)

2. Tombstone record from St. John's Cemetery, Brooke Co., W.Va.

3. Bible records furnished by Mrs. Ella V. Blackburn.

4. Manuscript records in D.A.R. Library, Washington, D.C. and furnished by Mrs. Emma Elson Lewis.

5. #S 6591 William Baxter Revolutionary Pension, Archives Bldg., Washington, D.C. "31 Dec. 1832 Brooke Co., Virginia appeared William Baxter who made a deposition 27 Aug. 1832 to get benefit of Revolutionary Pension Act and swears he was born in Baltimore County, Maryland, 18 April 1758 and is now 74 years of age past, but has no record of his age the information was received from his parents. He was discharged in Bedford County, Pennsylvania. For his character he named Captain George Cox, who is now between 80 and 90 years old and has known and resided in the neighborhood of the declarant since 1776; the late Honorable Philip Doddridge, a relative of the said William; and Reverend Edward Smith. Wm. Baxter swears he served as Sergeant in War of Revolution, 3 months as a volunteer militiaman under Capt. Isaac Cox; 8 months in the regular army as an enlisted sergeant under Capt. David Steel, who was his lieutenant under Capt. Cox in Col. John Gibson's Regiment the 13th. of the Virginia Line of the Continental Establishment; one month as a volunteer private under Col. Williamson's command in the Indian Country; and one month as a lieutenant under the said Col. Williamson, also against the Indians, making his service for which he now claims pension 13 months, eleven of which he was a sergeant. From Fort Pitt in the last of June 1777 he marched under command of Major Symmes with the greater part of the 13th. Regiment eastward, on the last day of June or beginning of July at place then called Bedford, now Somerset County, Pennsylvania, he obtained permission to call at the house of his uncle Col. Richard Brown, and being desirous to return to the western country his friend Mr. James Wells, let his indentured Irish servant, John Riley, serve as a substitute for him."

6. See under (3), Ref. 12.

7. Wheeling, Ohio Co., W.Va. Deed Book #2, p. 233.

8. Brooke Co., W.Va. DB #6, p. 90; DB #9, p. 103; DB #10, p. 201; DB #10, p. 551; DB #10, p. 553.

9. Notes on the Settlement and Indian Wars in the Western Part of Virginia and Pa., by Joseph Doddridge, p. 11.

10. History of Panhandle of W.Va., p. 309.

11. Brooke Co., W.Va. Will Book #3, p. 169.

"I, William Baxter of the County of Brooke and State of Virginia do make and ordain the following to be my last will & testament hereby revoking all other and former wills or testaments by me heretofore made, that is to say:

FIRST, I desire that so much of my personal or perishable property be sold immediately after my decease as my Executors deem sufficient to pay all my just debts and funeral expenses.

SECOND, I give and bequeath to my son William Baxter all the plantation and tract of land on which I now live that lies Eastwardly of a straight line beginning at a hickory tree that stands fifteen and a half poles Westward of the mouth of the lane next to John Hendricks thence a straight line to an apple tree that stands in the fence row and on the line between me and Tobias Hendricks to him his heirs and assigns forever.

THIRD, I give to my son Richard Baxter Ninety two acres of the Land on which he now lives to be surveyed and laid off to him by a line running as near as may be with the lane and road that leads from Manchester to Owings Mill through the said land in the County of Brooke aforesaid to him his heirs and assigns forever.

AND THEIR DESCENDANTS

FOURTH, All the balance and remaining part of the tract of land on which I live not Bequeath to my son William Baxter and all the Remaining part of the tract on which my son Richard Baxter Now lives Not Bequeathed to said Richard I desire to be divided into Nine equal shares one share of which I give and Bequeath to my daughter Mary Brown, one share to my daughter Marget Wiggins, two shares to my daughter Ruth Brady, one share to be equally divided between my daughter Susannah Cunningham and her two children George and Mary Veasy that is one third of a share to each, one share to my daughter Elizabeth Kearns and and her two children Mary and Ruth Permar, that is one half of said share to Elizabeth and the remaining half to her aforesaid children equally, one share to my daughter Nancy Kerns, one share to my daughter Rachel Baxter and one share to my granddaughter Ruth Marsh Daughter of Nichodemus Brown and Sarah his wife to them and their heirs forever.

FIFTH, I also further give to my daughter Ruth Brady one gray Guilding two Milch cows two beds & bedding.

SIXTH, I give to my grandson George Baxter son of Richard Baxter one hundred and twenty five dollars. I give to my grandson George Baxter Veasy one Bay Mare colt three years old past. I give to my Grand daughter Mary Veasy one Bay mare seven years old past. All the rest of my estate both real and personal of what nature or kind soer it may be not herein Before particularly disposed of I desire may be equally divided among my several children herein before named Excepting Richard which I give to them and to their heirs and assigns forever. And lastly I do hereby Constitute and appoint my two sons George Baxter and William Baxter Executors of this my last will & testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this 2nd day of August 1841.

WILLIAM BAXTER (seal)

Signed sealed published and declared by me William Baxter as & for my last will & testament in the presants and hearing of us who at his request & in his preasants have subscribed our names as witnesses.
Edward Hendricks Mitchell Elson Tobias Hendricks

In Brooke County Court, 28th day of March 1842 The last will and testament of William Baxter decd was proved by the oaths of Edward Hendricks, Mitchell Elson, & Tobias Hendricks witnesses thereto & ordered to be recorded. And on motion of William Baxter and George Baxter the Executors therein named who made oath thereto and together with Tobias Hendricks & John Eatson their securities, who justified, entered into and acknowledged their bond in the penalty of \$1600 conditioned as the law directs, certificate is granted them for obtaining a probat of said will in due form."

(9) SAMUEL² BAXTER, (Greenbury,² John,¹), b. ca. 1758 in Baltimore Co., Md.¹; d. 5 Nov. 1839 near Zanesville, Ohio.²; m. 2 Aug. 1779 in Baltimore, Md. to Sarah Chenoweth,³ (dau. of Arthur and Ann (Beaseman) Chenoweth), b. 20 Dec. 1759 in Baltimore Co., Md.⁴; d. 7 Dec. 1830 near Zanesville, Ohio.²

As the eldest son, Samuel fell heir to the lands owned by his father and in 1779 he disposed of several tracts to his brother John and his sisters.⁵

He rendered loyal service during the Revolutionary War.^{6,7}

The tax lists for Pipe Creek Hundred in Baltimore County show that he was assessed as late as 1798, along with his mother, Charity Baxter. But in 1803 Samuel and Sarah Baxter began buying land in Brooke Co., Va. near his Uncle William Baxter.⁸ In 1807 Samuel and Sarah sold all their remaining land in Baltimore County, Md. to Michael Tringer.⁹ By 1810 Samuel and Sarah moved on to Muskingum Co., Ohio and in 1812 they sold their lands in Brooke Co., Va. and began buying land in Muskingum Co., Ohio.^{10,11}

On 6 March 1813 Samuel and Sarah Baxter joined in organizing the Old School Baptist Church, often called "Baxter Church", in Muskingum Co., Ohio.² The land for Baxter Church and the surrounding burying ground was given by Samuel Baxter in 1816, and his son William was one of the first persons buried there.¹²

These early settlers made real use of their fellow church members as is indicated by the settlement of a dispute between Donovan and Baxter.¹³

Children of Samuel and Sarah, surname BAXTER:

- | | | | | |
|-----|-------|-------------|-------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 37. | i. | Greenberry, | b. 16 Nov. | 1780 ¹⁴ |
| 38. | ii. | Annie, | b. 30 Sept. | 1782 |
| 39. | iii. | William, | b. 15 Nov. | 1784 |
| 40. | iv. | Charity, | b. 25 Jan. | 1787 |
| 41. | v. | ----- | b. 28 April | 1789 |
| 42. | vi. | Mary, | b. 10 May | 1791 |
| 43. | vii. | Sarah, | b. Sept. | 1793 |
| 44. | viii. | Samuel, | b. 19 May | 1797 |
| | ix. | Rachel, | b. 3 April | 1800 in Baltimore Co., Md.; d. 17 March 1880 and buried in Hope Cemetery, Galesburg, Ill. She made her home with her brother, Samuel, and was unmarried. ¹⁴ |

Recd. of Mr. Sam^l Baxter 4 Dollars his County
 Levy and State tax for the year 1804 also 74 Cents
 his poor tax for the year 1804 by John Cox for
 by Cox J^r

Received Pattmore June 2^d 1798 of
 Samuel Baxter one pound ten shillings
 and ten pence half penny in full for
 his taxes for the year 1797
 For Cornelius Hyatt J^r Col^l
 Joshua Stevenson

Rec^d Dec. 20. 1794 of Sam^l Baxter Twelve shillings
 & Three pence in full for his Tax & for 1793
 for Robert J^r J^r J^r
 for J^r J^r J^r

Tax receipts for Samuel Baxter I

AND THEIR DESCENDANTS

- Ref: 1. He had reached legal age in 1779.
 2. Muskingum Co., Ohio, Minutes of Baxter Church.
 3. Baltimore Marriage Licenses.
 4. Chenoweth History, by Mrs. Hiatt; Balto. Co., Deed WG # 77 f. 463.
 5. Balto. Co. Deeds WG # C, f. 349; f. 351; f. 353.
 On 26 Feb. 1779 Samuel Baxter sold land to Philip Frank; to his brother John Baxter; and to his sister Mary Baxter.
 6. Balto. Md. Returns, Vol. 16, p. 58.
 7. Maryland Archives, Vol. 16, p. 11-12.
 "Monecton Mills January 3rd 1777- GENTLEMEN: I am appointed collector of the fines of the non payers of Mideville upper hundred by the committee of Baltimore. I have given the months notice to those that opposed Mr. James Bosley's from collecting in his hundred and they are determined not to suffer their goods to be sold, as they gather in gangs and says they is now law for any such fines in my hundred there is Bill Savage and John Gorsuch Black and tomasts and woull and that in Carads the rest not to pay if these men were compelled to pay the rest would all pay without any trouble a number of the rest has told me that if it was comon to pay, they will pay. I have complained to General Buchanan but hee has not dun any thing in it and it cant be expected that any won man can manag such a set of toreyes. But if you will order a file of men to asist mee and allow me to destroy thare affects, and moove them to Baltimore town for sail, I will doe it at the resk of my life, as they have all swore they will kill mee if I persist to distress them. I did not take the warent for the profit but to carey the law into execution. If no on wont suport me in it I will resine and should have dun it before but was sorey to see a set of toreyes tramp the good law of the country under foot as I am shure there is not a man in this setelment but Mr Bengeman meriman and myself that would doe anything to suport government, as they all are glad to hear of hour conquests and will say they knew the English would conker, if you are determined to have thes men destrest I shall be glad to serve you, If not ples to let me now, that I may resine my warent.

To the Honirabel Council of Saftey

from your humble servant
 SAMUEL BAXTER

8. Brooke Co., Va. Deed Book 3, p. 7.
 Mortgage dated 13 May 1803- Samuel Baxter to George Teal, for \$ 1,146 on 372 acres situated on Cross Creek.
 9. Baltimore Co., Md. Deeds WG # 96. 17 Oct. 1807 Samuel and Sarah Baxter of Brooke Co., Va. sold to Michael Tringer, of Balto. Co., Md. for £ 1177, their portions of *Greenburys Choice, Baxters Prospect, Nicholas Lot, Baxters Choice, Land of Promise, Union, The Rope Walk, and Come by Chance*.
 10. Brooke Co., Va. Deed Book 1, p. 134. 28 Sept. 1812 Samuel and Sarah Baxter sold 131 acres on Cross Creek to Thomas Donovan for \$ 1795.50.
 11. Muskingum Co., Ohio, Vol. C, p. 541. 28 April 1812 Samuel Baxter bought 160 acres from John Fowells.
 12. Biographical and Historical Memoirs, Muskingum Co., Ohio.
 13. Brooke Co., Va. Agreement between Baxter and Donovan.
 1812 Thomas Donovan bought of Saml Baxter-
 33 bushels of wheat at 75 cents. 131 bushels rye at 40 cents.
 155 bushels corn at 33 1/3 cents. 83 1/2 bushels oats at 22 cents.
 the price to be regulated at Christmas 1812.
 contra By a light waggon and harness 32.00
 By cash due from Wm. Baxter 18.00
 I do agree should the above prices of corn and rye not be the customary prices from 25th December 1812 to the end of that month to pay whatever may be.
 (signed) THOMAS DONOVAN
 (See photostat for settlement of the dispute)
 14. Bible records in possession of Miss Ethel Baxter, Denver, Colo., Holy Bible, Philadelphia, printed and published by Matthew Carey, No. 122 Market Street, 1809.

(10) SARAH³ BAXTER, (Greenbury,² John,¹), b. and d. dates are unknown; m. 1793 to William Chenoweth, (son of Richard and Kezia Chenoweth), b. 1758; d. 20 July 1820.¹ Before her marriage, Sarah was a witness to several of the land transfers made by her brother, Samuel. Sarah and William Chenoweth were listed as members of Harford Baptist Church in 1803. On 11 June 1807 William Chenoweth bought from John Baxter and wife, Rebecca, for \$ 670, forty-three acres including parts of *Baxters Choice, Rope Walk, and Union*.² From the death of John Baxter in 1817 until his own death in 1820, William Chenoweth served as guardian for the five children of John Baxter, brother of his wife Sarah.²

Children of Sarah and William, surname CHENOWETH:

- | | |
|--------------------|------------------------------|
| i. John Baxter, | b. 14 Nov. 1794 ¹ |
| ii. Mary Nellie, | b. 1796 |
| iii. Charity, | b. 1798 |
| iv. Sarah, | b. 1800 |
| v. William Thomas, | b. 4 Oct. 1802 |



in the subscribers being a committee appointed by the
 regular Baptist church of Cross creek to ascertain the
 prices of Rye and corn from the 26th of December
 1812 to the first of January 1813 and find by examining
 certificates handed in by sundry persons that on the one
 Rye was 40 cents and corn forty cents and on the other that
 Rye was 41 cents and corn 33 $\frac{1}{3}$: We have concluded in
 order to settle the dispute between Brother Baxter and
 Brother Benson to split the difference between the above
 prices concluding that to be the general price existing
 to their contract leaving a balance to Brother Baxter
 of \$10-71 $\frac{2}{3}$

John Benson
 Chas. Thigpen
 William Handley

Settlement of dispute by church members

AND THEIR DESCENDANTS

Ref: 1. Chenoweth History, published 1925 by Mrs. Cora Chenoweth Hiatt. This book lists over five hundred descendants of the five children above.
2. Balto. Co. Deeds WG # 94, f. 263.
3. Balto. Co. Guardians Book 1, p. 14; Ibid Book 2, p. 260.

(11) MARY⁵ BAXTER, (Greenbury,² John,¹), b. and d. dates are unknown. No record of any marriage has been found. In 1779 she was witness to the transfer of land from her uncle, Edmund Baxter, to her brother Samuel Baxter. On Feb. 26, 1779, she bought from her brother, Samuel, for £ 100, 22 and 1/2 acres comprising all of *Greenburys Choice* and part of *Baxters Choice*.² On 5 April 1803 she seems to have sold this land back to her brother Samuel for £ 197.³ She was a member of Harford Baptist Church in 1803 along with her sister Charlotte. Baxter and her two married sisters, Sarah Chenoweth and Delia Headington.⁴

Ref: 1. See under (4) Ref. 6.
2. Balto Co. Deeds WG # C, f. 353.
3. Balto Co. Deeds WG # 75, f. 399.
4. Records of Harford Baptist Church.

(12) JOHN³ BAXTER, (Greenbury,² John,¹), b. before 1765 in Balto. Co., Md.¹, d. 1817²; m. (1) 27 Dec. 1799 to Rebecca Woodin³; m. (2) Mary -----.⁴ John bought his first land, 142 acres, from his brother Samuel, in Feb. 1779.⁵ In October of that same year he and his mother, Charity, jointly bought a small tract from Mayberry Helm.⁶ In 1793 Mayberry Helm, Jr. sold John another small tract.⁷

Doubting the accuracy of earlier surveys, John Baxter, Samuel Baxter, William Chenoweth, George Lowderslagle, Philip Frank, Conrad Pyler, and Jacob Alguire decided in 1793 to have their lands resurveyed. In 1796 the report of the survey was made.⁸

When he died, intestate, in 1817, John Baxter owned 397 and 3/4 acres to be divided between his five children.⁹

From Guardian Accts., Administration Accts., and Court Proceedings it is found that William Chenoweth was guardian of the five orphan children of John Baxter who died in 1817. On 4 Feb. 1820 is recorded the first account of William Chenoweth for the year 1818-1819. Here separate accounts are given in full for schooling, maintenance, etc. for each child, naming their teachers.¹⁰ When William Chenoweth died in 1820, Greenberry Baxter, the oldest son of John Baxter, was made the guardian of the other four.¹¹ This would indicate that Greenberry had come of age by that time.

Children of John and Rebecca, surname BAXTER:

1. Greenbury, b. 1800¹¹; m. 20 Dec. 1821 to Rebecca Clark.¹² He was a cabinet maker in Baltimore Co., in 1822, when he sold his undivided one fifth of the lands left by his father.¹³
- ii. Benjamin, b. 1802¹⁴; m. Sarah Gill, (dau. of James Gill),^{15,16} and they lived in Baltimore Co. in 1828 when they sold Benjamin's portion of the lands left by his father.¹⁷ The following are believed to be¹⁸ children of Benjamin and Sarah, surname BAXTER:
 - a. Thomas, b. 1827
 - b. William H. b. 1830
 - c. Louis, b. 1833
 - d. Ann, b. 1836
- iii. Samuel, m. Eliza Ann ----- . On 4 March 1826 Samuel Baxter, then in Baltimore Co., but formerly of Hamilton Co., Ohio, sold to John B. Chenoweth (his cousin) for \$ 225, his undivided 1/5 of the land left by his father.¹⁹ Eliza Ann Baxter, of Hamilton Co., Ohio also conveys her interest in this land to John B. Chenoweth.²⁰
- iv. John Baxter, was apparently unmarried on 26 June 1827 when he sold his undivided 1/5 of the land left by his father to John Kelley, of Baltimore, Md.²¹ John Baxter is listed as of Baltimore Co., but formerly of Frederick Co., Md.
- v. Charlotte. Always mentioned in the list of children of John Baxter. Probably named for her aunt. No further information.

- Ref: 1. Balto. Co. Md. Pipe Creek Dist. 1810 Census.
 2. Index Letters of Adm., Balto. City, C.H. # 6, f. 27.
 2 April 1817 John Baxter, intestate. Wm. Chenoweth, administrator. Sureties: Benjamin Wooden, John Elsrode. 1st acct. 4 Apr. 1818.
 3. Baltimore County Marriages.
 4. Baltimore Adm. Accts. 21, p. 268; p. 416.
 5. Balto. Co. Deeds WG # C, f. 351.
 6. Balto. Co. Deeds WG # D, f. 385.
 29 Oct. 1779, Mayberry Helm sells to John Baxter and Charity Baxter for £ 20 Pa. money, a tract of 7 and 1/2 acres, *Helm's Fancy*. (The index says Charity was the wife of John, but the deed itself does not say she was his wife. She was evidently his mother.)
 7. Balto. Co. Deeds WG # MM, f. 532.
 24 Dec. 1793 Mayberry Helm, of Baltimore Co., Md., farmer, son and heir at law of Mayberry Helm, dec. of Balto. Co. of the one part & John Baxter, of Balto. Co., Md. farmer, son of Greenbury Baxter, dec. of Balto. Co., of the other part; Whereas by a bond obligation 20 March 1773 the aforesaid Mayberry in his lifetime bound himself to convey to said Greenbury Baxter, 7 and 1/4 acres in Balto. Co. beginning at the end of 9th line of *Baxters Choice*, which tract is known as *Helm's Chance Resurveyed*--therefore conveyed to said John Baxter. Witness: Archld Robinson; Absalom Butler.
 8. Balto. Co. Deeds WC # MM f. 421, 422, 423; also WG # VV f. 110, 111, 112, 113, 114; also WG # TT, f. 329.
 9. Balto. Co. Deeds WG # 186, f. 183.
 10. Guardian Accts. 5, p. 507-508.
 11. Court Proceedings WB # 11, p. 274 Oct. Court 1821.
 12. Baltimore "American".
 13. Balto. Co., Deeds WG # 164, f. 785.
 14. Balto. Co., First Dist. 1850 Census, p. 471; p. 29.
 15. Balto. Co. Deeds TK 235, p. 157.
 16. Ibid TK 237, p. 114.
 17. Ibid WG 199, p. 65.
 18. See Ref. 14 above.
 19. Balto. Co. Deeds WG 181 p. 183.
 20. Ibid WG 181, p. 180.
 21. Ibid WG 186, p. 182.

(13) ELIZABETH³ BAXTER, (Greenbury,² John,¹), b. and d. dates are unknown. m. 25 Nov. 1791 to Arthur Chenoweth, by Rev. Turner.¹ Arthur Chenoweth was living in Brooke Co., Va. in 1810 and had three small boys in his family.² The Chenoweth History states that Elizabeth Baxter married William Chenoweth, brother of Arthur, and that they went to Ohio. There is no record of the family in Brooke Co., Va. in the 1820 Census.

- Ref: 1. Baltimore C.H. Marriage Records.
 2. Brooke Co., Va. 1810 Census Records.

(14) DELIA³ BAXTER, (Greenbury,² John,¹), b. and d. dates are unknown; m. 15 Dec. 1792 to Nicholas Headington, by Rev. Turner.¹ His will was dated 8 July 1837 in Brooke Co., Va. at which time his wife was named Elizabeth.

Nicholas Headington was a Baptist Minister and lived on Cross Creek, Brooke Co., Va. Many of his descendants are buried in Sanders Cemetery and Ebenezer Cemetery on Cross Creek. His will names seven children.

Children of Delia and Nicholas, surname HEADINGTON:

1. Greenberry, b. 1796; d. 26 Sept. 1875; m. Mary -----, b. 1800; d. 11 Dec. 1873 and buried beside her husband in Sanders Cemetery. His will was recorded 11 Oct. 1875 and it leaves all his property to the children of his brothers and sisters.
 45. 11. John, b. 1799.
 111. Laban, living in 1875.
 - iv. William, b. 1806; d. 1885; unmarried. Cared for by his brother, John, on direction of his father.
 - v. Samuel B., b. 1811; Carpenter. Unm. at 1860 Census.
 46. vi. Mary B., b. 1813.
- The seventh child, Margaret, was probably by the second marriage.

- Ref: 1. Baltimore C.H. Marriage records.
 Brooke and Hancock Co., W.Va. 1850, 1860, 1870 Census.
 Brooke Co., W.Va. Tombstone records from Sanders and Ebenezer Cemeteries.
 Brooke Co., W.Va., Wellsburg. Wills of Nicholas, Greenbury, and John Headington.

AND THEIR DESCENDANTS

(15) BENJAMIN⁵ BAXTER, (John,² John,¹), b. ca. 1770-1775 in Bedford (now Somerset) Co., Pa.¹; living 1850², but d. before 1854³; m. 14 June 1792 in Madison Co., Ky., to Sallie Burgin,⁴ (prob. dau. of Isaac and Mary Burgin, and had brothers and sisters named Thomas, Charles, Isaac, Nancy and Rebecca). She was living in 1830 but was dead by 1840⁵. Benjamin was a very prosperous farmer and owned extensive lands in Madison Co., Ky. He bought his first land, 100 acres on Otter Creek, from Robert Tivis on 30 March 1795.⁶ The names of his children are gotten from land transfers and birth dates approximated from census records.

Children of Benjamin and Sallie, surname BAXTER:

1. Dennis, b. ca. 1797; living 1860 in Wash. Co., Ind.; m. Margaret---, b. ca. 1798; living 1860. On 18 Feb. 1858, while living in Ind. they sold 18 and 1/4 acres on Otter Creek, Madison Co., Ky., to Alexander McBain. There may have been older children, surname BAXTER:⁷
 - a. Archibald, b. 1830 in Indiana.
 - b. John A., b. 1833 in Indiana.
 - c. Samuel, b. 1836 in Indiana.
47. 11. Hugh, b. ca. 1798.
111. Elizabeth, b. ca. 1800; living 1860 Howard Co., Mo.; m. 20 Aug. 1818, Madison Co., Ky. to Thomas Thorpe, b. ca. 1798; living 1860. In 1855 while living in Howard Co. they appointed Hugh Baxter, of Cooper Co., Mo. their attorney in fact. The following children, all b. in Mo., were living at home in 1860.⁸ Children, surname THORPE:
 - a. Benjamin, b. ca. 1824.
 - b. Elizabeth, b. ca. 1834.
 - c. Hugh, b. ca. 1836.
 - d. Edward, b. ca. 1838.
 - e. Francis, b. ca. 1842.
- iv. Thomas, b. ca. 1805; living 1860 in Madison Co., Ky.; m. 17 Sept. 1835 in Madison Co., Ky. to Kitty (Elizabeth) Freeman, b. ca. 1817 in Madison Co., Ky. Children, all born in Madison Co., Ky. and surname BAXTER:⁹
 - a. Sarah, b. ca. 1836.
 - b. Moab, b. ca. 1837.
 - c. Nancy, b. ca. 1839.
 - d. Elizabeth, b. ca. 1840.
 - e. John, b. ca. 1843.
 - f. Benona, b. ca. 1846.
 - g. Thomas, b. ca. 1847.
 - h. Jailey, b. ca. 1853.
 - i. Catherine, b. ca. 1854.
 - j. Edmond, b. ca. 1856.
 - k. Robert, b. ca. 1858.
48. v. Margaret, b. ca. 1807.
49. vi. Edmund, b. ca. 1812.
50. vii. Jael, b. ca. 1814.
- viii. Rebecca, b. ca. 1815; m. 6 July 1840 in Madison Co., Ky. to Squire John Hawkins, b. ca. 1807. They were living in Madison Co., Ky. in 1850 but are said to have moved to Missouri later. Children living at home in 1850,¹⁰ surname HAWKINS:
 - a. Rhoda, b. ca. 1841.
 - b. Sarah, b. ca. 1842.
 - c. Homer, b. ca. 1844.
 - d. Benjamin, b. ca. 1848.
- ix. Kitty Ann, b. and d. unknown. Married 11 May 1835 in Madison Co., Ky. to John S. Wells.¹¹
- x. Jane, b. and d. unknown. Married 6 June 1838 in Madison Co., Ky. to Henry N. Wells. She purchased the interest of the other heirs in the property of her father about 1855.¹²

Ref: 1. Madison Co., Ky. 1830, 1840, 1850 Census records.

2. Ibid, 1860.

3. Madison Co., Ky. Deed Book 8, p. 316.

4. Madison Co., Ky. Marriage records.

5. Madison Co., Ky. Census records 1830 and 1840.

6. Madison Co., Ky. Deed Book No. 8, p. 406, 408, 410; No. 10, p. 450; No. C, p. 477; No. U, p. 16.

7. Madison Co., Ky. Deed Book No. 8, p. 316; No. 10, p. 450; Wash. Co., Ind. 1860 Census.

8. Madison Co., Ky. Marriage records; Deed Book No. 8, p. 406, 408, 410; Howard Co., Mo. Census 1860.

9. Madison Co., Ky. Marriage records; Deed Book No. 8, p. 410; Madison Co., Ky. Census 1860.

10. Madison Co., Ky. Marriage records; Madison Co., Ky. Census 1850; Family data from Mrs. Annie French Talbott.

11. Madison Co., Ky. Marriage records.

12. Madison Co., Ky. Marriage records; Deed Book No. 8, p. 410.

(16) EDMUND⁵ BAXTER, (John,² John,¹), b. 25 Feb. 1771¹ in Brothers Valley township, Bedford (now Somerset) Co., Pa.; d. 13 Feb. 1859 in Madison Co., Ky.¹; m. (1) Polly Hawkins, (dau. of John and Phoebe Hawkins), b. ca. 1783; m. (2) 16 Jan. 1823 to Nancy Helly.

Edmond Baxter is listed as Lt. Col. in the 35th Reg., 13th Brig. on 24 Aug. 1808.² He was elected as an officer in the 7th Reg. for Madison Co. as early as 1 April 1796.³

In the deposition of pioneers recorded in Madison Co. court on 5 March 1801, much is said about springs and mention is made of an everlasting spring enclosed in the land of Col. Edward Baxter on the west side of the East fork of Otter Creek.⁴

Between 1800 and 1850 the records of Madison Co., Ky. show that Edmund Baxter purchased about twenty tracts of land totalling about 1300 acres. Most of this land was on Otter Creek.⁵

Acting under power of attorney he sold his father's home plantation on Harmer's Creek, Ohio Co., Va. and carried on many transactions for his brothers and nephews after they had moved from Madison County.

Children of Edmund and Polly, surname BAXTER:

51. 1. Milo, b. 24 May 1816.

Ref: 1. Family Bible of Milo and Edmund Baxter, in possession of June G. Baxter, of Richmond, Ky.
2. Ky. State Hist. Soc. Reg. Vol. 22, p. 136.
3. Ibid, Vol. 28, p. 212.
4. Ibid, Vol. 23, p. 150.
5. Deed Books B to Z and 1 to 9 inclusive, Madison Co., Ky.

(17) GEORGE³ BAXTER, (John,² John,¹), b. 1770-1780¹, probably in Bedford (now Somerset) Co., Pa.; d. ca. 1834 and buried near Red House, Madison Co., Ky.; m. Sallie Goodin, who was still living in 1834.

. Their home place consisted of 148 acres on Otter Creek, Madison Co., Ky.

Names of their children were gotten from land transfers.² Birth dates were estimated from Census records.

Children of George and Sallie, surname BAXTER:

52. 1. Peggy, b. ca. 1795.
53. 11. Joshua, b. ca. 1797.
54. 111. John, b. ca. 1799.
iv. Mary (Polly) b. and d. unknown. Married 27 Dec. 1819 in Madison Co., Ky. to Robert Williams. She was dead before 1834, as on 3 Dec. 1834 Robert Williams and John Baxter, of Muhlenburg Co., Ky. appointed Joshua Baxter, of Madison Co., Ky. as their attorney in the estate of George Baxter.³
v. Hulda, b. and d. unknown. Married 24 March 1819 in Madison Co., Ky. to Jesse Searcy.⁴
55. vi. Emblem, b. 23 Dec. 1803.
56. vii. Dawson, b. 17 May 1805.
viii. Green, b. 23 Dec. 1807; d. 26 Dec. 1878; m. 16 Oct. 1834 in Madison Co., Ky. to Luanna Lawrence, b. 1810; d. 1900. They are buried near Winchester, Clark Co., Ky. No issue.⁵
57. ix. Harrison, b. ca. 1810.
x. Sally, b. ca. 1817; living 1860 in Anderson Co., Ky., near her brother Harrison Baxter. She was unmarried. Mentioned as Sally Baxter in 1837 when the estate of her father was settled.⁶

Ref: 1. Madison Co., Ky. Census records 1820, 1830.
2. Madison Co., Ky. Deed Books.
6 Oct. 1834, Sallie Baxter, widow of George Baxter, asked Edmund Baxter to act as administrator, with Dawson Baxter, Joshua Baxter and Green Baxter as securities.
Book X, p. 253. 12 Dec. 1837.
Indenture between Emblem Baxter, of Anderson Co., Ky.; John Baxter of Muhlenburg Co., Ky., and Sally Baxter, of Madison Co., Ky., all three being children and heirs of George Baxter, deceased, and Green Baxter, of Clark Co. They sold their interest in land on Otter Creek --the 148 acre farm on which George Baxter lately resided. Each of the three children being entitled to one tenth part of the farm.--- Emblem Baxter and Elizabeth, his wife; John Baxter and Rebecca, his wife; Sally Baxter. Joshua Baxter was attorney for John and Rebecca.

AND THEIR DESCENDANTS

Book X, p. 253. January 1838.

Indenture between Green Baxter and Luanna, his wife, and Harrison Baxter.--Sold land on Otter Creek in Madison Co., Co.--cornering on Sarah Baxter's dower land.-- Witness: John Huguey, Edmond Baxter, Abner Oldham.

Book Y, p. 441. 5 Nov. 1840.

Indenture between Harrison Baxter and Rachel, his wife, of Madison Co., Ky. and Sally Baxter and Edmund Baxter on the other part.

Book Y, p. 443. 20 Nov. 1840.

Indenture, Green Baxter and Luann, his wife, of Clark Co., Ky. sell to Harrison Baxter, of Madison Co., Ky. one fourth of 148 acres left by George Baxter. Green got the land by deed from Emblem Baxter, John Baxter, and Sally Baxter, and Bartlett Searcy and wife.

Book Y, p. 448. 26 Oct. 184?

Indenture. Joshua Baxter and Rhoda, his wife of Franklin Co., Tenn. sell to Harrison Baxter of Madison Co., Ky. one fifth part of an undivided tract of 148 acres owned by George Baxter, deceased.

Book Z, p. 430.

Indenture. Dawson Baxter and Mary (Polly) his wife, of Anderson Co., Ky. sell to Harrison Baxter, one tenth part of 148 acres in Madison Co., Ky. owned by George Baxter at his decease.

Book 1, p. 252.

Indenture. Bartlett Searcy and Peggy, his wife, of Anderson Co., Ky. sell to Green Baxter of Madison Co., Ky. one tenth part of 148 acres, part of George Baxter's land. Peggy Baxter, now Peggy Searcy, was a daughter of George Baxter.

3. Madison Co., Ky. Marriage records; Deed Book Y, p. 454.

4. Madison Co., Ky. Marriage records.

5. Madison Co., Ky. Marriage records; Bible records-Green Baxter's family Bible owned by Mrs. Pearl Oliver, Winchester, Ky.

6. Madison Co., Ky. Deed Book Y; Anderson Co., Ky. Census records 1860.

(18) GREENBERRY³ BAXTER, (John,² John,¹), b. Feb. 1778¹ in Ohio Co., Va.; d. 28 June 1857 in Gasconade Co., Mo. at the home of his youngest son.¹; m. 12 April 1803 in Madison Co., Ky.² to Elizabeth Jones, (dau. of Foster and Mourning (Harris) Jones).³

Greenberry Baxter came to Missouri territory between 1810 and 1814 with several family groups related to his wife.

In 1813 he purchased two tracts of land in what is now Saint Louis Co., Mo.⁴ He sold this land in 1820.⁵ He bought another tract in 1813.⁶

In 1814 he gave a power of attorney to his brother, Edmund, of Madison Co., Ky. to act in the settlement of the estate of Foster Jones.⁷

Prior to 1842 he moved to Gasconade Co., Mo. where letters of administration were granted 21 Dec. 1857 upon his estate.⁸ He was a millwright in Saint Louis County and Baxter Road in Saint Louis County was named in his honor. He was a Baptist and a Republican. He was an Ensign in the 1st Co., 2nd Battalion Militia of the Territory of Missouri in 1814.

Children of Greenberry and Elizabeth, surname BAXTER:

- | | | |
|-----|-----------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 58. | i. Mourning, | b. 17 Jan. 1804 ¹ |
| 59. | ii. Elizabeth, | b. 15 Sept. 1805 |
| | iii. Dila, | b. 21 Jan. 1807; d. aged about sixteen. |
| 60. | iv. Margaret, | b. 26 June 1808 |
| 61. | v. John, | b. 24 Jan. 1810 |
| 62. | vi. Nancy, | b. 29 Sept. 1811 |
| 63. | vii. Richard, | b. 21 June 1813 |
| 64. | viii. Andrew Jackson, | b. 1 March 1815 |
| | ix. Lucy, | b. 9 Feb. 1817; d. 20 April 1843 in Saint Louis Co., Mo.; m. William Kinhead. He is said to have remarried and moved to Iowa. Lucy and William had three children ¹ , surname KINKEAD: |
| | a. Delia, | b. May 1837 |
| | b. George W., | b. 1 April 1839 |
| | c. Elizabeth Jane, | b. 24 April 1841 |
| 65. | x. Mary Ann, | b. 3 Oct. 1818 |
| 66. | xi. George, | b. 16 Dec. 1820 |

Ref: 1. Family Bible records furnished by Mary A. Baxter, Springfield, Mo.

2. Madison Co., Ky. Marriage records.

3. History and Genealogies, by W. H. Miller, 1907.

4. Saint Louis Co., Mo. Deed Book D, p. 377-378.

9 March 1813 Daniel Hodges and Aletha, his wife, for \$520 sold to Greenberry Baxter, 143 arpents of land, also another tract of 33 arpents.

5. Saint Louis Co., Mo. Deed Book I, p. 491.

23 Aug. 1820 Greenberry Baxter and Elizabeth, his wife, sold to Alexander Stuart, for \$708 a tract whereon Greenberry lived, being 177 arpents.

6. Saint Louis Co., Mo. Deed Book H, p. 105.
12 Dec. 1818 Thomas Mason and Mary Mason, his wife, for \$600 sold to Greenberry Baxter, 300 arpents of land in County of St. Louis, Bonhomme twp. on the head waters of Crave Coer, with all improvements.
7. See under (3), Ref. 16.
8. Gasconade Co., Mo. Probate Court records, 1857-1863.

(19) PATIENCE³ BAXTER, (John,² John,¹), b. and d. unknown. Married 18 Dec. 1799 in Madison Co., Ky. to Martin Runyon.¹ Their home was in Madison Co., Ky. but no list of children is known.²

Children of Patience and Martin, surname RUNYON:

- i. Asie, said to have been unmarried.
- ii. Silas.
- iii. Matilda, b. ca. 1805; d. after 1870 when she was living, a widow, in the home of her nephew, Milo Baxter.³ She married Lewis Gillespie, of Madison Co., Ky. who was b. ca. 1800. His will was probated in 1855.⁴ The will mentions brothers and sisters but no children.
- iv. Charity C., b. ca. 1808; d. after 1860 when she was living, a widow, in Anderson Co., Ky. She m. 25 Oct. 1837 in Madison Co., Ky. to Isaac N. Hawkins,¹ a brother of Henry and Squire John Hawkins. Children, surname HAWKINS:
 - a. John Martin, b. ca. 1840, Unm., killed in Civil War.
 - b. James, b. ca. 1841, Unm., lived in Anderson Co., Ky.
 - c. Silas, b. ca. 1845.
 - d. Mary Ann, b. ca. 1848; m. Mr. Riddle and had a family living in Arkansas.
 - e. Matilda, b. ca. 1851; m. Mr. Hamilton and had a family.

- Ref: 1. Madison Co., Ky. Marriage records.
2. Letter from Mrs. Annie F. Talbott.
3. Madison Co., Ky. Census record 1870.
4. Madison Co., Ky. Will Book N, p. 187.
Anderson Co., Ky. Census records 1850 and 1860.
Family data from Ed. Baxter, Anderson Co., Ky.

(20) RICHARD³ BAXTER, (Edmund,² John,¹), b. 2 June 1786 in Ohio Co., Va.¹; d. 22 June 1869 in Center twp., Carroll Co., Ohio; m. Elizabeth Comly, (dau. of John and Hannah (Vaughn) Comly), b. 24 Jan. 1786 in Washington Co., Pa.; d. 11 May 1873 in Carroll Co., Ohio.

As his mother died the year he was born, Richard was reared by his grandmother, Mary (Turner) Elson. He and his wife first went to Bourbon Co., Ky., where his father was then living and where his eldest child was born. Then they returned and entered Government land in what later became Carroll Co., Ohio. At his death he owned a splendid farm of 242 acres.

Children of Richard and Elizabeth, surname BAXTER:

67. i. Hannah, b. 1810
68. ii. William, b. 1812
69. iii. Mary, b. 3 July 1814
- iv. Joshua, b. and d. in early childhood.
- v. Edith, b. unknown but d. probably before 1865 as she was not mentioned in the will of her father. She married 1841 to John Sterling, (probably son of Hugh and Mary (Hood) Sterling) b. ca. 1817. Children, surname STERLING:
 - a. Eleanor, mentioned in will of her grandfather.
 - b. William.
- vi. Ellen, b. 9 July 1820; living in 1865 but probably died before 1870; m. Mr. Roby (J.H.?). They were said to have had a son and two daughters, so these from the 1870 Census may have been their children, surname ROBY:
 - a. John H. Jr., b. 1846.
 - b. Nancy, b. 1854.
 - c. Mary, b. 1856.
 - d. Hannah, b. 1859.
- vii. Edmund, b. 9 July 1820 (twin); living 1870 in Carroll Co.; m. Susannah -----, b. 1822 in Ohio; living 1870. Children, surname BAXTER:
 - a. Richard H., b. 1850.
 - b. Mary M., b. 1853.
 - c. Edith E., b. 1854.
 - d. Robert J., b. 1858.
70. viii. John Comly, b. 1821.

AND THEIR DESCENDANTS

Ref: 1. Family data furnished by Mrs. Emma Elson Lewis, Magnolia, Ohio.

Carroll Co., Ohio, Census records.

History of Carroll and Harrison Counties, Ohio.

Carrollton, Ohio, Will of Richard Baxter.-- Extracts -

"I will to my beloved wife Elizabeth Baxter, all my household goods and kitchen furniture, also one cow which she may choose out of the flock.-- I will to my two sons William and Edmund my entire stock of cattle, sheep, and hogs, except the cow aforesaid for their mother. Also all my farming utensils-- to be equally divided between them. It is my will that my grain and wool that may be on hand be divided between my sons William and Edmund. I hereby bequeath to my sons William and Edmund my real estate consisting of 242 acres situated in Center twp., Carroll Co., Ohio subject to bequests and legacies hereafter stated and the life estate of my beloved wife, viz: to my son William, the 78 acres I now own on which my son William lives also I will to him 43 acres of the home farm on which I now reside and to my son Edmund all the residue of the said home farm in Sec. 32. My sons William and Edmund to pay all just debts and to pay my son John C. Baxter and my daughter Hannah McGuire, Mary Sterling, Ellen Roby, and my grand daughter Ellen Sterling each \$200 after the decease of my beloved wife. Also my son Edmund to furnish my beloved wife a good comfortable living during her natural life in such manner as heretofore furnished to her and to me and as security she shall have her Dower Estate out of all my real estate assigned to her and hereby is so allowed out of the home farm willed to Edmund and no part of same shall be required from son Williams share of the land because Edmunds share includes the brick house and buildings around it. My said wife to use and occupy exclusively the two East rooms of my dwelling house. My bay horse Sam to son Edmund. Lastly I nominate my two sons my executors to execute my last will and testament. Signed this 12th day of October AD 1865.

RICHARD BAXTER.

Witnessed by John Tripp and Simon J. Latz

(21) EPHRIAM³ BAXTER, (Bethuel,² John,¹), b. ca. 1775-1780¹; d. 13 March 1845 in Estill Co., Ky.; m. (1) 3 Nov. 1807 in Clark Co., Ky., to Nancy Bibee, (dau. of Neally Bibee²); m. (2) Mary (Polly), who was probably still living in Estill Co., in 1850.³ Four boys and two girls were listed in this family in the 1820 census. Order of birth is not definitely known.

Children of Ephriam and Nancy, surname BAXTER:

71. i. Asa, b. 8 Sept. 1808.
- ii. William, died at Willow Springs, Mo., and is buried there.
- iii. Mary, m. Mr. Woodman. Lived and died in Greene Co., Ill.
- iv. Amelia, m. Adam Utt. Lived one mile east of Divernon, Ill. Her grandson, James Starkweather, was a Baptist missionary.
- v. Benjamin, (possibly a child in this family), m. 23 Jan. 1840 in Clark Co., Ky., to Mary Lockett, with John S. Evans as bondsman.
- vi. Bethel, b. 1819 in Estill Co., Ky.; m. 1847 to Mary Ecton, (dau. of Horace and Margaret (George) Ecton, of Clark Co., Ky.). They moved to Grant Co., Ky., in 1886 and he opened a livery stable. Members of the Methodist Church. On 27 March 1856 they sold to Jephtha Hunt, of Clark Co., the undivided 1/9 interest of Mary E. Baxter in a tract of 46 acres, being the dower land of her mother, Margaret Ecton, widow of Horatio Ecton. Children, surname BAXTER:
 - a. Margaret, m. William Parker
 - b. Nancy, m. John Williams, of Grant Co., Ky. They had four children.
 - c. Emma, m. William Johnson, a farmer of Boone Co., Ky. They had four children.
 - d. Mary, m. Newton Scurm, of Kenton Co., Ky.
 - e. Joseph, m. Belle Snider, of Boone Co., Ky.
 - f. Benjamin, unmarried in 1887.

Ref: 1. 1820-1840 census records for Estill Co., Ky.

2. Marriage records, Clark Co., Ky., Vol. 1.

3. 1850 census records, Estill Co.

4. "Ky., a Hist. of the State", by Perrin, Battle, & Kniffen, 7th Ed. 1887.

5. Deed Book 38, p. 111, Clark Co., Ky.

Other records furnished through Mrs. Alfred Schoeneman, Mr. Victor Baxter, and a Bible belonging to Mr. Charles Baxter.

(22) WILLIAM³ BAXTER, (Bethuel,² John,¹), b. ca. 1780, probably in Ohio Co., Va.; d. Oct. 1842 in Clark Co., Ky.; m. 1 March 1803, in Clark Co., Ky., to Mary (Polly) Sappington, (dau. of Sylvester and Sarah Sappington, of Clark Co.), d. April 1829. William Baxter bought 80 acres from Sylvester and Sarah Sappington. He had six slaves in 1840. There were seven children in his family but the order is uncertain.

Children of William and Mary, surname BAXTER:

1. Delilah, m. 4 Oct. 1824 in Clark Co., to Edward Elliott. They moved to a farm near Winchester, Illinois.

11. Marena, b. 21 Oct. 1805 in Clark Co.; d. 27 May 1844; m. 16 Oct. 1833 in Clark Co., to Frederick Bean, b. 17 Dec. 1806, Winchester, Clark Co. They moved to Winchester, Ill., and bought 80 acres of land. Children, surname BEAN:
 - a. Mary Ann Eliza, b. 1835.
 - b. William Addison, b. 19 Dec. 1836. The father of L. Lucille Bean, of Miami, Oklahoma.
 - c. John Abner, b. 1839.
 - d. Sylvester, b. 1842 (probably died young).
 - e. Marena Elizabeth, b. 21 May 1844.
- 11i. Sylvester, living 1843, but died before 26 Feb. 1844, in New Orleans, of yellow fever. Unmarried.
- iv. Sally, m. 21 Jan. 1829, Clark Co., to John Sid Evans.
- v. John Abner, b. ca. 1810; m. (1) 26 Oct. 1835 to Elizabeth Wills, (prob. dau. of Washington Wills), m. (2) 10 Aug. 1840 to Jane Gardner, b. ca. 1812. A son by the second marriage, surname BAXTER:
 - a. Martin L., b. 1846, Clark Co., Ky.
- vi. Richard S(appington?), b. ca. 1812; m. 20 Sept. 1838, Clark Co., to Mary Wills, (prob. dau. of Washington Wills), b. ca. 1821. Children, surname BAXTER:
 - a. William, b. 1846, Clark Co.
 - b. Sarah, b. 1846, Clark Co.
- vii. Amanda, m. after 1843 and before 2 Oct. 1844 to Samuel Bailey.

Ref: 1830, 1840, 1850 census records for Clark Co., Ky.
 Clark Co., marriage records.
 Circuit court records, 1842 and 1844, Winchester, Ky.
 Will Book 10, p. 253 and 487, Clark Co., Ky.
 Ky. State Histo. Soc. Rec. Vol. 39, p. 246.
 Deed Book 22, p. 274, Clark Co., Ky.
 Family data from Miss Lucille Bean, Miami, Okla.

- (23) JOHN H.³ BAXTER, (Bethuel,² John,¹), b. 1790-1792 probably in Ohio Co., Va.¹; will dated 6 June 1862 and prob. 19 July 1862 in Boone Co., Mo.; m. 10 April 1816 in Madison Co., Ky. to Elizabeth Skinner, (dau. of John and Susan Skinner), b. ca. 1791 in N.C. or Ga.; d. 2 May 1873 in Boone Co., Mo. and buried in Bethlehem Baptist Churchyard. She was 82 years of age. Children are named in administration of estate of his son, John, and in his own will.

Children of John and Elizabeth, surname BAXTER:

- i. Nancy (Nicy), m. 20 Sept. 1842 in Boone Co., Mo. to Samuel Copher. Their son, John C. Copher, is mentioned in the will of his grandfather Baxter.
11. John H., Jr., b. 1 Oct. 1823, prob. in Ky.; d. 16 July 1852 aged 28 yrs., 9 m. and 15 d. and buried in Bethlehem Cemetery; m. 16 Feb. 1849 in Boone Co., Mo. to Cynthia Copher. No issue known. She probably married again on 5 Dec. 1852 to Archibald Wayne.
- 11i. William A., b. 10 Dec. 1825, prob. in Ky.; d. prob. after 1901; m. 14 Jan. 1847 in Boone Co., Mo. to Caledonia Yeager, b. 7 April 1827; d. 26 Aug. 1896. Both buried in Bethlehem Cemetery. He was farmer and adm. of estate of his father. No issue mentioned in 1850 or 1860 Census.
- iv. Susan Ann, m. 21 Dec. 1843 in Boone Co., Mo. to Peter J. Wright.
- v. Bethuel, b. 17 Jan. 1828; d. 30 April 1855 aged 27 yrs. 3 m. 13 d. and buried in Bethlehem Cemetery; m. 21 April 1853 to Margaret Prowell. No issue known. She probably married again on 6 Nov. 1856 to Chas. Burks.

Ref: 1. Boone Co., Mo. Census records 1850-1860.
 2. Boone Co., Mo. Wills and Administrations, 1821-1870 by Mrs. Evans and Mrs. J.F. Thompson, 1932 p. 78 Will # 1863; also p. 17, Adm. # 390.
 Madison Co., Ky., Marriage records.
 Tombstone records, Bethlehem Baptist Churchyard, Boone Co., Mo.

- (24) RICHARD³ BAXTER, (Bethuel,² John,¹), b. ca. 1795-1800; d. ca. 1880; m. 15 July 1822 in Madison Co., Ky., to Margarette Lloyd (or Cloyd), b. ca. 1800 in Ky.; d. ca. 1876. They lived first in Estill Co., Ky., then moved to Howard Co., Mo. They were in Salt River twp., Randolph Co., Mo., in 1850 and had moved on to Grundy Co., Mo., by 1860.

Children of Richard and Margaret, surname BAXTER:

- i. Philip, b. 1823 in Ky.
11. John, b. 1825 in Ky.; m. Nancy J. ---, d. 1842 in Iowa. He was a blacksmith. Their dau. Mariett was b. in Grundy Co., in 1860.

AND THEIR DESCENDANTS

- iii. Mary, b. 1827 in Ky.
 iv. Permelia, b. 26 Oct. 1831 in Howard Co., Mo.; d. 8 Jan. 1908 in Grundy Co., Mo.; m. 6 Feb. 1849 to B.M. Patton, b. 25 Dec. 1822 near Huntsville, Ala.; d. 17 June 1866, Grundy Co., Mo. They are said to have had fourteen children, only six of whom were living in 1881. Children, surname PATTON:
 a. John W., b. 15 Sept. 1851.
 b. Helena Jane, b. 23 April 1855; m. Frank Ross.
 c. Berkley, b. 23 Sept. 1858; lived in St. Joseph, Mo.
 d. James, b. 3 Jan. 1870; lived in Grundy Co., Mo.
 e. Bettie, b. 24 Nov. 1872; m. E.G. Pennell.
 f. Thomas B., b. 15 Dec. 1874.
 v. George, b. 1836, in Mo.; m. Martha M.---, b. 1838 in Ky. He was a farmer. Their son John J., was b. 1859 in Grundy Co., Mo.
 vi. William, b. 1839 in Mo.; living with his brother John, in Grundy Co., Mo., in 1860.

Ref: Census records for Randolph and Grundy Counties, Mo.
 History Grundy Co. - Birdsall & Dean, 1881.
 History of Grundy Co., Mo. - James E. Ford - 1908.

- (25) PHILLIP³ BAXTER, (Bethuel,² John,¹), b. ca. 1800-1802; d. after 1870; m. 28 April 1825 in Estill Co., Ky. to Susan Riddle, b. 1804 in Ky.; d. after 1870 when they were living in Chariton twp., Randolph Co., Mo. They came to Missouri between 1828 and 1830. They were members of the M.E. Church. No complete list of children is known.

Children of Phillip and Susan, surname BAXTER:

- i. Mary, b. 1828 in Ky. Living unm. with parents in 1860 and 1870.
 ii. Barthena, b. 1830 in Mo. Living unm. with parents in 1860.
 iii. Cornelia, b. 1842 in Mo. Living unm. with parents in 1860.
 iv. Robert E., b. 23 March 1844 in Mo.; m. 1 March 1864 to Sarah E. Odell, (dau. of William and Elizabeth Odell). Robert and Sarah Baxter are said to have had nine children, but the order of birth for the last seven is uncertain.
 a. Susan Elizabeth, b. 1867
 b. William Phillip, b. 1869
 c. Annie Florence
 d. John David
 e. Charles
 f. Savilla
 g. Sarah Ellen
 h. Mary Cornelia
 i. Robert Emmett

Ref: Estill Co., Ky. Marriage Bonds Book A, p. 43.
 Estill Co., Ky. Deed Book D, p. 169 and 220.
 Randolph Co., Mo. Census records, 1850, 1860, 1870.
 History of Randolph & Macon Co., Mo. Nat. Hist. Co., St. Louis 1884 in Chariton twp., p. 629.

- (26) MARY³ BAXTER, (William,² John,¹), b. 20 Sept. 1785 in Ohio Co., Va.; d. after 1841; m. 31 Aug. 1802 to Stephen Brown, (son of Hugh and Ruth (Barney) Brown), b. 1779; d. 1848.¹

Children of Mary and Stephen, surname BROWN:

- i. William, d. 4 July 1837 at home of his uncle, Edward Brown.²
 ii. John C., m. Fannie Dunlavy.
 iii. Ruth, m. Joseph Hastings.
 72. iv. George, b. 4 April 1818.
 v. Elizabeth, m. William Zink.
 vi. Margaret, m. (1) James Porter; m. (2) Mr. Scott.
 vii. Susanna, m. George W. Roland.
 viii. Mary Ann, m. John Hammond.

Ref: 1. Family data furnished by Mrs. Ella V. Blackburn.
 2. Letter-Stephen Brown to Wm. Baxter, 1837. Owned by Nora Brady.
 History of the Methodist Protestant Church, by Rev. George Brown.
 20th Cent. Hist. of Steubenville, by J. B. Doyle.
 Bible of George Brown, owned by Isabel Brown Smith, Steubenville.

(27) RICHARD³ BAXTER, (William,² John,¹), b. 1 Dec. 1787 in Ohio Co., Va., d. 13 March 1852; m. 16 April 1811 to Mary McGrew, b. ca. 1791 in Md.; d. after 1870 at which time she was living on part of the farm of her son Richard Elson Baxter. Richard Baxter lived for a number of years in Washington twp., Columbiana Co., Ohio, where all his children were born. In later years he returned to Brooke Co., Va. where his will was probated. The names of his children are gotten from his will. Birth dates have been approximated from census records.

Children of Richard and Mary, surname BAXTER:

- 1. Ruth, b. unk.; living 1851
- 73. ii. John, b. ca. 1814
- 74. iii. William, b. ca. 1816
- 75. iv. George, b. 1 Oct. 1817
- v. Mary, b. unk.; living 1851
- 76. vi. Susan, b. ca. 1821
- 77. vii. Margaret, b. ca. 1822
- 78. viii. Richard Elson, b. ca. 1824
- ix. Elizabeth, b. ca. 1826; d. after 1860 at which time she was unm. and living with her mother on part of the farm of her brother, Richard Elson Baxter.

Ref: Family records furnished by Mrs. Ella V. Blackburn, Mrs. E. K. Bennett, New Cumberland, W.Va.; Mr. William E. Baxter, Bedford, Ohio.
Brooke Co., W.Va., St. John's Cemetery, Tombstone records.
Census records for Brooke Co., W.Va.; Hancock Co., W.Va. and Columbiana Co., Ohio.
Bible of George Baxter, owned by granddaughter, Mable Fowler Hedges.
County records from Hancock Co., W.Va.
Brooke Co., W.Va. Will Book No. 3, p. 309.

" I, Richard Baxter, of the County of Brooke and State of Virginia do make and ordain this as my last will and testament in manner and form as follows: 1st. I desire that all my just debts and funeral expenses be paid out of my personal estate. The remainder of my personal estate, with all my real estate I will and bequeath unto my beloved wife Mary as long as she lives or remains my widow. 2ndly at my wifes decease I desire the following disposal of my real estate: to my daughters Ruth, Mary, and Margaret I will and bequeath one hundred dollars each in my real estate-to them their heirs and assigns forever. To my daughter Elizabeth I will and bequeath two hundred dollars in my real estate to her, her heirs and assigns forever. To my daughter Susan's four children I will and bequeath twenty-five dollars each in my real estate, in event of the death of any of these children the survivors or survivor to be the heirs or heir provided the death or deaths should occur before they are of age. To my grandson Marian Baxter I will and bequeath one hundred dollars in my real estate to him his heirs and assigns forever and further to my son George Baxter I will and bequeath one hundred dollars in my real estate to him his heirs and assigns forever. To my sons John, William, and Richard Elson and my Grandson Andrew J. Baxter I will and bequeath each three hundred dollars in my real estate to them their heirs and assigns forever. The remainder of my real estate, if there by any, I desire to be equally divided amongst my four sons and Grandson Andrew J. Baxter to them their heirs and assigns forever. Lastly I constitute and appoint my son George Baxter and my nephew George B. Veasy as executors of this my last will and testament. Done this twenty-second day of September 1851 in testimony whereof I have hereunto affixed my hand and seal.

George B. Veasy
James E. Carvens
Samuel U. Orr

RICHARD BAXTER (seal)

In Brooke Co. Court June term 1852 the last will and testament of Richard Baxter, decd. was proved by the oaths of James E. Carvens and George B. Veasy two of the subscribed witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded."

The 1850 census for the 4th district of Brooke Co., Va. shows in the family of Richard and Mary Baxter, their three younger children, all born in Ohio, and Andrew and Richard Baxter, aged 17 and 11 respectively, both born in Va. These may have been the two grandsons mentioned in his will.

(28) SARAH³ BAXTER, (William,² John,¹), b. 29 Oct. 1789; d. 29 Sept. 1814; m. 12 March 1811 to Nicholas (Nichodemus) Brown, probably the son of Hugh and Ruth (Barney) Brown. They lived in Brooke Co., Va. and had an only daughter.

Children of Sarah and Nicholas, surname BROWN:

- 1. Ruth, b. 27 Jan. 1812; d. 27 Jan. 1885; m. George Marsh, probably the son of Jemima Marsh. He was b. 26 Nov. 1804, in Md. and d. 30 March 1875. Several of their children are buried in St. John's Cemetery, Brooke Co., W.Va. Children, surname MARSH:
 - a. Sarah, b. 1 Aug. 1837; d. 21 Aug. 1848
 - b. William, b. 6 Oct. 1840; d. 8 Sept. 1848
 - c. John O., b. ca. 1843; m. Mary Morton



AND THEIR DESCENDANTS

- d. George, d. 29 Aug. 184X; aged 3 yrs. 7 mo.
- e. Mary E., b. ca. 1847.
- f. James T., b. 19 June 1851.
- g. Rezin B., b. ca. 1854; m. Ella Atkinson.

Ref: Family records from Mrs. Ella V. Blackburn.
 Brooke Co., W.Va. St. John's Cemetery, Tombstone records.
 Brooke and Hancock Co., Census records.
 Hancock Co., W.Va. Deed Book 1, p. 200.

- (29) GEORGE³ BAXTER, (William,² John,¹), b. 20 July 1792 in Brooke Co., Va.; d. 1 April 1862 near Fairview, Hancock Co., W.Va. Will dated 3 March 1862 and probated 13 May 1862; m. (1) 22 May 1817 to Rachel Hendricks, b. 15 June 1800; d. 23 Nov. 1820; m. (2) 1825 to Ruth McGuire, (dau. of James and Ruth (Brown) McGuire), b. 1790; d. 1 June 1882. George Baxter was one of the commissioners for New Manchester when Hancock Co. was formed out of Brooke Co. in 1848. He was a very prosperous farmer.

Children of George and Rachel, surname BAXTER:

- 79. 1. Elizabeth, b. 18 Nov. 1818.
- 80. 11. John Hendricks, b. 8 Nov. 1820.

Children of George and Ruth, surname BAXTER:

- 111. Rachel, b. ca. 1826; d. after 1862; m. Thomas Webb. Children, surname WEBB:
 - a. George Baxter.
 - b. James McGuire, m. Julia Baxter (See No. 163).
 - c. Samuel, m. Mary Spivey.
- iv. George, Jr. (Curly George), b. 1828; m. 18 Aug. 1870 to Eliza Kinney, (dau. of Isaac Kinney). George owned a valuable farm in Hancock Co., W.Va. No issue.
- 81. v. Ruth, b. 10 Oct. 1830.

Ref: Family records from Mrs. Ella V. Blackburn and Miss Rowena Herron.
 Brooke Co. and Hancock Co. Census records.
 Brooke Co. Deed Book 12, p. 415.
 Hancock Co. Will Book I, p. 75.

- (30) MARGARET³ BAXTER, (William,² John,¹), b. 4 Sept. 1795; d. 4 Sept. 1873; m. 24 Dec. 1818 to John Wiggins, (son of Edward Wiggins, of Dublin, Ireland who came to America in 1759), b. 26 June 1786; d. 13 Feb. 1873. They lived in Wellsburg, Brooke Co., W.Va.

Children of Margaret and John, surname WIGGINS:

- 82. 1. William Baxter, b. 28 Jan. 1820.
- 11. John, Jr., b. 17 Oct. 1824; d. 1866; m. Isabell Headington, (possibly the dau. of John Headington, 1799-1863), b. 1829; d. 1912. (See No. 45)
- 111. Damaris, b. 11 Oct. 1828; d. 1 Feb. 1863; m. 10 March 1853 to William M. Fowler, b. 9 Feb. 1828 at Fowlers Mill, on Cross Creek; d. 20 June 1907. (See No. 91)
 An only son, surname FOWLER:
 - a. John Hiram Veasey, b. 10 March 1854 (See No. 156).
- iv. Margaret, b. ca. 1833; m. Silas Magee.
- v. Mary, unmarried.

Ref: Family records from Mrs. Ella V. Blackburn and Florence L. Wiggins.
 Tombstone records, Ebenezer Cemetery, Cross Creek, Brooke Co.
 Brooke Co. Census records.
 Bible records furnished by Mable Fowler Hedges.

- (31) RUTH³ BAXTER, (William,² John,¹), b. 20 Sept. 1798; d. 12 April 1880; m. 15 July 1841 (as his second wife) to John Brady, (son of Stephen Brady, of County Longford, Ireland), b. 1786; d. 29 Sept. 1869. They lived on a farm of 145 acres purchased in 1831. Part of Steubenville, Ohio is now located on this land.

Only child of Ruth and John, surname BRADY:

- 83. 1. William Baxter, b. 2 Sept. 1844.

Ref: Family records furnished by James T. Brady, Steubenville, Ohio.

(32) SUSANNAH³ BAXTER, (William,² John,¹), b. 27 July 1801; d. unk.; m. (1) to Jonathan Veasey; m. (2) before Aug. 1841 to James Cunningham, who was her husband when her father dated his will.

Children of Susannah and Jonathan, surname VEASEY:

- i. George Baxter, b. ca. 1824; m. Louisa Kline. Children, surname VEASEY:
 - a. William
 - b. Richard
- ii. William, d. 20 Oct. 1825 aged 3 yrs., 4 mo., 30 days.
64. iii. Mary, b. 1 April 1827.

Children of Susannah and James, surname CUNNINGHAM:

- iv. James, d. unmarried.
- v. Baxter, m. Cassa Robinson. Children, surname CUNNINGHAM:
 - a. Rhett
 - b. Anna
- vi. Richard, d. unmarried.

Ref: Family records from Mrs. Ella V. Blackburn and Miss Rowena Herron.
Tombstone records, St. John's Cemetery, Brooke Co., W.Va.
Hancock Co., W.Va. County records at New Cumberland.
Brooke Co. Census records.

(33) ELIZABETH³ BAXTER, (William,² John,¹), b. 27 April 1804 in Brooke Co. Va.; d. 20 May 1844; m. (1) 13 Jan. 1820 to James Permar, b. 13 Jan. 1797; d. 8 Dec. 1826; m. (2) 1830 to William Cariens, (also spelled Kearns and Carciens in records), b. 5 Feb. 1808; d. 8 Dec. 1845.

Children of Elizabeth and James, surname PERMAR:

- i. Nancy (Mary), m. (1) Loyd Chapman; m. (2) David Troup.
- ii. Elizabeth, m. John Prosser. Children, surname PROSSER:
 - a. William
 - b. Sarah
 - c. Elmer
 - d. Florence, m. William Shanley (See No. 166)
- iii. Ruth Elson, b. 4 Nov. 1826; d. 1875; m. Joseph H. Sarratt, b. 1822; d. 1899. Both are buried in Union Cemetery, Steubenville, Ohio. Children, surname SARRATT:
 - a. Helen
 - b. Mary
 - c. James
 - d. Samuel
 - e. Julia May

Children of Elizabeth and William, surname CARIENS:

65. iv. Sarah E., b. 2 Oct. 1836.
- v. Susan, died young.

Ref: Family records from Mrs. Emma Elson Lewis, Magnolia, Ohio.
Tombstone records, Union Cemetery, Steubenville, Ohio.

(34) ANNE (NANCY)³ BAXTER, (William,² John,¹), b. 11 Sept. 1807 in Brooke Co., Va.; d. 18 March 1882; m. 7 April 1831 to James E. Careins, b. 26 Nov. 1805 in Md.; d. 18 March 1865 in Brooke Co., W.Va.

Children of Anne and James, surname CAREINS:

- i. William, b. 6 Jan. 1832; d. 4 Sept. 1911; m. 11 March 1858 to Amy Cole, (dau. of James E. and Anna C. Cole).
- ii. Mary, b. 1 July 1834; d. 26 June 1908; m. 4 Jan. 1872 to John Allison. Children, surname ALLISON:
 - a. James V., m. 10 Nov. 1902 to Jennie B. Stock. Their daughter Bertha L. Allison m. Idris L. Morris.
 - b. John William, m. 18 June 1902 to Iva M. Bishop. Children, surname ALLISON:
 1. William H., m. Evelyn B. Williams.
 2. George B., m. Daisy P. Brady.
 3. John L., m. Dorothy A. Bell.
 4. James R., m. Grace Jervis.

AND THEIR DESCENDANTS

111. Ruth E., b. 12 Oct. 1837; d. 8 May 1902; m. 15 Feb. 1858 to James Bosley. Children, surname BOSLEY:
- a. Ida
 - b. Anna May, who m. Edward Stocks.
- iv. Margaret Ellen, b. 1843; d. 4 Sept. 1901; m. 10 Jan. 1861 to Joseph J. Carter, b. ca. 1835. Children, surname CARTER:
- a. Anna.
 - b. Ella, b. ca. 1865; d. 16 Jan. 1948, Steubenville, Ohio; m. 7 Feb. 1883, in Wheeling, W.Va., to William P. Walker, d. 1914. Children, surname WALKER:
 - 1. J.J. Walker, postmaster, Follansbee, W.Va.
 - 2. Paul and 3. Carl, of Steubenville, Ohio.
 - c. Ina, m. Harry Smith.
 - d. Mary, m. Elmer Boyd.

Ref: Census and marriage records, Brooke Co., W.Va.
Family records from Ella V. Blackburn, James T. Brady, Ella Fowler.

- (35) WILLIAM ELSON³ BAXTER, (William,² John,¹), b. 25 June 1810 in Brooke Co., Va.; d. 14 May 1888; m. 12 Sept. 1833 in Brooke Co. to Ellen Maria Cariens, b. 18 May 1816 in Md.; d. 18 March 1890. Both buried in St. John's Cemetery, Brooke Co., W.Va.

Children of William Elson and Ellen Maria, surname BAXTER:

- 86. i. Mary Ann, b. 6 March 1834
- 87. ii. William Hanson, b. 20 Oct. 1835
- 88. iii. John Cariens, b. 13 March 1837
- 89. iv. George Alfred, b. 31 Aug. 1841
- v. James Edmund, b. 2 May 1844; d. 1 March 1902; m. Sarah Caroline McKibbin, (dau. of Samuel and Katherine (McCauly) McKibbin), b. 26 March 1847 in Pa.; d. 15 March 1935 in Jefferson Co., Ohio. Buried in St. John's Cemetery. An only daughter, surname BAXTER:
 - a. Sallie M., b. 16 June 1873; d. 21 Sept. 1888
- vi. Ruth, b. 25 April 1846; d. 19 Sept. 1848
- 90. vii. Ellen Virginia, b. 11 Aug. 1851

Ref: Family records from Mrs. Ella V. Blackburn, Mrs. Ella Mahan, and Mr. James T. Brady.
Brooke Co., W.Va. Census records and Birth records.

- (36) RACHEL³ BAXTER, (William,² John,¹), b. 23 Sept. 1813 in Brooke Co., Va.; d. 22 Feb. 1876; m. 3 Sept. 1829 in Brooke Co., to Samuel Baxter, (son of Greenberry and Hannah (Butler) Baxter, of Brooke Co., Va.), b. 14 Nov. 1807; d. 3 Nov. 1889. For children of Rachel and Samuel Baxter, (See No. 91).

Ref: Family records from Mrs. Ella V. Blackburn.

- (37) GREENBERRY⁴ BAXTER, (Samuel,³ Greenbury,² John,¹), b. 16 Nov. 1780 in Baltimore Co., Md.; d. 1 April 1823 and buried in Natchez, Miss. He had floated down the Ohio and the Mississippi to dispose of produce; m. 8 Sept. 1805 in Baltimore, Md. to Hannah Butler, (dau. of Absalom and Susannah (Orrick) Butler), b. 30 Dec. 1784; d. 13 April 1829 at her home in Brooke Co., Va. near Fowlerstown, and buried in Sanders Cemetery on Cross Creek. Her tombstone was erected by her son Samuel.

Greenberry came to Brooke Co. some time between 1806 and 1811. He seems to have bought his first land there in 1814 and finally disposed of his land in 1819.

In 1836, Absalom, the eldest son, took the seven youngest children and started for Illinois. They interrupted the journey at Muskingum Co., Ohio where many of their relatives had settled. Ruth died in Muskingum County, but the others were in Rock Island Co., Illinois in 1837.

Children of Greenberry and Hannah, surname BAXTER:

- 1. Absalom, b. 6 Dec. 1806; d. 15 Aug. 1840 at Rock Island, Ill. Unmarried. Surveyor for Rock Island Co.
- 91. ii. Samuel, b. 14 Nov. 1807

SOME MARYLAND BAXTERS

92. 111. Susannah, b. 31 Aug. 1809.
93. iv. Sarah, b. 27 Feb. 1811.
94. v. Ann, b. 31 Aug. 1812
95. vi. Charles Orrick, b. 1 July 1814
- vii. Mary, b. 5 Feb. 1816; d. 17 Jan. 1843 at Rock Island, Ill.; m. 12 Sept. 1839 to Dr. Shannon Gregory, d. 2 Jan. 1842 at Rock Island. He was a physician and owned a drug store. No issue.
- viii. William, b. 14 Oct. 1817; d. 25 Feb. 1840 at Ivanhoe, Iowa, where he was working. Unmarried.
- ix. Ruth, b. 17 Aug. 1819; d. 14 July 1836 near Zanesville, Ohio.
- x. John, b. 12 Aug. 1821; date of death is unknown.
- xi. Rachel, b. 11 June 1823; d. 16 April 1862 and buried at Sauk City, Wis. She kept house for her brother Charles and lived with his family as beloved Aunt Rachel after he married.

Ref: Bible records from Miss Alice Lachmund and Mrs. Ella V. Blackburn.
 Tombstone records, Sanders Cemetery, Brooke Co., W.Va.
 Family letters from Absalom, Charles O. Baxter and Samuel Thorley to Samuel Baxter.
 Rock Island Banner and Stephenson Gazette for 24 Aug. 1839.
 Rock Island, Ill. Marriage records, Book A, p. 4.
 Brooke Co., Va. Deed Book 5, p. 259 - Extract-
 30 March 1814 Jane Hudson and James Brown sold to Greenberry Baxter for \$1400, land on Pierce's Run, Buffalo District.

Brooke Co., Va. Deed Book 6, p. 59 - Extract-
 28 Jan. 1817 Margaret Clark, widow, sold Greenberry Baxter for \$38.25 land on Pierce's Run, Buffalo District.

Brooke Co., Va. Deed Book 6, p. 104 - Extract-
 30 May 1817 Heirs of Dorsey Penticost sold to Greenberry Baxter, a tract on Pierce's Run, Buffalo District.

Brooke Co., Va. Deed Book 5, p. 330 - Extract-
 30 May 1814 Greenberry Baxter and his wife Hannah sold to Alexander and David Irvin for \$60 a tract of 7 acres and 149 perch on Buffalo Creek.

Brooke Co., Va. Deed Book 6, p. 483 - Extract-
 18 Oct. 1819 Greenberry Baxter and his wife Hannah sold to John Patterson for \$1600 a tract of 292 acres on Buffalo Creek. These two properties sold constitute the 300 acres he had bought on Pierce's Run, Buffalo District.

Extracts from letter dated 5 Sept. 1836 at Zanesville, Muskingum Co., Ohio. From Absalom Baxter to Samuel Baxter, Manchester P.O., Brooke Co., Va. "Dear Brother and Sister: I take up my pen at last to write a few lines to you which I confess I ought to have done before this--You have no doubt heard the reasons why we stopped here or rather the circumstances that compelled us to relinquish our journey to Illinois. We are all in good health at present except Mary--she is daily taking medicine by the prescription of a Doctor, though is able to go to school and pursue her studies tolerably well. It is my painful task to communicate to you the Death of Dear Sister Ruth. She was taken ill with the flux about the first of July--she continued growing weaker till between 3 and 4 o'clock Thursday morning the 11th July she expired. The evening previous to her decease Reverend Sedwick, a Baptist minister stopped to see her.-- Rev. Sedwick prayed with and for her. -- Her departure appeared easy as one entering into a deep and pleasant sleep. Rev. Sedwick preached a funeral sermon--then a large procession of people followed to the burying ground where she was layed in her lonely house of clay near the grave of grandmother Butler. John and Rachel had a severe attack of the flux but are now quite well. Grandfather and the rest of our relations here are in good health.-- I have not heard anything from you since I saw James Carnes. Give my love to Uncle Baxter and Aunt and sincere respects to enquiring friends. Brothers and Sisters send their love to you all. I remain your unworthy but affectionate brother,

Absalom Baxter "

Extracts from letter dated 25 December 1837, Stephenson, Rock Island Co., Illinois. From Absalom Baxter to Samuel Baxter.

" Dear Brother and Sister: It was with much pleasure that I received your letter dated August 12th--we were all pleased to hear of your good health and prosperity--. We have had no sickness since we came here--. It is certainly one among the most healthful portions of country in all the West. Sister Anne and Berry Harey was married the 28th of September and the 29th they started to Galena, which is their place of residence at this time, it is about 100 miles from this place.--I suppose Charles in his letter gave you a description of this section of country--. There is but little soil that can surpass this in growing good crops of wheat and oats. Corn grows well and ripens to perfection. The largest and best potatoes, turnups and beets that I ever saw grow here also musk and water melons--but notwithstanding, provision was scarce here last summer and fall and commanded a high price. Wheat \$1.50 per bus. Flour from 8-14 dollars per barrell, corn \$1 per bus. Meal \$1.50-Bacon 12½ cents per lb. Pork 8 do. Beef 6- Butter from 37-50, Potatoes 75 per bus. To you this state of things will appear rather a mystery, but here the course is plain, namely that about 7/8 of the emigrants to this section of country have attempted to make their fortunes by way of speculation. Some buying and selling large quantities land, some claiming lands that are not in market and selling them with small improvement at a high price, others laying out great Citys and selling and gambling in town lots in all kinds of manner and ways--therefore farming has been neglected.---"

Extracts from letter dated 4 April 1840, Stephenson, Rock Island Co., Ill. From Absalom Baxter to Samuel Baxter.

" Dear Brother and Sister. It has been a long time since I heard from you in any way and our correspondence by letter has been so seldom that I am almost ashamed to mention it. It is now almost four years since we saw each other and I have had one letter from you and you have probably had two from me, tis true I have heard several times by the kindness of other people to mention you in their letters. This letter will bring you some melancholy and painfull news but as you may not have heard from us within 12 months I will here mention that on the 12th day Septr. last Mary was married to a Dr. S. Gregory. He is a person of moral and steady habits, has a good practice and well circumstanced to live. They reside

AND THEIR DESCENDANTS

In the town of Stephenson. Rachel has been afflicted--more than two years and the condition of her health was such that I consented last winter for her to reside with Mary.--But our Dear Brother William is no more.--His disease was bilious and congestive fever--departed on the morning of the 25th of February last in a small town called Ivanhoe situated on the bank of Cedar River Iowa Territory and about 60 miles from this place.--I got word of his illness--I started immediately and took Dr. Gregory with me--There had been two physicians brought to him before we reached him --unable to give relief. Dr. Gregory stayed four days--I told him I could not leave him--he said he must go home to God, and that Jesus was his redeemer.---- Mary, John, and myself are in good health at present. Charles has resided in Wisconsin Territory about 12 months, 180 miles north of this and the most of the time with Ann and Mary.--I have been reduced to the necessity of keeping bachelors hall since the first of last winter (or John and I) today I brought a family to reside in the house. Therefore our arrangements will be a little different and we will not be so confined and lonesome. I received a letter a few days ago from Uncle S. Baxter that informs us that Grand Father Baxter is dead which you may not have heard. Now I wish you to write to me as soon as is convenient for you. Let me know all about the old neighborhood and people. If my life is spared I hope to arrange my business so as to be able to pay you a visit in the course of twelve months. Give my love to Uncle William and Aunt Ruth Baxter. Your brother, Absalom Baxter
To Samuel Baxter New Manchester, Brooke County, Va.

Letter written by Hannah (Butler) Baxter, wife of Greenberry Baxter to her father-in-law, Samuel Baxter. Address on outside:-

Mr. Samuel Baxter
Muskingum County
Near Zanesville

Desember the 5 1819

Dear father and mother

This is to inform you that we are all well except little Anne she has a gethering under her arm it has not came to a hed yet. Greenberry has started to cleans last thursday he has left a letter to be sent to you I have now sent it to you he does not expect to be back under three months I want to see you all very much but I hardly ever expect to cum out there on a visit I am so subject to dissapointment that I hardly look for anny thing else while I live and I feel a desire to be resined to the will of providence let it be as it may It is true I have a great burden on my mind at present I wish sum of you wold cum in and see us this winter the children all wants to see you all very much pleas to give my love to my mother and to sisters and tell them to write to me I want to here from them very much how they cum on

I have not time to rite to them no but will shortly I have nothing straing to rite you thare fore I may come to a close, we have but cule times here at present respecting religious matters no mine. I remain your very unworthy

daughter-in-law Hannah Baxter

N.B. remember me to all the friends

(38) ANNIE⁴ BAXTER. (Samuel,³ Greenbury,² John,¹), b. 30 Sept. 1782 in Balto. Co., Md.; d. ca. 1811-1815 in Muskingum Co., Ohio; m. 1 July 1804 in Brooke Co., Va. to Samuel Gist, (son of Major Joseph and Elizabeth (Elder) Gist), b. 27 Dec. 1779.

Children of Annie and Samuel, surname GIST:

- i. Nancy, b. 27 Dec. 1805; m. 1 March 1830 to Benjamin Webb, Jr.
- ii. Morganna, b. 7 Dec. 1810

Ref: Bible records from Ethel Baxter, Denver, Colo.; and from Bessie (Butler) Lewis, Zanesville, Ohio. Brooke Co., W.Va. Marriage records.

(39) WILLIAM⁴ BAXTER, (Samuel,³ Greenbury,² John,¹), b. 15 Nov. 1784 in Baltimore Co., Md.; d. 20 Feb. 1816 in Muskingum Co., Ohio and buried in Baxter Cemetery; m. 31 May 1810 in Brooke Co., Va. to Mary (Polly) Buckingham, (dau. of John and Mary Buckingham), b. 5 July 1782; d. 27 May 1866 and buried in Baxter Cemetery. The 1850 Census shows that she was living with her daughter Mary Ann Crabtree, but family tradition says she died at the home of her daughter, Sarah. She was a widow for fifty years.

Children of William and Mary, surname PAXTER:

96. i. Mary Ann, b. 29 April 1811
97. ii. Sarah, b. 5 July 1812
98. iii. John, b. 28 Feb. 1814
99. iv. William Buckingham, b. 8 March 1816

Ref: Baker Family Bible records.

Brooke Co., Va. Marriage records.

Muskingum Co., Ohio, Baxter Cemetery records, also Probate Court records for Feb. term 1818, p. 8.

Biog. and Hist. Memoirs, Muskingum Co., Ohio.

Muskingum Co. Deeds, S, p. 81; T, p. 395, 396, 398.

(40) CHARITY⁴ BAXTER, (Samuel,³ Greenbury,² John,¹), b. 25 Jan. 1787 in Baltimore Co., Md.; d. 31 Oct. 1868 and buried in Baxter Cemetery; m. 3 Sept. 1807 in Brooke Co., Va. to Henry Butler, (son of Nicholas Butler), b. 18 July 1781 in Balto. Co., Md.; d. 10 Dec. 1855 in Musk. Co., Ohio. He moved from Md. to Brooke Co. in 1802 and bought a small farm. In 1810 he moved on to Ohio. He was a teamster in the War of 1812 and a J.P. for 24 years. While he was in Va. on business in 1812, his wife Charity, fearing an attack by the Indians, took her two children on horseback and rode the 100 miles to Va.

Children of Charity and Henry, surname BUTLER:

1. Amon, b. 13 Aug. 1808 in Brooke Co., Va. Went to Calif. in 1848. Living, unmarried, at Marysville, Uby Co., Calif. in 1852.
100. ii. William, b. 20 July 1810.
- iii. Nicholas, b. 9 April 1813 in Muskingum Co., Ohio; m. 7 Jan. 1840 to Abrilla Worrell. They had a son, Charles Orrick Butler, who married Sue Ketchum.
- iv. Sarah, b. 16 Aug. 1815; m. 16 Jan. 1840 to August Palmer. Children, surname PALMER:
 - a. Elizabeth, b. 9 June 1841.
 - b. George, b. 25 April 1842.
 - c. Augusta, b. 16 June 1844.
101. v. Samuel, b. 5 June 1818.
102. vi. Greenberry, b. 25 Nov. 1820.
103. vii. Joshua, b. 16 Sept. 1823.
- viii. Jesse, b. 13 April 1826; d. ca. 1896 in Carthage, Ill.; m. 12 March 1848 in Musk. Co., Ohio to Elizabeth Tatham, (dau. of John and Mary Ann (Scott) Tatham), b. 1830. They lived in Green Co., Wis. in 1860 and in 1864 went to Hancock Co., Ill. In 1874 they located in Henderson Co., Ill. where he was living in 1882 on a farm of 160 acres. He was a member of the Masonic and I.O.O.F. lodges at LaHarpe, Ill. Children, surname BUTLER:
 - a. Sylvester, b. ca. 1850; d. 4 Oct. 1885, Topeka, Kan.
 - b. Clara, b. ca. 1852 in Ohio.
 - c. Virginia, b. ca. 1854 in Ohio; died aged twelve.
 - d. Mary Ann, b. 26 April 1857 in Monroe, Wis.; living 1942 in Glendale, Calif.; m. William Lunsford Kimbrough, (son of Rad Kimbrough). They have sons named Clarence and Arno.
 - e. Charity, b. ca. 1859 in Wis.; d. 18 Sept. 1865.
 - f. William Lincoln, d. 1860.
 - g. Arthur.
- ix. Helen, b. 1 Feb. 1829; d. 14 Aug. 1830.
104. x. Rachel Ann, b. 1 Oct. 1831.

Ref: Family records from Edgar and William Butler, and Mary Ann Kimbrough.

Brooke Co., Va. Marriage records.

Baxter Cemetery records, Muskingum Co., Ohio.

Census records and probate court records, Muskingum Co.

Hist. of Mercer and Henderson Co., Ill. 1882.

Biog. and Hist. Memoirs, Musk. Co., Ohio.

Clipping in possession Edgar Butler, Zanesville, Ohio.

" Died at her residence in Muskingum township, at half past four o'clock Saturday morning, Oct. 31, Mrs. Charity Butler, in her eighty second year of her age. She was born in Baltimore Co., Md., on Jan. 25, 1787. She moved to Brooke Co., Va., with her father Samuel Baxter in 1803. Was married to Henry Butler on Sept. 3, 1807 and with her husband and two children removed to Ohio in 1811 and settled in Muskingum twp., before it was struck off Licking twp., where she remained until her death. She had to contend with all the hardships and disadvantages of a new country in early times. Carding and spinning wool by hand, dressing and spinning flax in the same way and weaving all into cloth to clothe her family. She raised ten children, seven sons and three daughters. Mrs. Butler embraced religion in her seventeenth year and united with the Old School Baptist Church and continued a member of that church about sixty-four years, without rebuke. Her funeral sermon was preached by Elder Ephriam Barker to a large and solemn assemblage on Sunday, Nov. 1, from Tim.-1-9-10."

(41) -----⁴ BAXTER, (Samuel,³ Greenbury,² John,¹), b. 28 April 1789. The name opposite this birth date was torn from the Family Bible but it is believed to be RUTH BAXTER who m. 7 March 1814 in Muskingum Co., Ohio to Stephen Meredith, by Amos Mix, M.G.

Ref: Bible records furnished by Ethel Baxter, Denver, Colo.
Muskingum Co., Ohio, Marriage records.

AND THEIR DESCENDANTS

(42) MARY⁴ BAXTER, (Samuel,³ Greenbury,² John,¹), b. 10 May 1791 in Baltimore Co., Md.; d. 24 Dec. 1831; m. (1) 17 March 1814 to John Lane, (son of Rev. Samuel Lane), d. 1823 in Muskingum Co.; m. (2) 3 April 1825 to Joseph Baker.

Children of Mary and John, surname LANE:

- i. Abner, b. ca. 1814.
- ii. Lewis, b. ca. 1820; m. Jane Green. They had a son:
 - a. Henry, m. (1) Anna Foster, (dau. of Martin and Jane (Brannon) Foster); m. (2) 23 April 1902 to Violet Bowers.
- iii. John, b. ca. Sept. 1823.

Ref.: Bible records furnished by Ethel Baxter, Denver, Colo.
Muskingum Co. Probate records, Case 571, p. 35.

(43) SARAH⁴ BAXTER, (Samuel,³ Greenbury,² John¹), b. Sept. 1793; d. 21 March 1870 and buried in Shannon Cemetery, Muskingum Co., Ohio; m. 11 April 1816 in Muskingum Co. to Samuel Gist, (son of Major Joseph and Elizabeth (Elder) Gist), whose first wife was Sarah's older sister Annie. Samuel Gist was b. 27 Dec. 1779; d. probably before Aug. 1863 when Sarah was living with her son, Jesse, in Green Co., Wis. Samuel was supervisor of Licking twp., Musk. Co., Ohio, in 1814. He was a member of the Baptist Church. In 1850 Sarah was living with her sister, Charity Butler, in Musk. twp., Musk. Co., Ohio.

Children of Sarah and Samuel, surname GIST:

- i. Amanda, m. 14 April 1839 in Musk. Co., Ohio to Harrison Butler. They were living in Iowa in Aug. 1863.
- ii. Priscilla, m. 5 Feb. 1840 in Musk. Co., to Jesse Blunt. They were living 1863 to 1870 in Green Co., Wis.
- iii. Jesse, b. ca. 1816; living 1870 in Green Co., Wis.; m. Harriett---. b. ca. 1816 in N.J. Children, surname GIST:

a. Clarissa, b. ca. 1841	e. Charles, b. ca. 1851
b. George, b. ca. 1845	f. Corrine, b. ca. 1854
c. Isaac, b. ca. 1847	g. Ellanora, b. ca. 1859
d. John, b. ca. 1849	

Ref.: Bible records from Miss Ethel Baxter, Denver, Colo.
Muskingum Co., Ohio-Marriage and Probate records.
Letters- Sarah Anderson to Samuel Baxter. 1864.
Green Co., Wis. Census records.
History of Green Co., Wis. by Bingham, 1877.

(44) SAMUEL⁴ BAXTER, (Samuel,³ Greenbury,² John,¹), b. 19 May 1797 in Balto. Co., Md.; d. 20 Jan. 1865; m. 16 Jan. 1823 in Musk. Co., Ohio by Amos Mix, M.G., to Actius (Actionus-Achsah) Gorsuch, (dau. of Norman and Kitturah Gorsuch), b. 11 Sept. 1799 in Md.; d. 10 June 1878. Both are buried in Hope Cemetery, Galesburg, Ill. All their children were born in Musk. Co., Ohio, and all the family, except son Samuel, moved to Knox Co., Ill. in 1863.

Children of Actius and Samuel, surname BAXTER:

105. i. Eleanor, b. 2 May 1825
106. ii. Kitturah Ann, b. 22 June 1827
107. iii. Sarah Margaret, b. 29 Jan. 1829
- iv. Samuel, b. 4 Dec. 1830; d. 19 Sept. 1915 Webster City, Iowa; m. 2 Jan. 1855 in Musk. Co., Ohio to Mary Gayer, (dau. of James and Isabell (Bonner) Gayer), b. 11 Oct. 1831; d. 14 Feb. 1906. They moved to Webster City, Iowa in 1861. He was a merchant and also served as mayor. Children, surname BAXTER:
 - a. Howard, b. 25 Jan. 1856 in Musk. Co., Ohio; d. 6 Feb. 1941 in Webster City, Iowa. Banker and Co. auditor. Unmarried.
 - b. Laura, b. 16 Jan. 1858; d. 12 Sept. 1945 Zanesville, Ohio; m. 18 Dec. 1889 Webster City, Iowa to Fuller Van Voorhis, (son of Daniel and Jane (Roberts) Van Voorhis, of Zanesville, Ohio), b. 1849; d. 28 Oct. 1939. No issue.
 - c. Florence, b. 30 July 1870; d. 11 Dec. 1928. Unmarried.



Samuel Baxter II
1797 - 1865

Actius (Gorsuch) Baxter
1799 - 1878

Part of their family



Standing Joshua J. Baxter, Eliza (Baxter) Bonner, Actius (Baxter) Parsons,
Left to Right Franklin Parsons, Mary (Gayer) Baxter.

Seated Samuel Baxter III, Sarah Margaret (Baxter) McGee, Charles Orrick Baxter,
Left to Right Kitturah Ann (Baxter) Owings, Eleanor (Baxter) Place.

AND THEIR DESCENDANTS

108. v. Eliza, b. 4 Dec. 1832.
 vi. Actious, b. 25 Nov. 1834; d. 30 Nov. 1899 near Center Point, Ill.; m. 5 Sept. 1871 to Franklin Parson, (son of David H. and Lydia T. Parson), b. 9 Jan. 1826; d. 2 July 1908. He was a widower with several children.
 vii. Charles Orrick, b. 3 May 1837; d. 26 Nov. 1919 in Denver, Colo.; m. 9 Oct. 1877 in Henderson, Knox Co., Ill. to Ann Martin, (dau. of William and Drusilla (Pope) Martin), b. 30 March 1846 at Uniontown, Pa.; d. 18 May 1935. Lived at Creston, Iowa and later moved to Denver, Colo. An only daughter, surname BAXTER:
 a. Ethel, b. 13 Oct. 1880 at Creston, Iowa; d. 27 April 1943 at Denver, Colo.
 Her family Bible furnished many important dates. She also had copies of many wills and deeds including a copy of the will of John Baxter, 1757.
109. viii. Mary Jane, b. 25 Oct. 1839.
 110. ix. Clarissa, b. 22 Feb. 1842.
 x. Joshua J., b. 14 May 1845, Musk. Co., Ohio; d. 25 Nov. 1925 in Denver, Colo. Unmarried. A cattleman in business with his brother Charles O. Baxter in Denver, Colo.

Ref: Family Bible records from Ethel Baxter, Denver, Colo. and Howard Baxter, Webster City, Iowa. Muskingum Co., Ohio, Baxter Church records; Probate Court records. Biog. and Hist. Memoirs, Musk. Co., Ohio.

- (45) JOHN⁴ HEADINGTON, (Delia,³ Greenbury,² John¹), b. 1799 in Balto. Co., Md.; d. 15 Feb. 1863 and buried in Sanders Cemetery, Cross Creek, W.Va., m. Jane ----, b. ca. 1803; living 1870 in Brooke Co., W.Va., with her son John and his wife. John's will provides for his wife, his brother William, two sons and five daughters.

Children of John and Jane, surname HEADINGTON:

- i. A daughter, married before 1863. Probably the Isabell Headington b. 1829 who married John Wiggins. (See No. 30)
- ii. Nicholas, b. 1831; d. 1917 and buried in Sanders Cemetery; m. Rebecca -----, b. 1838; d. 10 Sept. 1876 and buried beside her husband. They were living in Brooke Co. in 1860. They had at least one son- John W. Headington, b. 1860.
- iii. Mary, b. 1833. She was m. when her father's will was made. Name of husband is unknown.
- iv. Sarah, b. 1835. Same comment as above.
- v. John, b. 1842; d. 1923 and buried in Ebenezer Cemetery on Cross Creek, W.Va.; m. 13 Jan. 1870 in Brooke Co. to Martha Louisa Carter, b. 1845.
- vi. Margaret E., b. 1844. Possibly the Margaret who m. 24 Oct. 1870 in Brooke Co. to Jos. W. Cassidy.
- vii. Rachel D., b. 1847; m. Mr. Scott.

Ref: Cemetery records, Ebenezer and Sanders Cemeteries, Cross Creek. Brooke Co., Census records. Wellsburg, Brooke Co., W.Va. Will of John Headington.

1601257

- (46) MARY B.⁴ HEADINGTON, (Delia,³ Greenbury,² John¹), b. 1813 in Va.; m. Silas Farnsworth, b. ca. 1805 in Mass. They were living in Hancock County, W.Va., in 1850.

Children of Mary and Silas, surname FARNSWORTH:

1. Adelia Ann, b. ca. 1835
- ii. Calvin W., b. ca. 1838; m. Jane ----, b. ca. 1840 in Ireland and they had a son, William E. Farnsworth, b. 1860 in Hollidays Cove, Hancock Co., W.Va.
- iii. Lydia, b. ca. 1840 vi. Greenberry, b. ca. 1846
- iv. John A., b. ca. 1842 vii. Mary J., b. ca. 1847
- v. Silas, b. ca. 1844 viii. Martha, b. ca. 1849

Ref: Hancock Co., W.Va. Census records. Wellsburg, Brooke Co., W.Va. Will of Greenberry Headington.

(47) HUGH⁴ BAXTER, (Benjamin,³ John,² John,¹), b. ca. 1798 in Madison Co., Ky.; d. ca. 1878 in Cooper Co., Mo.; name of wife is unknown but she was living in 1842 but dead before 1850. Hugh moved to Mo. from Ky. before 1825 and had property valued at more than \$25,000 in 1860. His estate was settled by his son Benjamin in 1878 and 1879.

Children of Hugh and his wife, surname BAXTER:

- i. A daughter, b. ca. 1823; probably d. before 1860; m. and had children, surname STEPHENS:
 - a. Benjamin L., b. ca. 1846; lived with his grandfather Baxter; m. before 1870 to Rhoda A.----, b. ca. 1850 in Mo.
 - b. Malinda M., b. ca. 1850; living with grandfather Baxter in 1870; m. before 1878 to John P. Stephens:
- ii. Benjamin, b. ca. 1825 in Mo.; living 1879 in Cooper Co., Mo.; m. 20 Sept. 1848 in Cooper Co. to Mary M. Martin, b. 1828; living 1860. Children, surname BAXTER:
 - a. William B., b. ca. 1850
 - b. Hugh A., b. ca. 1852
 - c. Isam, b. ca. 1854
 - d. John E., b. ca. 1857
 - e. Francis M., b. ca. 1860
- iii. Edmund, b. ca. 1827 in Mo.; living 1879; m. 27 Dec. 1849 in Cooper Co., Mo. to Anna White, b. ca. 1830 in Mo. Children, surname BAXTER:
 - a. Malinda, b. ca. 1854
 - b. Elizabeth, b. ca. 1856
 - c. Nancy, b. ca. 1858
- iv. Sarah C., b. ca. 1831 in Mo.; m. J. C. Cox
- v. Lucinda, b. ca. 1833 in Mo.; m. William P. Woods
- vi. Martha, b. ca. 1835 in Mo.; m. 24 June 1858 to F.M. Kimsey and they had a son, James E. Kimsey.
- vii. Thomas, b. ca. 1838 in Mo.; m. 1 Aug. 1861 in Cooper Co., Mo. to Isabelle Slavins.
- viii. Sidney, b. ca. 1840 in Mo.; living 1879; m. (1) 26 Jan. 1860 in Cooper Co. to Elizabeth Miller; b. ca. 1842 in Ohio; m. (2) Susan ----, b. in Mo. Elizabeth and Sidney Baxter had a son, John Baxter, b. ca. 1862.
- ix. Pamela, b. ca. 1842; living 1879; m. 3 Feb. 1859 to William D. Kimsey.

Ref: Madison Co., Ky. Deed Book 8, p. 406 and 410.

Cooper Co., Mo. Census records-1850 in Dist. No. 23; 1860 at Round Hill P.O., and 1870 at Otterville, Kelly twp.

Cooper Co., Mo. Marriage records, Circuit Ct. records for May term 1878; Probate Ct. records for Jan. term, 1879.

(48) MARGARET⁴ BAXTER, (Benjamin,³ John,² John,¹), b. ca. 1807 Madison Co., Ky.; d. 1850-1855 in Cass Co., Mo.; m. 3 Sept. 1829 in Madison Co., Ky. to Henry B. Hawkins, (son of John and Rhoda (Brooks) Hawkins), b. 11 Jan. 1801; living 1860 in Cass Co., Mo. They left Madison Co., Ky. and moved to Mo. near Pleasant Hill about 1840. He was judge of circuit court, Harrisonville, Mo.

Children of Margaret and Henry, surname HAWKINS:

- | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| i. John J., b. ca. 1829 | vi. Elizabeth, b. ca. 1839 |
| ii. Benjamin C., b. ca. 1830 | vii. Julia, b. ca. 1841 |
| iii. Paulina, b. ca. 1833 | viii. Lynch B., b. ca. 1843 |
| iv. Plato, b. ca. 1836 | ix. Emily, b. ca. 1845 |
| v. Rachel, b. ca. 1837 | x. Homer G., b. ca. 1850 |

Ref: Madison Co., Ky. Deed Book 8, p. 408, 410.

Madison Co., Ky. Marriage records; Census records.

Cass Co., Mo. Census records 1850 and 1860.

(49) EDMUND⁴ BAXTER, (Benjamin,³ John,² John,¹), b. ca. 1812 in Madison Co., Ky.; living 1876 in Madison Co.; m. (1) 14 Aug. 1832 in Madison Co. to Fanny Eades, b. 1810; living 1850; m. (2) Lucy Ann (Ecton) Lawrence, (widow of Robert Lawrence and probably dau. of Horatio and Margaret Ecton), b. 1824; living 1870. This Edmund is often referred to as Edmund Jr. to distinguish him from his uncle Edmund, as both had numerous land transfers in Madison Co. He was a very prosperous farmer.

AND THEIR DESCENDANTS

Children of Edmund and Fanny, surname BAXTER:

- i. Louis, b. 1834; living 1870 with his father and unmarried.
- ii. Sarah Ann, b. 1836; m. 1853 to Hiram Shearer.
- iii. Elizabeth C., b. 1837; m. 1859 to Richard Davis, She gave power of attorney to her father, Edmund, in 14 Oct. 1876.
- iv. Amelia, b. 1840.
- v. Eliza, b. 1842; m. 1857 to Sam Baldwin, of Madison Co., Ky.
- vi. Arathusa, b. 1844; m. Mr. Carson.
- vii. Margaret, b. 1846; m. Jerry Powell.
- viii. Celia, b. 1847; probably died young.
- ix. Benjamin, b. 1849; probably died young.

Child of Edmund and Lucy Ann, surname BAXTER:

- x. French, b. ca. 1863; d. aged about twenty.

Ref: Madison Co., Ky. Marriage records and Census records.
 Madison Co., Ky. Deed Book 22, p. 535.
 Clark Co., Ky. Deed Book 39, p. 156.

- (50) JAE⁴L BAXTER, (Benjamin,³ John,² John,¹), b. ca. 1814; living 1860 in Madison Co., Ky.; m. 21 Nov. 1831 in Madison Co., Ky. to Richa Wells, b. 1807 in Madison Co.; living 1860. He was a prosperous farmer.

Children of Jael and Richa, surname WELLS:

- i. Henry, b. 1834
- ii. Margaret, b. 1837; m. Horrace Parks.
- iii. Elizabeth, b. 1842; m. Shipton Parks.
- iv. Providence, b. 12 Dec. 1843
- v. William, b. 1845
- vi. Richard, b. 1846
- vii. John E., b. 1848
- viii. Baxter, b. 1850; m. Paulina Brooks
- ix. Thomas, b. 1852
- x. Sadona, b. 1856
- xi. Dennis, b. 1858

Ref: Madison Co., Ky. Marriage records and Census records.
 Family data from Mrs. Annie French Talbott.

- (51) MILO⁴ BAXTER, (Edmund,³ John,² John,¹), b. 24 May 1816 in Madison Co., Ky.; d. 30 March 1884; m. 26 Nov. 1837 in Madison Co., Ky. to Kitty Tribble, (dau. of Silas and Jerusha (White) Tribble), b. 28 April 1817; d. 21 Dec. 1884. Milo had an excellent education and in his earlier life was a lawyer and was nominated by the Democratic party in 1849 for Delegate to the Constitutional Convention from Madison Co. but was defeated by Palestine P. Ballard, the Republican candidate, by thirteen votes. He was an active and influential man throughout his life and perhaps as well known as any citizen of Madison County. Four of his sons fought throughout the Civil War in the Confederate Army. As he heired all of his father's property, his holdings were extensive and valuable.

Children of Milo and Kitty, surname BAXTER:

- i. Jerusha, b. 20 Oct. 1838; living with her father as a widow in 1870; m. 27 May 1858 to Dr. Ayllette Raines, of Bourbon Co., Ky. b. 1835; d. before 1870. Physician. No issue.
- ii. Edmund, b. 4 Sept. 1840.
- iii. Silas Tribble, b. 2 Sept. 1842; m. Fannie Tribble, his cousin. She was living Dec. 1941 in Madison Co., aged about 90 years. No issue.
- iv. George David, b. 27 Oct. 1844.
- v. Jacob, b. 5 Nov. 1846; d. 12 July 1876; m. Margaret F. Huguely, (dau. of Jacob and Florina (White) Huguely), b. 1852. She m. secondly to Mr. Shearer and had five children. Margaret and Jacob Baxter had an only son, surname BAXTER:
 - a. Jacob, b. 19 April 1875 in Madison Co.; d. Nov. 1945 at Elkin Station, Clark Co., Ky.; m. 22 Oct. 1914 to Mayme Lisle, b. 12 Sept. 1875. No issue.

- vi. Mary, b. 11 Oct. 1848; d. 3 Aug. 1871; m. 12 Nov. 1867 to James Wesley Huguely, (son of Jacob and Florina (White) Huguely), b. 1 Feb. 1840; d. 1 Nov. 1907. An only daughter; surname HUGUELY:
 - a. Hattie, b. 29 Nov. 1869; m. 16 Nov. 1897 to William Andrew Baxter, her cousin. (See No. 113) Both living 1946 in Richmond, Ky. No issue.
- vii. Zerelda, b. 4 Oct. 1849; d. 25 May 1870; m. 25 June 1869 to William Caperton Talbott. No issue. He married secondly to Annie French, who furnished much helpful information about the early Baxters of Madison Co., Ky.
- viii. Milo, Jr., b. 15 Nov. 1852; d. 1942 in Tacoma, Wash. Unmarried.
- 115. ix. William, b. 5 Nov. 1854.
 - x. Martha, b. 1857; living 1920; m. Samuel Rice. Only one of their children lived beyond childhood. She was Cary Holton Rice who m. Frank Caldwell. Lived in Florida and had two sons.
 - xi. John, b. 1859; d. 17 July 1948, Kansas City, Mo. Ashes buried in Richmond, Ky.; m. Hannah---- and had a son and a daughter.

Ref: Madison Co., Ky. Marriage records and Census records.
 Family Bible records furnished by June G. Baxter and Mrs. Noland, of Richmond, Madison Co., Ky.
 Family records from Mrs. Starling McKinney and Mrs. William Andrew Baxter.
 Clark Co., records, Winchester, Ky.

(52) PEGGY⁴ BAXTER, (George,³ John,² John,¹), b. date unknown; d. before 1850; m. 5 April 1813 in Madison Co., Ky. to Bartlett Searcy, (son of Richard and Rebecca (Doil) Searcy, of Anderson Co., Ky.), b. 1788; will dated 19 June 1855 and probated 17 Sept. 1855 in Anderson Co., Ky. No heirs are named. Executor was Madison Searcy and witnesses were William M. and Buel Searcy. Bartlett Searcy was a trustee of Fox Creek Christian Church, Madison Co., Ky. Number and order of children is uncertain.

Children of Peggy and Bartlett, surname SEARCY:

- i. Jefferson, b. uncertain; m. 22 June 1833 to Amanda Zimmerman, (dau. of William Zimmerman). Jefferson Searcy was a blacksmith. Children, surname SEARCY:

a. William, b. ca. 1835	d. Buena Vista, b. ca. 1847
b. Sarah, b. ca. 1837	e. Corwin, b. ca. 1851
c. James, b. ca. 1842	f. Catherine, b. ca. 1854
- ii. Matthew, of Lawrenceburg, Anderson Co., Ky.
- iii. Zerelda, b. ca. 1820; m. 23 Feb. 1835 in Anderson Co., to Isaac Jordan, b. ca. 1800. Children, surname JORDAN:

a. Martha, b. ca. 1837	c. John, b. ca. 1842
b. Jacob, b. ca. 1840	d. Wingfield, b. ca. 1848
- iv. Harriett, m. 26 March 1836 in Anderson Co., Ky. to Burrell N. Strange. Harriett died before 1860 and his second wife was Martha. Children of first marriage, surname STRANGE:

a. George Ann, b. ca. 1841 (See No. 57)	e. Sarah J., b. ca. 1856
b. Thomas, b. ca. 1844	f. Mary E., b. ca. 1858
c. Burrell L., b. ca. 1850	
d. Harriett, b. ca. 1853	
- v. Mary, b. ca. 1824
- vi. Green, b. 1826; m. Frances Elizabeth Hawkins, b. ca. 1832. Children, surname SEARCY:

a. Columbus, b. ca. 1853	d. Johnson, b. ca. 1858
b. Martha E., b. ca. 1855	e. James H., b. ca. 1867
c. Sarah J., b. ca. 1856; m. William Houchins and they had children named: Edna, James, Sally, and Harrison.	
- vii. Frances, b. ca. 1833

Ref: Madison Co., Ky. Marriage records.
 Anderson Co., Ky. Marriage records, Census records, and Wills.
 Family records from Mrs. Annie French Talbott and Mr. Ed Baxter, of Lawrenceburg, Ky.

(53) JOSHUA⁴ BAXTER, (George,³ John,² John,¹), b. ca. 1797 in Madison Co., Ky.; d. after 1850 and probably in Franklin Co., Tenn.; m. 8 March 1817 in Madison Co., Ky. to Rhoda Hawkins, b. ca. 1798. They moved to Franklin Co., Tenn. between 1837 and 1841. There may have been older children who had married and left home before 1850. All the children were born in Madison Co., Ky. except the youngest.

AND THEIR DESCENDANTS

Children of Joshua and Rhoda, surname BAXTER:

1. John, b. ca. 1823
116. ii. Squire B., b. 18 April 1826
- iii. Angeline, b. ca. 1828; m. Campbell Newberry. Lived in Parker Co., Texas. They are said to have had children named: John, Shoat, Alec, Jim, George, and Robert.
- iv. Pamela, b. ca. 1830; m. Calip Sewell and lived in Tenn.
- v. Barhana, b. ca. 1833
- vi. Nancy, b. ca. 1835; m. Ross Newberry. Lived in Parker Co., Texas. They are said to have had children named: Alfred, Bud, Mary Ann, and two additional daughters.
- vii. Mary F., b. ca. 1837. Unmarried.
- viii. James Polk, b. ca. 1841 in Tenn.; m. Millie Stephens. Children, surname BAXTER:
 - a. Della, b. Oct. 1862; m. William Jesse Byrd and had children named: Charlie.
 - b. Emma, b. ca. 1865; d. 1936; m. 1884 at Millsap, Texas to Richard Liles, d. 1946 at Millsap, Texas. Their children were: Odus, Jet, Cluster, Asa, Luther, and Early.
 - c. Luther, b. ca. 1876; m. ca. 1910 at Millsap, Texas to Laura Wells. Their children were: Della and Burwick.

Ref: Madison Co., Ky. Marriage records.
Franklin Co., Tenn., Census records.
Family records from Mrs. Cassie Baxter, Ft. Worth, Texas; Mrs. Lucye Bonneau, Trent, Texas;
Mrs. Dan Childress, Eastland, Texas.

(54) JOHN⁴ BAXTER, (George,³ John,² John,¹), b. ca. 1799 in Madison Co., Ky.; d. after 1850 and before 1860; m. Rebecca -----, b. ca. 1798; living a widow in Muhlenburg Co., Ky. in 1860. They were in Muhlenburg Co., before 1834 when his father's estate was settled. As the 1820 census credits him with two daughters, there were doubtless older children than the ones listed in the 1850 census in Muhlenburg Co. He had several land grants on Nelson and Cypress Creeks, Muhlenburg Co., 1841-1842.

Children of John and Rebecca, surname BAXTER:

1. William, b. ca. 1825
- ii. Thomas, b. ca. 1830; m. Martha M., b. ca. 1835. The 1860 census for Muhlenburg Co. lists as their children, surname BAXTER:
 - a. Mary E., b. ca. 1854
 - b. William N., b. ca. 1856
 - c. Rebecca A., b. ca. 1858
 - d. Martha F., b. ca. 1859
- iii. Sarah, b. ca. 1832
- iv. Jane, b. ca. 1833

Ref: Madison Co., Ky. Census records.
Muhlenburg Co., Ky. Census records.

(55) EMBLEM⁴ BAXTER, (George,³ John,² John,¹), b. 23 Dec. 1803 in Madison Co., Ky.; d. 23 Jan. 1879 in Anderson Co., Ky.; m. 2 March 1823 in Clark Co., Ky., to Elizabeth A. Kennedy, (dau. of Arthur Kennedy), b. 10 Sept. 1805; d. 20 Dec. 1885. They were living in Anderson Co., as early as 1837. He was J.P. for 25 years, also State organizer for the Masonic Lodge in Ky. for many years. All his sons were Masons.

Children of Emblem and Elizabeth, surname BAXTER:

117. 1. George W., b. 9 Nov. 1824
- ii. Mary Jane, b. 28 Dec. 1826; m. 5 March 1846 to John Sutton East. Children, surname EAST:
 - a. John
 - b. James Merritt, b. 1850; m. Alice Brown. He was living with his grandfather, Emblem, in Anderson Co., in 1860.
 - c. Will
 - d. Mary Ann, m. James Carter and had children named: Rose, Maggie, Joe, Willie, and Jesse.
 - e. Emily Jane, living 1942; m. James Bailey.
 - f. Paralee, m. Jerry Johnson and had children named: George, Maggie, Mattie, Lloyd, and James.
 - g. George Vallis.
118. iii. Newton H., b. 13 Dec. 1828

119. iv. Armanda G., b. 24 Jan. 1831
v. Sarah Ann, b. 28 March 1832; m. John Stevens. Children, surname STEVENS:
a. Armanda c. Bettie e. John T.
b. Hattie d. Fannie
120. vi. Margaret B., b. 10 Oct. 1833
121. vii. John W., b. 23 Nov. 1835
- viii. Willis Milo, b. 22 March 1837; m. Mattie Barkley. He served in the Union Army and was living in Hannibal, Mo. in 1875. Children, surname BAXTER:
a. Elizabeth b. Nellie c. Merritt Barkley
- ix. Silas R., b. 5 Jan. 1840; d. 29 Dec. 1858
122. x. Thomas Merrit, b. 29 June 1842
- xi. Muldah Elizabeth, b. 11 June 1844; m. William Thomas Brown, b. 20 April 1851. Children, surname BROWN:
a. Ella Jane, b. 13 June 1871; d. May 1892
b. Leslie Porter, b. 19 Aug. 1872; living 1941; m. (1) Sadie Mullins; m. (2) Mrs. Mollie Turner.
c. Margaret Belle, b. 23 Dec. 1879; living 1941; m. 5 March 1902 to Jasper E. Martin. Children, surname MARTIN:
1. Affie Florence, b. 11 Jan. 1903. Grad. Transylvania U., Teaching 1941 in Lexington, Ky.
2. Marion Clyde, b. 18 Sept. 1904; d. 13 Nov. 1904.
d. James Clyde, b. 23 Nov. 1884; d. 6 July 1948, Horse Cave, Ky.; m. Ruth Claypool. They have five children.
123. xii. Armintha Ann, b. 16 Jan 1846
- xiii. Harriett Melissa, b. 15 Jan. 1848; d. 29 April 1918; m. 26 Jan. 1876 to William Barlow Searcy, b. 22 Dec. 1848; d. 24 Dec. 1918. She was a charter member of the Christian Church at Sinai, Ky. Children, surname SEARCY:
a. Margaret Ann, b. 18 April 1877; m. 8 Jan. 1908 to Bert F. Cox, b. 22 June 1882. Their only son, Leslie LeRoy, d. Dec. 1908, aged ten days.
b. Minnie
c. Myrtle Alice, b. 7 March 1886; m. 1 Sept. 1910 to DeForrest Mullins, b. 20 Sept. 1880. He is a minister in the Christian Church, living Route 6, Springfield, Ill. Their son, Harry Allen was born 21 Oct. 1914.

Ref: Clark Co., Ky., Marriage records.

Madison Co., Ky., Marriage records.

Anderson Co., Ky., Marriage records and Census records.

Records from Bible of Thomas Merrit Baxter and owned by Wm. Emblem Baxter.

Family records furnished by John W. Spoonamore, Mrs. Jasper E. Martin, Mrs. Forrest Mullins, and Otis F. Brown.

- (56) DAWSON⁴ BAXTER, (George,³ John,² John,¹), b. 17 May 1805; d. 17 April 1842; m. 13 Sept. 1826 in Estill Co., Ky. to Mary (Polly) Hawkins, (dau. of John and Rhoda (Brooks) Hawkins), b. 5 Aug. 1805 in Madison Co., Ky.; d. 1 March 1873 in Anderson Co., Ky.

Children of Dawson and Mary, surname BAXTER:

124. 1. Elizabeth, b. 16 June 1827
- ii. Henry W., b. 5 Oct. 1829; living 1870 in Anderson Co., Ky.; m. 12 Jan. 1852 in Anderson Co. to Maria Sweeny, (dau. of John W. Sweeney), b. 1831; living 1870. Children, surname BAXTER:
a. Mary Ann, b. 1855; m. Wilkerson Baxter. No issue. (See No. 56)
b. Elizabeth, b. 1856; m. Mr. Cole.
c. John J., b. 1857; d. 1881
d. Julia, b. 1859; d. young
e. Annie, b. 1865
f. Eliza, b. 1868; m. Mr. McKinnie
g. Alice, m. Lewis Toll and had children named Thomas and Laura.
h. Lizzie, m. J.T. Buntain and had a daughter, Nellie.
i. Tolbert, lived near Lawrenceburg, Ky.
- iii. George Franklin, b. 11 April 1832; d. May 1877; m. Susan Jardon, b. 1831. Children, surname BAXTER:
a. Cordelia, b. 1858; m. and lived in Indiana.
b. John Dawson, b. 1860; m. Louella McMurry, of Anderson Co., Ky., and their dau. Nellie married Mr. Pinkston.
c. James, b. 1866; m. Miss Sallee, of Lexington, Ky. Their son Richard Baxter, lives in Lexington, Ky.
d. Mary (Mollie), b. 1868; m. Mr. Patterson. Their dau. Mary lives in California.
- iv. Homer G., b. 4 July 1834; d. 2 Feb. 1891; m. 1861 in Madison Co., Ky. to Charlotte Reid, (dau. of John and Miriam (Williams) Reid), b. 31 Oct. 1842; d. ca. 1940. She was married secondly to H. Clay Rice. Homer and Charlotte are both buried in

AND THEIR DESCENDANTS

Richmond Cemetery, Madison Co., Ky. Children, surname BAXTER:

a. Robert F., b. 9 Sept. 1862; d. 5 March 1896; m. Bertie Stout, of Madison Co., Ky., b. 2 Aug. 1867; d. 28 May 1900. Children, surname BAXTER:

1. French, living 1946 in Ravenna, Ky.; m. Maggie Noble, of Jackson, Ky.
2. Frank, who lived in Cincinnati, Ohio.
3. Robert.

b. Virginia, b. 22 April 1865; d. 19 Oct. 1886

c. Edward P., b. 19 Jan. 1868; living 1942 in Lexington, Ky.; m. Elizabeth Storms.

v. Eliza B., b. 16 Jan. 1837; living 1870 with her mother in Anderson Co., Ky.; m. 12 Jan. 1852 in Anderson Co., Ky. to John W. Sweeney, (son of John Sweeney). He enlisted in the Confederate Army and died in service. Children, surname SWEENEY:

- a. Mary Elizabeth, b. 1853; m. Mr. DeVore. Lived in California and had several children.
- b. Frances, b. 1858; m. William Bond. Lived in Assumption, Ill. and had several children.

c. Dora, b. 1860; m. William Searcy, of Anderson Co. No issue.

125. vi. Squire John, b. 7 Feb. 1839

vii. Isaac H., b. 1841; died young

viii. Harrison Tyler, b. 12 June 1841; d. 4 Nov. 1899; m. 1865 in Madison Co., Ky. to Rebecca Wilkerson, b. ca. 1842, in Madison Co., Ky. They lived in Richmond, Ky. Children, surname BAXTER:

a. Wilkerson, b. ca. 1866; m. Annie Baxter. No issue. (See No. 56)

b. Mary, b. ca. 1869; m. Robert Walker, of Madison Co. They lived in Richmond, Ky. Children, surname WALKER:

1. Robert, Jr., auctioneer, of Richmond, Ky.
2. Mary

Ref: Estill Co., Ky., Marriage records.

Madison Co., Ky., Marriage records, and Census records.

Anderson Co., Ky. Marriage records, and Census records.

Bible records from John Hawkins Bible, also Bible records furnished by Col. Thurston Baxter.

Family records furnished by Mr. Ed Baxter.

Richmond Cemetery records, Richmond, Ky.

(57) HARRISON⁴ BAXTER, (George,³ John,² John,¹), b. ca. 1810 in Madison Co., Ky.; d. 16 May 1883 in Anderson Co., Ky.; m. 31 Jan. 1832 in Madison Co., Ky. to Rachel Hawkins, (dau. of John and Rhoda (Brooks) Hawkins), b. 11 Aug. 1803; d. between 1860 and 1870. They moved from Madison Co. to Anderson Co. before 1850.

Children of Harrison and Rachel, surname BAXTER:

1. John H., b. 1833; d. 1876; m. 1867 to George Ann Strange, b. 1840. (See No. 52). He was a farmer in Anderson Co. and they had an only daughter, Hattie, b. 10 Sept. 1871; d. 1930, unmarried.

126. ii. George W., b. 19 Oct. 1835

iii. Greenberry, b. 1837; d. 1919, unmarried.

127. iv. Henry H., b. 21 Jan. 1841

128. v. James H., b. 22 Sept. 1844

Ref: Anderson Co., Ky., Census records.

Bible records from John Hawkins Bible.

Family records from Mr. Ed Baxter, Lawrenceburg, Ky.

(58) MOURNING⁴ BAXTER, (Greenberry,³ John,² John,¹), b. 17 Jan. 1804 in Madison Co., Ky.; d. 29 April 1845 in St. Louis Co., Mo.; m. 28 Oct. 1824 at Bonhomme, St. Louis Co., Mo. to Samuel Conway, (fourth son of Joseph and Elizabeth Conway, of St. Louis Co., Mo.), b. 25 July 1799; d. 28 Oct. 1870. All of their children were born in St. Louis Co., Mo.

Children of Mourning and Samuel, surname CONWAY:

1. Elizabeth, b. 19 Sept. 1825; d. 22 March 1855; m. 21 Dec. 1853, as his second wife, to Rev. John N. Gilbreath, b. 2 Sept. 1811; d. 7 March 1881. His first wife was Sarah, daughter of Gov. Dunklin, of Missouri, and his third wife was Mrs. Woodward. He is buried in Des Peres Presbyterian Church, St. Louis Co., Mo., where he was pastor for thirty years. Elizabeth and John Gilbreath had an only son, Samuel, b. 3 Jan. 1855; d. 3 Sept. 1936 at Houston, Texas and buried at Bellfontaine, St. Louis.

- 11. Joseph, b. 12 Sept. 1827; d. 9 June 1838.
- 129. iii. Greenberry, b. 26 April 1829; d. 23 Jan. 1857, unmarried.
- iv. Mary Ann, b. 4 Dec. 1830.
- v. Dulcinea, b. 18 Dec. 1832; d. 26 April 1921 in St. Louis, Mo.; m. 28 Nov. 1854 to Lucius Lee Bates, (son of Frederick and Nancy Opie (Ball) Bates. Frederick Bates was Governor of Mo. from 1824 until his death in 1825), b. 18 March 1821; d. 24 Oct. 1898. Children, surname BATES:
 - a. Conway, b. 16 Aug. 1856; d. 2 May 1934, Ironton, Mo.; m. 10 Oct. 1895 to Sophia Wright, b. 18 March 1875; d. 22 May 1911. An only dau. Eleanor, b. 24 May 1899; d. 9 Jan. 1914.
 - b. Lucia Lee, b. 5 Dec. 1863; d. 2 Sept. 1936 in St. Louis, Mo. Unmarried. She furnished many of the records of the descendants of Greenberry Baxter, of St. Louis Co., Mo.
- vi. Lucinda, b. 29 Oct. 1834; d. 3 Dec. 1859; m. ca. 1858 to John Rubey, a minister. No known issue.
- vii. Eleanor, b. 4 Oct. 1836; d. 20 Dec. 1907. Unmarried.
- 130. viii. Louise, b. 24 April 1840.
- 131. ix. Edmund Virgil, b. 11 May 1842.

Ref: Family records furnished by Lucia Lee Bates.
Cemetery records furnished by Miss Alice Lachmund.

- (59) ELIZABETH⁴ BAXTER, (Greenberry,³ John,² John,¹), b. 15 Sept. 1805 in Madison Co., Ky.; m. Josiah Davisson, b. 12 July 1803; d. 4 Sept. 1857. They lived in Kansas.

Children of Elizabeth and Josiah, surname DAVISSON:

- 132. 1. Green Baxter, b. 8 Feb. 1832.
- 133. ii. Cassandra, b. 12 July 1834.
- iii. Daniel, b. 22 Feb. 1835; d. 18 Oct. 1860, unmarried.
- iv. George, b. 3 Aug. 1837; d. April 1857, unmarried.
- v. Richard, b. 3 April 1839; d., unmarried.
- vi. Henry Clay, b. 1840; d. 12 Feb. 1862, unmarried.
- vii. Mary Ann, b. 12 Feb. 1844; d. 1 May 1932; m. William Black Cusick, b. 8 June 1837. They lived in Ottawa, Kansas. Their children were: Elizabeth D., Joseph B., William G., Bessie I., Mary E., Edith M., Robert S., Olive, and Xena M.
- viii. Robert, b. 22 Dec. 1846; d. 14 March 1911, unmarried.
- ix. Elizabeth, b. 11 Feb. 1849; d. 9 Feb. 1857.

Ref: Family data from Edith Cusick, Ottawa, Kansas.

- (60) MARGARET⁴ BAXTER, (Greenberry,³ John,² John,¹), b. 26 June 1808 in Madison Co., Ky.; d. 24 Nov. 1857; m. George Matt Faris, b. 1810 in Ky. They lived in Canaan twp., Gasconade Co., Mo., and later in Lowry City, Mo.

Children of Margaret and George, surname FARIS:

- 1. William Jackson, b. 26 Oct. 1843; d. 20 June 1884; m. 5 Dec. 1860 to Martha Ann Luster, (dau. of Edward and Nancy Luster, of Gasconade Co., Mo.), b. 25 Dec. 1842; d. 7 March 1917. They lived in Burboise twp., Gasconade Co., Mo. in 1870 and later moved to Lowry City, Mo. Children, surname FARIS:
 - a. Mary E., b. 4 Nov. 1861; d. 5 Oct. 1865
 - b. Emmett McD., b. 17 Feb. 1863; d. 18 Feb. 1880
 - c. Leora Blanche, b. 20 Dec. 1864; m. 25 March 1885 to William H. Barnett, b. 22 Feb. 1852. They lived in Lowry City. Children, surname BARNETT:
 - 1. Daughter, b. and d. 27 July 1886
 - 2. Ethel, b. 17 Jan. 1888
 - 3. Emmett Faris, b. 5 Sept. 1890; d. 16 Oct. 1897
 - 4. Cecil Jackson, b. 2 Nov. 1894; d. 21 March 1898
 - 5. Bernard, b. 17 March 1902
- ii. Margaret Elizabeth, b. 24 Dec. 1846; d. 6 Feb. 1873; m. Henry Muskat, (son of Adam and Mary Muskat), b. ca. 1840 in Gasconade Co., Mo. Children, surname MUSKAT:
 - a. Mary L., b. 4 Sept. 1867
 - b. Margaret J., b. 14 Oct. 1870; d. 4 Feb. 1881
 - c. Elizabeth M., b. 8 Feb. 1873

Ref: Family records from Mrs. Faris and Mrs. Leora Barnett.

AND THEIR DESCENDANTS

(61) JOHN⁴ BAXTER, (Greenberry,³ John,² John,¹), b. 24 Jan. 1810 in Madison Co., Ky.; d. 28 Feb. 1887 in St. Louis Co., Mo.; m. (1) 9 Dec. 1841 to Nancy Sappington, (dau. of Hartley and Margaret (Richardson) Sappington), b. 18 Feb. 1817; d. 10 Sept. 1844. Both are buried in Old Bonhomme Churchyard, St. Louis Co., Mo.; m. (2) Zerelda Shotwell.

Children of John and Nancy, surname BAXTER:

134. 1. Hartley Sappington, b. 18 Sept. 1842.
11. Mourning, b. 17 Feb. 1844; d. 5 Feb. 1917; m. 10 April 1866 to Robert A. Hardy, b. 17 Aug. 1842; d. 7 Feb. 1912. No issue. Both are buried in Old Bonhomme Churchyard.

Ref: Family records from Mrs. Robert Hardy.
Cemetery records.

(62) NANCY⁴ BAXTER, (Greenberry,³ John,² John,¹), b. 29 Sept. 1811 probably in Madison Co., Ky.; d. 1854; m. Walter Kinkead, (said to have been a brother of James Kinkead, of St. Louis Co.)

Children of Nancy and Walter, surname KINKEAD:

135. 1. Meekie, b. 6 June 1839.
11. Green Baxter, b. ca. 1843; d. Aug. 1890; m. Alice Thompson, b. ca. 1848; d. ca. 1907. They lived in St. Louis Co. No issue.

Ref: Family records from Mrs. Ivan Thompson.

(63) RICHARD⁴ BAXTER, (Greenberry,³ John,² John,¹), b. 21 June 1813 in St. Louis, Territory of Missouri; m. Meekie Kinkead, (sister of Walter Kinkead), b. 1816 in Mo.; d. 17 April 1863. They lived in Brush Creek twp., Gasconade Co., Mo.

Children of Richard and Meekie, surname BAXTER:

136. 1. William, b. 1843. Killed in Civil War. Unmarried.
11. George, b. 1846.
137. 111. Lucius, b. 30 April 1850.
138. iv. Elizabeth, b. 16 Dec. 1854.

Ref: Family records from Mrs. Amy Purchard and Mrs. Anne E. Baxter.

(64) ANDREW JACKSON⁴ BAXTER, (Greenberry,³ John,² John,¹), b. 1 March 1815 in St. Louis, Territory of Mo.; d. 1 Nov. 1839, of yellow fever, in New Orleans, where he had gone with a boat load of merchandise; m. Louisiana Smith. (She m. secondly Mr. Sims and had a daughter Lila Sims).

Only child of Andrew Jackson and Louisiana, surname BAXTER:

139. 1. Nancy C., b. 26 Jan. 1839.

Ref: Family records from Mary A. Baxter.

(65) MARY ANN⁴ BAXTER, (Greenberry,³ John,² John,¹), b. 3 Oct. 1816 in St. Louis, Territory of Mo.; d. 21 April 1889 at Hume, Bates Co., Mo.; m. 18 Nov. 1845 at Hume, to Alton Hampton Hibler, (son of Samuel and Susannah (Johnston) Hibler, from Pennsylvania), b. 9 July 1822; d. 9 Dec. 1861. Mary Ann Hibler, a widow, not only reared her own family but also the two youngest daughters of her brother George Baxter.

Children of Mary Ann and Alton, surname HIBLER:

140. 1. Elihu, b. 26 July 1846.
11. Leora, b. 12 Sept. 1847; d. 9 Dec. 1920; m. 3 Feb. 1881 to Norman Fullinwider Terry, b. 3 Oct. 1853; d. 17 April 1912. Physician. Both buried in Maple Park Cemetery, Springfield, Mo. No issue.

- 111. Isadore, b. 31 Dec. 1848; d. 12 March 1868. Unmarried.
- iv. William Green, b. 28 Aug. 1850; d. 3 Sept. 1852.
- 141. v. Pamela, b. 6 Feb. 1854.
- 142. vi. George, b. 13 Oct. 1858.

Ref: Family records furnished by Miss Nellie Hogg, Springfield, Mo.

(66) GEORGE⁴ BAXTER, (Greenberry,³ John,² John,¹), b. 16 Dec. 1820 in St. Louis Co., Mo.; d. 6 April 1863 in Gasconade Co., Mo.; m. (1) 8 Dec. 1842 to Ann Garland Miller, (dau. of James and Mary Elizabeth (Harris) Miller), d. 21 Aug. 1844; m. (2) 7 Sept. 1848 to Nancy Jane (Sewell) Miller, d. 8 March 1854; m. (3) 28 April 1856 to Amanda Cuthbertson, (dau. of John and Mary (Jarman) Cuthbertson), b. 18 June 1830 in Tenn.; d. 13 April 1863 in Gasconade Co., Mo.

Children of George and Ann, surname BAXTER:

- 143. i. Green Berry, b. 6 Jan. 1844.

Children of George and Nancy Jane, surname BAXTER:

- 144. ii. Cleon, b. 20 Aug. 1849.
- 145. iii. James, b. 10 Jan. 1851.
- 146. iv. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 3 April 1852.

Children of George and Amanda, surname BAXTER:

- v. Margaret, b. 6 Feb. 1857; d. in St. Louis Co., Mo. aged twelve.
- vi. Mary Ann, b. 6 July 1858; d. 29 Sept. 1941, and buried in Maple Park Cemetery, Springfield, Mo. Unmarried. Made her home with her younger sister. Furnished the original Bible records that suggested this book.
- 147. vii. Richard Wesley, b. 5 March 1860.
- 148. viii. Nancy Jane (Jennie), b. 27 March 1862.

Ref: Family records from Mary A. Baxter, Green B. Baxter, and Cleon Baxter.

(67) HANNAH⁴ BAXTER, (Richard,³ Edmund,² John,¹), b. 22 Dec. 1810 in Ky.; d. 5 June 1894 in Carroll Co., Ohio; m. 22 Nov. 1835 to Elisha McGuire, (son of John and Sarah (Milligan) McGuire), b. 4 Dec. 1812 in Jefferson Co., Ohio; d. 11 May 1899. They lived in Carrollton, Ohio where he operated a livery stable. Order of birth of children is uncertain.

Children of Hannah and Elisha, surname McGUIRE:

- 149. i. Mary, b. 20 Feb. 1838.
- ii. Elizabeth, m. Robert Stewart and reared a family in Iowa.
- iii. Emma, m. William Bright, of Wellsville.
- iv. Richard Baxter, d. 16 Oct. 1863 at Carrollton. Probably unmarried. He had been a lieut. in Civil War and wounded at Chattanooga, Tenn.
- v. Anna, b. ca. 1846; d. 1906; m. John W. Gould, d. 13 Oct. 1889 at Allegheny, Pa. They had three children.
- vi. Edith, d. 14 Dec. 1914; m. James P. Whitcraft, (son of John H. and Mary (Alban) Whitcraft). Lived at Cambridge, Ohio and had six children.
- vii. Frank W., b. ca. 1853; d. 27 Sept. 1918; m. Clara Belle Hoops, d. 12 March 1887. Their only daughter, Daisy, m. John Whitcraft and lived in Carrollton, Ohio.

Ref: Carroll Co., Ohio, Census records.
History of Carroll and Harrison Co., Ohio.

(68) WILLIAM⁴ BAXTER, (Richard,³ Edmund,² John,¹), b. 1812 in Carroll Co., Ohio or Brooke Co., W. Va.; d. 1891 in Carroll Co.; m. Catherine Albaugh, (probably dau. of John Peter and Leah (Cook) Albaugh, of Frederick Co., Md.), b. 1813; d. 1894. They lived in Center twp., Carroll Co., Ohio.

Children of William and Catherine, surname BAXTER:

- 150. i. Harriett, b. 1835

AND THEIR DESCENDANTS

- 11. Hannah, b. 1837
- 111. Mary, b. 1839; living 1860; m. Andrew J. Poole, (son of Thomas and Sarah (Berger) Poole), b. 1839 in Stark Co., Ohio; d. ca. 1899. Lived at Carrollton, Ohio. A son, surname POOLE:
 - a. Samuel, m. 1912 to Cree Butler, (dau. of Joseph Butler). No issue.
- iv. Richard, b. ca. 1842; probably m. Millie Ebersole, (dau. of John and Susannah (Hewett) Ebersole).
- v. Sarah F., b. 1844; m. Jerry Carter. Children, surname CARTER:
 - a. Will J.
 - b. Amy
 - c. Harry
- 151. vi. Elizabeth Comly, b. 1845
- vii. Edith C., b. 30 June 1847; d. 4 Dec. 1923, Carrollton, Ohio. Unmarried.
- viii. Margaret, b. 1849
- ix. Emeline, b. 1851; m. Mitchel Maple, b. 1846. Children, surname MAPLE:
 - a. Irene
 - b. William E.
 - c. Chalmer
 - d. Edmund
 - e. Richard
 - f. Edith
- x. William J., b. 11 Jan. 1854; d. 27 Feb. 1931, Carrollton, Ohio. Unmarried.
- xi. Edmund, d. young.

Ref: Carroll Co., Ohio, Census records.
History of Carroll and Harrison Co., Ohio.

- (69) MARY⁴ BAXTER, (Richard,³ Edmund,² John,¹), b. 3 July 1814, Carroll Co., Ohio; d. 8 March 1904; m. 15 April 1834 to Samuel Sterling, (son of Hugh and Mary (Hood) Sterling), b. 20 March 1811 in Philadelphia, Pa.; d. 21 Nov. 1896 in Carrollton, Ohio. Samuel was a saddler.

Children of Mary and Samuel, surname STERLING:

- i. Edmund, b. 7 Feb. 1835
- ii. John R., b. 31 Aug. 1836
- 111. Samuel, b. 17 Feb. 1838; d. 7 April 1916; m. 31 Oct. 1861 to Laura Rothacker, b. 26 March 1840, Carrollton, Ohio. He was a druggist. Children, surname STERLING:
 - a. Anna, m. Dr. F. V. Woodward, Phoenix, Ariz.
 - b. Mina, m. H. W. Daykin, Phoenix, Ariz., and had children named Dorothy and Ralph.
 - c. Ralph P., b. 4 May 1869 in Carrollton; m. 22 April 1918 to Emily M. Hannan, of Canton, Ohio. He was a druggist.
- iv. James, b. 12 March 1840
- v. Hugh, b. 13 Jan. 1842
- vi. Milton C., b. 9 Aug. 1843; d. 1897; m. 7 Sept. 1870 to Jane Atkinson, (dau. of Isaac Atkinson), b. 1846; d. 1903. He was a druggist in Carrollton. Children, surname STERLING:
 - a. Fredalma, m. 4 Nov. 1902 to Frank Kyle Ebersole, (son of John E. and Nancy J. Ebersole), b. 6 March 1867.
 - b. Gertrude, b. 6 July 1873; m. 26 Feb. 1907 to Robert Brothers, (son of Richard and Mary (Woods) Brothers), b. 3 Aug. 1873. They live in Carrollton, Ohio.
- vii. Luella J., b. 23 Aug. 1845
- viii. Mary E., b. 10 Oct. 1847
- ix. Francis M., b. 24 June 1851; m. 19 Nov. 1874 to Laura Hill. They live in Sacramento, Calif.
- x. Robert M., b. 21 Sept. 1855; m. 11 July 1880 to Maggie Couch.

Ref: Sterling Genealogy, by Albert M. Sterling.
History of Carroll and Harrison Co., Ohio.
Carroll Co., Ohio-Will of Richard Baxter.

- (70) JOHN COMLY⁴ BAXTER, (Richard,³ Edmund,² John,¹), b. 1821; d. 1898; m. Margaret ----- (possibly Margaret A. Levy, dau. of Jacob and Elizabeth (Myers) Levy, who was b. 24 Oct. 1825 in Carrollton and d. 13 Feb. 1913 in Toledo, Ohio). They were living in Richmond twp., Jefferson Co., Ohio in 1850 and in Center twp., Carroll Co., Ohio in 1860. Elizabeth Levy, age 22 was living with them in 1850 and as was John C. Baxter, aged 17. Both men were listed as "saddlers". John Comly Baxter was a Captain in the Civil War.

Children of John and Margaret, surname BAXTER:

- i. Madeline or Adeline, b. 1847
- ii. Edmund, b. b. 1849
- 111. Elizabeth, b. 1852

- iv. Carrie, b. 1855
- v. John, b. 1857 (possibly the John, b. 6 Feb. 1857 in Carrollton, who d. 6 Aug. 1934 in Lisbon, Ohio and m. Mary C. Whitacre, (dau. of Edward and Katherine (Welsh) Whitacre), b. 30 Nov. 1859, Lisbon, Ohio; d. 9 July 1927 at Lisbon, Columbiana Co., Ohio. Their dau. Hazel M., b. 2 July 1889; d. 21 Dec. 1909)
- vi. Richard, b. 1859

Ref: Census records for Carroll Co., Jefferson Co., and Columbiana Co., Ohio.
Birth and death records for Columbiana Co., Ohio.

(71) ASA⁴ BAXTER, (Ephriam,³ Bethuel,² John,¹), b. 8 Sept. 1808 in Estill Co., Ky.; d. 6 Feb. 1880 and is buried in Kirkland Cemetery, near Sorento, Illinois; m. (1) in Madison Co., Ky., to Patience West, (dau. of Jonathan West, b. 1811; d. 13 March 1851 and is buried about three miles north-west of Kane, Greene Co., Ill.; m. (2) 27 March 1853 to Mary Jones; m. (3) to Martha Hill, a widow with five children. Asa Baxter left Estill Co., Ky., between 1830 and 1832 and went to Jersey Landing, Illinois. He moved on to Greene Co., Ill., in 1832, and on into Montgomery Co., in 1853. He had nine children by his first marriage, two by the second and none by the third.

Children of Asa and Patience, surname BAXTER:

- 152. 1. Harvey, b. 13 Dec. 1826
- ii. William Allen, b. 29 July 1830, Estill Co., Ky.; d. Aug. 1854, unmarried.
- iii. Ephriam, b. 25 June 1832 near Woodbury, Greene Co., Ill., as were the rest of his brothers and sisters; d. 15 Sept. 1904; m. 9 April 1857 to Elizabeth J. McCurry, b. 27 Oct. 1836; d. 21 Jan. 1881. Children, surname BAXTER:
 - a. Charles Clayborn, b. 11 Aug. 1861, Washville, Ill.; d. 19 Sept. 1948, at Hillsboro, Ill.; m. 26 April 1887, at Hillsboro, Ill., to Emma Chicqualaease (Alease) Vawter, (dau. of William and Nancy Jane (Burk) Vawter), b. 22 Aug. 1867; d. 16 June 1946. He was a leading business man and farmer in Hillsboro, Ill., and a civic leader. Children, surname BAXTER:
 - 1. Clara Ermine, b. 24 July 1893; d. 29 Sept. 1893.
 - 2. Mildred May, b. 25 Aug. 1896; d. 15 Nov. 1896.
 - 3. Dow Vawter, b. 16 Jan. 1898; B.S., M.S.F., Ph.D., U. of Mich.; Prof. Forest Pathology, U. of Mich. See: Who's Who in Educ., and Am. Men of Science.
 - b. John W. Baxter, b. 2 Dec. 1863; d. 24 Sept. 1869.
 - c. Louis A., b. 8 Nov. 1865; living 1948 at Ottawa, Kansas; m. 8 Dec. 1896 to Jennie Dukes. Children, surname BAXTER:

1. Louis	3. Herman	5. Gertrude
2. Otto	4. Duke	6. Darrell
 - d. Mollie I., b. 12 June 1875; m. Hart Lewright, of Litchfield, Ill. Children, surname LEWRIGHT:

1. Randolph	2. Bennett
-------------	------------
- iv. Amelia, b. 10 Jan. 1835; m. Mr. Hawkins. Children, surname HAWKINS:
 - a. Eva, d. 1900; m. Mr. McPhail and had a son, Bert, of Coffeen, Ill.
 - b. Uly, d. 11 July 1948; m. 1899 to Minnie Stansifer. Lived in Litchfield, Ill. Children, surname HAWKINS:
 - 1. Ruth, m. Sloman Ball, Van Nuys, California. No issue.
 - 2. Virginia, m. H.J. Schwertfeger, of Litchfield, Ill. They have a son, Harold Thomas.
 - c. John, m. 1900 to Myrtle Goodson, d. 1946. Children, surname HAWKINS:

1. Elmer	2. Lucille, m. Roy Stone.
----------	---------------------------
 - d,e,f,g. Four children died in infancy.
- v. Amanda, b. 9 June 1837; d. 1906; m. Mr. Prickett. Children, surname PRICKETT:

a. Emmett	d. Freda
b. Andrew	e. Dora
c. Tom, d. 26 Feb. 1946	
- vi. Andrew Jackson, b. 1 April 1841; d. 11 Jan. 1921; m. Melvina Jackson, b. 22 Oct. 1843; d. 15 April 1908. Moved to Caldwell, Kansas in 1901 and later to Wichita, Kansas. Children, surname BAXTER:
 - a. Luanna Jackson, b. 30 July 1865; d. 9 Nov. 1930; m. 1 Sept. 1886 to William Thomas Jones, cf Virden, Ill. Children, surname JONES:
 - 1. Dolcia, b. 20 June 1887; d. 9 Oct. 1935. Married and has one son and two daughters.
 - 2. Harry, b. 22 Dec. 1889; d. 23 March 1934. Married and has six sons and five daughters.
 - 3. Peachie, b. 13 Dec. 1891. Married and has one daughter.

AND THEIR DESCENDANTS

- b. Bertha Lee Jackson, b. 21 April 1875; d. 29 Dec. 1935; m. 22 Oct. 1902 to Joseph E. Funderburk, of Staunton, Ill. Children, surname FUNDERBURK:
 1. Tula, b. 17 Aug. 1903. Married and has two sons and a daughter.
 2. Lola, b. 10 May 1905. Married and has three sons and three daughters.
 3. Nina, b. 14 June 1907.

153. vii. George Washington, b. 25 March 1843.

viii. Sylvester, b. 15 Feb. 1845; d. 1927, in Oregon. His body was returned to Illinois for burial. Unmarried. Supt. saw mill in Oregon.

- ix. Perry A., b. 22 Oct. 1848; d. 1916; m. ----- Children, surname BAXTER:
 a. Mary, m. Harry Brewer and had two children.
 b. Myrtle c. Alfred.

Children of Asa and Mary, surname BAXTER:

- x. Arina, b. 22 Nov. 1854; d. ca. 1925 and buried near Jacksonville, Ill. She left no issue.
 xi. Asa, Jr., b. 22 Feb. 1856; d. 6 Nov. 1860 and buried in Kirkland Cemetery.

Ref: Family records furnished by Mr. Victor Baxter and Mrs. Schoeneman.
 Bible records from Mr. Charles Baxter.

- (72) GEORGE⁴ BROWN, (Mary,³ William,² John,¹), b. 4 April 1818 in Cross Creek twp.; d. 6 Aug. 1880; m. Isabella Cunningham, b. 8 March 1821; d. 29 Sept. 1893.

Children of George and Isabella, surname BROWN:

- i. Mary Jane, b. 15 Nov. 1842; d. 25 Dec. 1898; m. Joseph McCullough.
 ii. John C., b. 13 March 1844; d. 23 Nov. 1900; m. (1) Josephine Glover; m. (2) Molona Glover. He was three times treasurer of Ohio. Children, surname BROWN:
 a. John Glover, m. Della ----, and had a daughter Betty Lou Brown.
 b. Mary, m. Mr. Miller.
 iii. Oliver J., b. 24 May 1846; d. 27 Dec. 1915; m. 24 Dec. 1874 to Mary E. Connel, (dau. of William and Anna (Johnston) Connel), b. 13 Jan. 1854; d. 1944 in Steubenville, Ohio. Children, surname BROWN:
 a. John C., b. 19 Feb. 1884; m. Eva Cunningham and had children named: Ronald, Anna, and Lois.
 b. Edward M., b. 12 April 1887; m. Bernice Lyle. No issue.
 c. Isabel, b. 1881; m. Elliott Smith, b. 1879. No issue.
 d. Harry A., b. 29 June 1876; d. Feb. 1944; m. Olive Baxter. (See No. 168).
 iv. Rebecca E., b. 19 Nov. 1846; d. 14 Oct. 1935; m. Arb Smith. Their children were: George, William, Austin, Marling, and Pearl.
 v. Laveria C., b. 20 Aug. 1853; d. 19 Jan. 1861.
 vi. Samantha F., b. 31 May 1856; living 1942; m. James Kane, of Cadiz.
 vii. George S., b. 27 May 1859; living 1942; m. Dora Ekey and had a son Matthew Brown.

Ref: Family data from Mrs. Mary Connel Brown, Steubenville, Ohio.
 Bible records, from George Brown Bible, owned by Isabel Brown Smith.

- (73) JOHN⁴ BAXTER, (Richard,³ William,² John,¹), b. ca. 1814 prob. in Columbiana Co.; d. 6 Dec. 1868 in Hancock Co., W.Va.; m. 1844 in Brooke Co., Va. to Eliza Jane Mills, b. ca. 1825; d. after 1870 when she was in Hancock Co. Children were all born in Va.

Children of John and Eliza, surname BAXTER:

- i. Samuel H., b. ca. 1844; brick yard worker and unmarried 1870 in Hancock Co., W.Va.
 ii. William E., b. ca. 1846; m. 17 June 1869 in Hancock Co., W.Va. to Margaret Plants, b. ca. 1852 in Pa.; d. 1 Sept. 1878 in Hancock Co. Children, surname BAXTER:
 a. Laura, b. 15 Oct. 1872, Hancock Co.
 b. Nannie, b. 17 April 1877, Hancock Co.
 iii. Julia Ann, b. ca. 1849.
 iv. Columbus, b. ca. 1851; brick yard worker and unmarried in 1870.
 v. Laura B., b. 1854; m. 2 April 1873 in Hancock Co. to W. H. Patterson.
 vi. George, b. 14 June 1856; d. 21 June 1856.
 vii. Hannah May, b. 6 May 1857; living 1870.
 viii. Ella, b. ca. 1859; living 1870.

Ref: Hancock Co., W.Va., Birth, death, and marriage records.
 Census records for Hancock Co., W.Va. and Columbiana Co., Ohio.

(74) WILLIAM⁴ BAXTER, (Richard,³ William,² John¹), b. 1816 in Columbiana Co., Ohio; d. after 1860; m. in Brooke Co., Va. to Elizabeth Fickes, b. 1819 in Ohio; d. 21 April 1853 in Hancock Co., W.Va., shortly after the birth and death of her daughter, Susannah. Children were all born in New Cumberland, W.Va.

Children of William and Elizabeth, surname BAXTER:

154. i. John Richard, b. 13 Dec. 1842.
 ii. Mary Elizabeth, b. ca. 1845; d. ca. 1900; m. John Wesley Thayer, (son of Nathan Thayer and half brother of the wife of Elson J.S. Baxter), b. ca. 1839. He was a wagon maker. They had seven children, three of whom were living in 1944. Two children, surname THAYER:
 a. Annie, b. ca. 1866 (eldest child); m. Mr. Wright and was living in Empire, Ohio in 1944. They had a son, Harold Wright.
 b. Elizabeth M., b. ca. 1869.
 iii. William Henson, b. ca. 1846; d. Aug. 1908; m. 3 July 1876 in Hancock Co., W.Va. to Martha J. Reed. Children, surname BAXTER:
 a. Charles Clark, b. 2 July 1879; d. 18 March 1943 and is buried in St. John's Cemetery.
 b. Swaze, b. ca. 1888; d. Feb. 1940 and buried in Cleveland, Ohio. Married and had a son.
 c. Le Roy, lived in Wierton, W.Va.
 155. iv. Elson J. Swaze, b. 9 Dec. 1847.
 v. Eugene, b. ca. 1849; probably d. young. Not in 1860 census.
 vi. Louisa Suazey, b. ca. 1851; d. Sept. 1905 and buried in New Cumberland. Unmarried. In 1860 when census was taken, she was living, along with her brother Elson, with her grandmother, Mary (McGrew) Baxter, (a widow at that time) on part of the farm of her uncle, Richard Elson Baxter.
 vii. Susannah, d. 20 April 1853. As her mother died the following day, it is probable that Susannah died at birth.

Ref: Census records for Hancock and Brooke Co., W.Va. and Columbiana Co., Ohio.
 Birth, death and marriage records from Hancock Co., W.Va.
 Family records furnished by Mrs. E.K. Bennett, New Cumberland, W.Va., and William H. Baxter, of Bedford, Ohio.

(75) GEORGE⁴ BAXTER, (Richard,³ William,² John¹), b. 1 Oct. 1817 in Ohio; d. 2 Oct. 1879 in Rushville, Ill.; (1) Mary Louisa Walter, b. 18 March 1827; d. 28 June 1857; m. (2) 20 June 1859 to Minerva (Huston) Creighton, b. 21 March 1832 in East Liverpool, Ohio.

Children of George and Mary Louisa, surname BAXTER:

- i. Mary J., b. 10 Dec. 1849; d. 15 April 1869 Rome, Ill.; m. Charles Seeger.
 ii. Ruth Amanda, b. 12 Dec. 1853; d. in Florida; m. Holmes Sproul. She was reared by George and Eliza (Kinney) Baxter. (See No. 27). Children, surname SPROUL:
 a. Dorothy, m. Fred Wylie. Living, 1947, in San Diego, Calif. Their children are: Florence, Ruth, Marion, and twins, Lucille and Edwin.
 b. George, m. Nellie Gibson, of Bethany, W.Va. Lived in New Kensington, Pa., and have several children.
 c. Hugh, died young.

Child of George and Minerva, surname BAXTER:

156. iii. Maria L., b. 2 July 1860.

Ref: Marriage records, Hancock Co., W.Va.
 Tombstone records, St. John's Cemetery, Brooke Co., W.Va.
 Family records from Ella V. Blackburn, and from Bible of George Baxter, owned by grand daughter, Mable Fowler Hedges.

(76) SUSAN⁴ BAXTER, (Richard,³ William,² John¹), b. ca. 1821 in Columbiana Co., Ohio; living 1850 (census) but dead by 1851 (father's will); m. Ithram Snowden, b. ca. 1811 in Pa. or Va.; living 1870 in Carroll Co., Ohio. He was a shoemaker.

Children of Susan and Ithram, surname SNOWDEN:

- i. Richard, b. ca. 1841; m. Rebecca ----- They were living in Carroll Co., Ohio in 1870. A son, surname SNOWDEN:
 a. William F., b. Aug. 1869 in Ohio.

AND THEIR DESCENDANTS

- ii. Turner, b. ca. 1844.
- iii. Mary H., b. ca. 1845.
- iv. John W., b. ca. 1848. All four of these children were born in Va. and provided for in the will of their grandfather, Richard.

Ref: Census records for Hancock Co., W.Va. and Carroll Co., Ohio.
Will of Richard Baxter, June 1852. Brooke Co., W.Va.

- (77) MARGARET⁴ BAXTER, (Richard,³ William,² John,¹), b. ca. 1822 in Columbiana Co., Ohio; living 1870 in Carroll Co., Ohio; m. ca. 1851, as his second wife, Ithram Snowden, whose first wife was her next older sister, Susan.

Children of Margaret and Ithram, surname SNOWDEN:

- 1. Allen C., b. ca. 1852 in Carrollton, Ohio; m. Emma Tier. He was a shoemaker.
- Children, surname SNOWDEN:
 - a. Harry Arthur, b. 9 Aug. 1877 in Carrollton, Ohio; m. Ila May Baxter, (dau. of William Allen Baxter and Phoebe Anna Toot). They were living in Pittsburgh, Pa. in 1945. No issue.
 - b. Stella, living 1945; m. Frank McMullen. No issue.
- ii. Hettie, m. Peter Hagerman. Children, surname HAGERMAN:
 - a. Ida, m. Ross Elliott. No issue.
 - b. Maggie, m. Harry Harsh. Children: Charles and Ruth.
 - c. Frank, d. in Span. Am. War. Unmarried.
 - d. Laura, m. I.B. Wagner. Children: Robert and Frank.
 - e. Mollie, living 1945. A dau. by 1st marriage.
 - f. Charles, m. but no issue.
- iii. Margaret E., b. ca. 1856; m. Wesley Champer. Children, surname CHAMPER:
 - a. John
 - b. Frank
 - c. Florence, m. Mr. Green.
- iv. George E., b. ca. 1859. Unmarried.
- v. Elijah, m. Mary Toot, sister of Phoebe Anna Toot.
- vi. Ethalinda, b. ca. 1865; m. Lawson Jones. Children, surname JONES:
 - a. Arthur
 - b. Bryon
 - c. Lester, m. Catherine -----, and had two daughters.

Ref: Census records for Columbiana and Carroll Co., Ohio.
Family records from Harry Arthur Snowden.

- (78) RICHARD ELSON⁴ BAXTER, (Richard,³ William,² John,¹), b. ca. 1824 in Columbiana Co., Ohio; living 1870 in Hancock Co., W.Va.; m. Anna Rebecca Snowden, b. ca. 1830 in Pa.; d. after 1870. They were living in Hollidays Cove, Brooke Co. in 1860 and in Hancock Co. in 1870.

Children of Anna Rebecca and Richard Elson, surname BAXTER:

- 1. Sinclair, b. 19 May 1853; worker in brick yard in 1870.
- ii. Julia, b. ca. 1856.
- iii. Henry R., b. ca. 1859.
- 157. iv. Richard Elson, Jr., b. ca. 1861.
- v. Mary E., b. ca. 1864.
- vi. William, b. 24 April 1866; d. 7 Jan. 1933 in East Liverpool, Ohio, and buried in Spring Grove Cemetery, East Liverpool; m. Elizabeth J. -----.
- vii. Anna, b. 1 May 1870.

Ref: Census records for Columbiana Co., Ohio and Hancock and Brooke Co., West Virginia.
Birth records for Hancock Co., W.Va.

- (79) ELIZABETH⁴ BAXTER, (George,³ William,² John,¹), b. 18 Nov. 1818; d. 12 April 1900; m. 25 Nov. 1841 to Henry H. Williams, of Cleveland, Ohio, b. 23 Aug. 1820; d. 1 Aug. 1893.

Children of Elizabeth and Henry, surname WILLIAMS:

- 1. Rachel, b. 15 April 1844; d. 23 Jan. 1909, unmarried.
- ii. Ruth Ann, b. Oct. 1846; d. 6 April 1935, unmarried.

- iii. John Hendrix, b. 22 Oct. 1849; d. 6 Sept. 1914; m. 27 June 1878, Brooke Co., W.Va. to Susan Virginia May. (See No. 84). Children, surname WILLIAMS:
 a. Henry Jason, b. 16 Aug. 1879; d. 20 March 1939; m. 19 March 1904 in Hancock Co., W.Va. to Estella Swearingen, b. 19 Aug. 1883. Their daughter, Eulale Thelma was b. 25 Dec. 1904.
 b. Annie Elizabeth, b. 5 June 1882; d. 26 March 1901.
 c. Mary Ethel, b. 13 April 1884; m. 23 Nov. 1910 in Hancock Co., W.Va. to Jesse Samuel Stewart, b. 9 April 1879. Their son, Harold C., was b. 26 March 1916.
 d. Infant daughter, b. and d. 21 Oct. 1895.
 iv. Mary Susan, b. 17 Nov. 1854; d. 16 March 1907. Unmarried.
 v. Samuel Baxter, b. 1857; d. 1922. Unmarried.
 vi. Ellen, b. 1861; d. 1923. Unmarried.

Ref: Census records for Hancock Co., W.Va.
 Hancock Co., W.Va. Will Book I, p. 75.
 Family records from Ella V. Blackburn and Rowena Herron.

- (80) JOHN HENDRICKS⁴ BAXTER, (George,³ William,² John,¹), b. 8 Nov. 1820 in Hancock Co., W.Va.; d. 4 Sept. 1902 in Watertown, S. Dak.; m. 9 April 1856 in Schuyler Co., Ill. to Mary Ellen Bell, b. 14 June 1836 in Cass Co.; Ill.; d. 1 April 1925. John left W.Va. in 1845 and filed on 40 acres in Schuyler Co. near Ray, P.O. In 1850 he went to California and then returned to W.Va. in 1852 and then on to Illinois again. In 1883 he moved to Watertown, S.Dak. where he is buried.

Children of Mary Ellen and John Hendricks, surname BAXTER:

- i. George Hendricks, b. 16 Sept. 1860 in Schuyler Co., Ill.; d. 13 June 1940; m. 13 June 1900 to Hattie May Stone, b. 29 Oct. 1868. No issue.
 158. ii. Horace Bell, b. 30 May 1864.
 159. iii. Hervey Edson, b. 25 Sept. 1866.
 160. iv. Hollie Weston, b. 2 Oct. 1869.

Ref: History of Schuyler Co., Ill.
 Family records from Horace Bell and Hervey Edson Baxter.

- (81) RUTH⁴ BAXTER, (George,³ William,² John,¹), b. 10 Oct. 1830; m. Josiah Reeves Gardner, (son of John and Eliza (Reeves) Gardner), b. 19 June 1826; d. 8 July 1866. They lived in Hancock Co., W.Va.

Children of Ruth and Josiah Reeves, surname GARDNER:

- i. Eliza, b. ca. 1851.
 ii. Ruth McGuire, b. ca. 1852; m. William Croxall. No issue.
 iii. Julia B., b. ca. 1855; m. Mr. Rigby. Children, surname RIGBY:
 a. Frank d. Josephine, m. Mr. Thompson
 b. Richard e. Ruth, m. Mr. Hall
 c. Perry f. Anne
 161. iv. John Hendrix, b. 23 July 1857.
 v. Josephine, b. 2 Oct. 1858; living 1942; m. Lawrence Thomas. No issue.
 vi. Isaphine, b. 2 Oct. 1858, (twin); d. 27 April 1859.
 vii. George B., b. 1862; d. 30 Nov. 1922. No issue.
 viii. Josiah, b. 5 May 1862; d. 14 Sept. 1913. No issue.
 ix. Richard, b. ca. 1864; d. 6 April 1897. No issue.
 x. William P., b. 25 March 1867; d. 10 Dec. 1918. No issue.

Ref: Census records for Hancock Co., W.Va.
 Family records from William Gardner and Josephine Thomas.

- (82) WILLIAM BAXTER⁴ WIGGINS, (Margaret,³ William,² John,¹), b. 28 Jan. 1820; d. 15 Aug. 1893; m. 27 Jan. 1852 to Catherine Cornelius, b. 20 April 1830; d. 24 Jan. 1911.

Children of Catherine and William E., surname WIGGINS:

- i. Margaret Ellen, b. 3 Dec. 1852; d. 25 Jan. 1863.
 ii. Catherine Jane, b. 27 July 1854; d. 7 July 1878.

AND THEIR DESCENDANTS

- iii. William Baxter, b. 20 April 1856; d. 31 Jan. 1863.
- iv. John Cornelius, b. 9 Jan. 1864; m. 3 April 1883 to Margaret Ellen Jamison, b. 15 Feb. 1862; d. 2 July 1939. Children, surname WIGGINS:
 - a. Lurilla May, b. 10 Jan. 1884; m. James Marsh. Children, surname MARSH:
 - 1. Margaret Cecelia, d. Jan. 1929.
 - 2. Charlie Irwin, b. 30 May 1915.
 - 3. John Cornelius.
 - b. John William, b. 26 Oct. 1886; m. Grace Cusick. Children, surname WIGGINS:
 - 1. William Cornelius, b. 18 May 1914; m. Eva Grace Rutledge, b. 19 Nov. 1913.
 - 2. Betty Jean, b. 27 Nov. 1920.
 - c. Edward Merle, b. 7 Jan. 1893; m. Oct. 1912 to Sara Kirk, b. 11 April 1894. Children, surname WIGGINS:
 - 1. Marjorie Kirk, m. Franklin Gilkie.
 - 2. Florence Eleanor, m. Robert Morris.
 - 3. Mary Louise.
 - d. Eli Clifford, b. 14 Aug. 1901; m. Anna Lilliam Phelps, b. 2 Nov. 1903.
 - v. Florence Lorna, b. 5 March 1867; living 1941, unmarried.

Ref: Family records from Ella V. Blackburn and Florence Lorna Wiggins.

- (83) WILLIAM BAXTER⁴ BRADY, (Ruth,³ William,² John,¹), b. 2 Sept. 1844; d. 15 June 1910; m. 17 Dec. 1867 to Mary Tobin, b. 5 May 1845; d. 14 Aug. 1914; lived near Steubenville, Ohio.

Children of William Baxter and Mary, surname BRADY:

- 1. William B., b. 20 Nov. 1868; d. 11 Jan. 1918. Unmarried.
- ii. John, b. 20 Oct. 1870. Unmarried.
- iii. Ruth, b. 24 Aug. 1872; d. 24 Feb. 1940; m. 15 Aug. 1906 to George F. Hamilton, b. 28 Nov. 1873; d. 1 July 1924. No issue.
- iv. George Elson, b. 21 Oct. 1874; d. 6 May 1893.
- v. James T., b. 8 Dec. 1876; d. 5 May 1948; m. 28 June 1906 to Isabel Wolpert, b. 1 Dec. 1878. He was a prominent real estate owner, and developed "Brady Estates", in Steubenville, Ohio. Children, surname BRADY:
 - a. Malcolm J., b. 15 May 1907; m. 26 Nov. 1936 to Elinor Wright, b. 16 Dec. 1912.
 - b. Mary Catherine, b. 20 Jan. 1910. Unmarried 1946.
- vi. Mary E., b. 7 March 1879; d. 12 Jan. 1880.
- vii. Nora P., b. 3 May 1881; living 1946 at the old family home in Steubenville, Ohio, and unmarried. She was a nurse in WW I.

Ref: Family records from James T. and Nora Brady, Steubenville, Ohio.

- (84) MARY⁴ VEASEY, (Susannah,³ William,² John,¹), b. 1 April 1827; d. 12 Aug. 1912; m. 16 Aug. 1849 in Jefferson Co., Ohio to Jason May, b. 5 April 1827; d. 3 Aug. 1875. They lived in Brooke Co., Va. where their children were born.

Children of Jason and Mary, surname MAY:

- 1. Susan Virginia, b. 21 Nov. 1850; d. 26 Jan. 1938; m. Hendrix Williams. (See No. 79)
- ii. Sarah Ann, b. 9 Jan. 1852; m. Samuel Henson Baxter. (See No. 168)
- iii. George Veasey, b. 14 May 1854; d. 1 Jan. 1912; m. Martha Wilson. Children, surname MAY:

a. Myrtle	b. Mary	c. Merle
-----------	---------	----------
- iv. William Baxter, b. 27 Feb. 1858; d. 23 July 1908; m. Ida Johnson. Children, surname MAY:

a. Henry Jason	d. Mary Charlotte	g. Vera
b. Charles Raymond	e. Frank	h. George
c. Clarence	f. Lewis	i. Alice

Ref: Family records from Mrs. Ella V. Blackburn.

- (85) SARAH E.⁴ CARIENS, (Elizabeth,³ William,² John,¹), b. 2 Oct. 1836; d. 17 Dec. 1908; m. Parker A. Elson, (son of Edward and Blanche (Evertt) Elson), b. 11 July 1826; d. 15 Oct. 1886. Both are buried in Union Cemetery, Steubenville, Ohio. He was a brick manufacturer and contractor. A Captain in the Civil War.

Children of Parker A. and Sarah, surname ELSON:

- 1. Florence N., b. 9 June 1860; living 1942 and unmarried.

11. Lafayette Vanhorn, b. 22 Feb. 1865; living 1942 in Steubenville, Ohio; m. 29 June 1896 to Ada Hollister Merryman, b. 5 Jan. 1873; living 1942. Children, surname ELSON:
 - a. Parker Augustus, b. 12 June 1897; m. 16 Oct. 1921 to Dorothy Erdman, b. 8 May 1897. They have a daughter, Barbara, who was born 27 March 1925.
 - b. Virginia Merryman, b. 24 June 1901; d. 3 July 1902.
 - c. James Lafayette, b. 13 May 1906; d. 8 Dec. 1907.

Ref: Family records from L. V. Elson and James T. Brady, Steubenville, Ohio, and from Emma Elson Lewis, Magnolia, Ohio.

- (86) MARY ANN⁴ BAXTER, (William Elson,³ William,² John,¹), b. 6 March 1834; d. 25 Jan. 1905; m. 1 Jan. 1862 in Brooke Co., W.Va. to James Williamson. Both are buried in St. John's Cemetery, Brooke Co., W.Va.

Children of James and Mary Ann, surname WILLIAMSON:

1. William Alfred, b. 8 Nov. 1862; d. 25 Dec. 1939. Unmarried.
11. Alice Morse, b. 1 July 1864; d. 7 Dec. 1924. Unmarried.
111. Ellen M., b. 10 June 1866; d. 19 Feb. 1947, Follansbee, W.Va.; m. 27 Oct. 1887 to Franklin B. Mahan. Children, surname MAHAN:
 - a. Ethel Virginia, b. 27 Sept. 1888; d. 25 Oct. 1894.
 - b. Mildred Leona, b. 24 Feb. 1892; m. 12 June 1918 to George Hubbs. Children, surname HUBBS:
 1. Dorothy, an adopted daughter, m. Dwight Smith.
 2. Eloise Virginia, b. 25 April 1926; m. 16 Oct. 1947 to Joseph Bullock, Jr.
- iv. Sarah Florence, b. 31 March 1868; d. 20 July 1924. Unmarried.
- v. James Edmund, b. 26 Aug. 1869; living 1947. Unmarried.
- vi. Clarence Brown, b. 26 June 1871; m. 30 Dec. 1908 to Orpha Irene Pettibone. Children, surname WILLIAMSON:
 - a. Charles E., b. July 1909; m. Martha Barkhurst and had a daughter named Betty Ann.
 - b. Alice Leona, b. 1910; d. 1912.
 - c. George Raymond, b. 1912.
- vii. Ernest Baxter, b. 21 Oct. 1873; living 1947. Unmarried.

Ref: Family records from Mrs. Ella Mahan, Follansbee, W.Va.

- (87) WILLIAM HANSON⁴ BAXTER, (William Elson,³ William,² John,¹), b. 20 Oct. 1835 in Brooke Co., W.Va.; d. 27 Nov. 1917 at Littleton, Ill.; m. (1) Malinda L. Goodwin, of Rushville, Ill., d. 1872 and buried in Rushville; m. (2) 4 Aug. 1874 at Ray, Illinois, to Sarah McMillen, b. 1 June 1842 in Schuyler Co., Ill.; d. 11 May 1926. William H. Baxter moved to Schuyler Co., Ill. in 1858 and was a druggist and postmaster at Ray, Ill.

Children of William Hanson and Malinda, surname BAXTER:

1. Jessie M., d. 5 Sept. 1866 aged 3 yrs. 9 mos. 13 days. He is buried at Rushville, Ill.
11. Oliver, b. ca. 1866; d. ca. 1886.
111. Mary, d. 15 July 1889, aged 20 years 8 months and 27 days; m. Frank Lawrence, d. about 1944 aged 81 years. Their only son, Thomas, died aged nine years.

Children of William Hanson and Sarah, surname BAXTER:

162. iv. John McMillen, b. 6 Oct. 1875.
- v. Virginia May, b. 8 May 1878 at Ray, Ill.; d. 27 Oct. 1939; m. 11 Sept. 1897 to Louis Delano Falkenstein, b. 27 Dec. 1873 at Astoria, Ill. Children, surname FALKENSTEIN:
 - a. Glenna Kathryn, b. 17 March 1899 at Astoria, Ill.; m. 18 Feb. 1920 at Cleveland, Ohio to Leon Marker Harman, b. 21 Jan. 1894 at Astoria, Ill. Children, surname HARMAN:
 1. Marilyn May, b. 20 June 1922, Toledo, Ohio.
 2. Virginia Lou, b. 12 Feb. 1924, San Diego, Calif.
 3. Robert Leon, b. 11 Sept. 1926, El Centro, Calif.
- vi. William Bell, b. 5 Jan. 1881 at Ray, Ill.; m. 16 Jan. 1908 in Pekin, Ill. to Ida Moore, b. 30 Nov. 1882, Fulton Co., Ill. They have a son, Glenn Francis, b. 3 Oct. 1913, Littleton, Ill.
- vii. Clyde Hanson, b. 25 Oct. 1883 at Ray, Ill.; m. 31 Jan. 1937 at Macomb, Ill. to Lois Blackburn, of Brooklyn, Ill., b. 12 April 1895. No issue.

AND THEIR DESCENDANTS

viii. Margaret Ethel, b. 9 Oct. 1889 Schuyler Co., Ill.; d. 8 Dec. 1945 at St. Paul, Minn.; m. 14 Aug. 1913 to Vinton Rhodes, b. 8 Feb. 1890. A daughter, surname RHODES:

a. Eleanor, b. 25 April 1914 at Littleton, Ill.; m. 23 June 1941 at St. Paul, Minn. to Thomas Jerome Maroonney, b. 12 Sept. 1913 at Enderkin, N. Dak. No issue.

Ref: History of Schuyler Co., Ill.

Family records from Mrs. Elmer Anderson, LaJunta, Colorado and Mrs. Dorothy Baxter Haines, Vermont, Ill.

(88) JOHN CARENS⁴ BAXTER, (William Elson,³ William,² John,¹), b. 13 March 1837; d. 28 June 1903; m. Margaret Ann Kline, (dau. of John F. and Margaret (Metz) Kline), b. 19 Sept. 1840, in Pa.; d. 11 Aug. 1932. Both are buried in St. John's Cemetery, Brooke Co., W. Va.

Children of John C. and Margaret, surname BAXTER:

1. Lola Bedell, b. 15 July 1863; d. 14 Jan. 1913; m. 15 March 1882 to Thomas J. Gracey, (son of John and Mary A. (Williams) Gracey), b. 6 July 1856; d. 3 Oct. 1928. Both buried at St. John's. Children, surname GRACEY:

a. William Millard, b. 10 Feb. 1888; living 1948, Wellsburg, W. Va.; m. 25 Dec. 1908 to Mina A. Perrin, (dau. of Wilbur F. and Elizabeth (Pasco) Perrin). Children, surname GRACEY:

1. Robert Sherman, b. 31 May 1913; m. 24 Nov. 1937 to Mary Olive Barnett, (dau. of Clarence A. and Florence (Marsh) Barnett). Children are: Mary Catherine and Robert William.

2. Leah Margaret, b. 19 Dec. 1917; m. 3 Aug. 1940 to Kenneth D. Campbell.

3. Mary Leona, b. 10 Aug. 1920; m. 28 Jan. 1945 to Joseph Walter Yanacha. Lieut. Marines, W.W. II.

4. William Wayne, b. 11 June 1925; m. 27 Mar. 1948 to Frances Knipe. He was Lieut. Inf. in W.W. II.

b. John Lafayette, b. 27 Feb. 1906; m. 19 Oct. 1927 to Margaret E. Fulton, (dau. of John C. and Mary E. (Pickering) Fulton), b. 18 Dec. 1907.

11. William Frederick, b. 18 March 1866; d. 19 Feb. 1939; m. 24 Dec. 1897 to Catherine R. Simpson, in Brooke Co., W. Va. Children, surname BAXTER:

a. Mary, b. 20 Sept. 1898; m. Robert Pinkerton.

b. Ruth, b. 21 Dec. 1902.

111. Louisa M., b. 26 Oct. 1868; d. 19 Sept. 1932; m. 5 Oct. 1887 to Edward M. Criss, (son of B. Frank and Nancy Jane (McMurray) Criss), b. 19 May 1866. They lived in Brooke Co. Children, surname CRISS:

a. John Clark, b. 24 Nov. 1888; m. 7 June 1910 to Florence McCombs, (dau. of George W. and Sidney Lane (Loy) McCombs), b. 25 Oct. 1892. Children, surname CRISS:

1. Freda, b. 11 June 1911; m. 29 Aug. 1929 to Harry Beck. Children are Marjy Lou and Donald Wilson.

2. Frances Louise, b. 5 Jan. 1917; m. 17 June 1940 to Elmer Galen McKittrick.

3. Arthur Raymond, b. 29 April 1919; d. June 19, 1919.

4. Nellie Erma, b. 9 June 1921.

5. Conrad Mendel, b. 30 Nov. 1922.

b. Olive Bedell, b. 1 Jan. 1890; m. 22 Feb. 1917 to Frank M. Germon. Children, surname GERMON:

1. Georgett, b. 13 May 1919.

2. Glen, b. 11 Aug. 1920.

c. Jessie M., b. 30 March 1895; d. 19 Jan. 1919; m. 5 March 1912 to Clarence Germon. Children, surname GERMON:

1. Jessie Shirley, b. 4 Jan. 1913; m. Robert Wolfe. Their children are: Joseph, Robert, Donna, and Dean.

2. Audrey May, b. 20 May 1914; m. 11 Aug. 1935 to Benjamin C. Clark. Their children are: Benjamin, Judy, and Jane.

3. Ellen O., b. 21 Oct., 1916; m. Edward Goetz. Their children are: Philip Frederick and Jared Edward.

d. Edith Marie, b. 30 March 1897; m. 1 Feb. 1916 to Hazlett A. Scott. He died 12 April 1943. Children, surname SCOTT:

1. Charles Hazlett, b. 24 Nov. 1916; m. 4 July 1936 to Irene Taylor. Their children are: Edith Ann and Billie Irene.

2. Dorothy Marie, b. 11 April 1919; m. 18 June 1942 to David Paul Smiley. Their children are: David Paul and Douglas Scott.

3. Marion Ruth, b. 29 Aug. 1920; m. 24 Oct. 1944 to Cecil Ralph Mester. One child: Robbin Gaye Mester.

e. Allen Benjamin, b. 1 Nov. 1892; m. (1) 1 Jan. 1913 to Anna Schmidt; m. (2) Gladys Taylor. Children by first marriage, surname CRISS:

1. Ester, b. 26 Nov. 1915.

2. Winnifred, b. 16 May 1919.

iv. Lilly, died aged eleven days.

v. Margaret E., b. 3 May 1874; d. 13 March 1936; m. 20 Nov. 1899 in Brooke Co., W.Va., to William J. Dungan, (son of David and Carrie (Neah) Dungan), b. 29 April 1874. An only son, surname DUNGAN:

a. William Baxter, b. 23 Oct. 1900; m. (1) Olidine Clark; m. (2) Frances Carman.

Ref: Marriage, birth, and census records for Brooke Co., W.Va.

Family records from: Mrs. Ella V. Blackburn, Mrs. Ella Mahan, Mr. James T. Brady, and Mr. William M. Gracey.

(89) GEORGE ALFRED⁴ BAXTER, (William Elson,³ William,² John,¹), b. 31 Aug. 1841; d. 1 Aug. 1923; m. 8 June 1867 in Brooke Co., to Alice W. Jacobs, (dau. of Benjamin F. and ---- (St.Ledger) Jacobs), b. 11 Nov. 1846, in Va.; d. 1938. He was a Union soldier in the Civil War. Both are buried in Brooke Cemetery, Wellsburg, W.Va.

Children of George A. and Alice, surname BAXTER:

1. Mary Elizabeth, b. 11 April 1868; d. May 1938; m. 18 July 1888 to John Morton Cornelius. Both buried Brooke Cemetery. Children, surname CORNELIUS:

a. Helen Mendel, b. 10 Oct. 1890; m. 12 June 1913 to James W. Ferrel, d. 17 Jan. 1936. Children, surname FERREL:

1. Mary Frances, b. 18 Aug. 1915.

2. Alice Virginia, b. 2 May 1917.

b. George Baxter, b. 11 Jan. 1894; m. (1) Grace ----; m. (2) Beatrice Wiseman; m. (3) Virginia White. Children by second marriage, surname CORNELIUS:

1. William Baxter 2. George Baxter, Jr.

Children by third marriage, surname CORNELIUS:

3. Mary Ellen

4. Edward A.

11. Ellen Jane, b. ca. 1870; d. 16 Aug. 1937; m. 5 June 1895 to William J. Schnauffer. Children, surname SCHNAUFFER:

a. Alice Virginia, m. (1) Goodlow McDowell; m. (2) Ernest Knee.

b. Jeanne St.Ledger, d. 15 Nov. 1932; m. Charles Kavanaugh.

111. Alice Virginia, b. 14 July 1880; d. 9 July 1896 and buried in Brooke Cemetery.

Ref: Marriage, birth, and census records for Brooke Co., W.Va.

Family records from: Mrs. Ella V. Blackburn, Mrs. Ella Mahan, Mr. James T. Brady, and Mr. William M. Gracey.

(90) ELLEN VIRGINIA⁴ BAXTER, (William,³ William,² John,¹), b. 11 Aug. 1851 near Wellsburg, W.Va.; d. 9 Feb. 1908 at Ray, Ill.; m. 20 Feb. 1868 in Brooke Co., W.Va. to John L. Brown, of Hancock Co., W.Va., b. 20 Aug. 1832 in Brooke Co.; d. 10 Oct. 1906 at Ray, Ill.

Children of John and Ellen Virginia, surname BROWN:

1. Carrie Ellen, b. 30 July 1869 at Port Homer, Ohio; m. 20 Feb. 1889 at Ray, Ill. to Henry Clay Aten. Children, surname ATEN:

a. Lola Edna, b. 1 April 1893, at Ray, Ill. Nurse, Mayo's.

b. Loren Brown, b. 5 July 1895 at Table Grove, Ill.; m. 14 Dec. 1916 to Faye Anderson, of Camden, Ill.

11. James Edmund, b. 1 March 1876 in Brooke Co., W.Va.; m. 30 Oct. 1900 to Bertha Ann Haney. Children, surname BROWN:

a. Frieda Barbara, b. 8 Dec. 1901 at Ray, Ill.; m. 28 June 1928 to Henry Burnside, of Rushville, Ill. Children, surname BURNSIDE:

1. Virginia Ellen, b. 14 May 1929.

2. Beverly Delbertha, b. 3 Dec. 1932.

3. Theodore Henry, b. 4 July 1934.

4. Thomas Edmund, b. 17 Feb. 1940.

b. Ralph Haney, b. 6 Aug. 1904; m. 24 Jan. 1932 to Lucille Summers. Children, surname BROWN:

1. Jack, b. 25 Feb. 1933.

2. Judith Ann, b. 29 April 1936.

c. Paul Edmund, b. 17 Oct. 1916.

111. William Baxter, b. 17 April 1879; d. 18 April 1879, Ray, Ill.

iv. Clarence Baxter, b. 17 July 1881; d. 17 Feb. 1934 at Rushville, Ill.; m. 17 Sept. 1902 to Clelia Robeson, of Rushville, Ill.

Ref: Family records from Mrs. Ella V. Blackburn.

AND THEIR DESCENDANTS

(91) SAMUEL⁵ BAXTER, (Greenberry,⁴ Samuel,³ Greenbury,² John,¹), b. 14 Nov. 1807, probably in Baltimore Co., Md.; d. 3 Nov. 1889; m. 3 Sept. 1829 in Brooke Co., W.Va. to Rachel Baxter, (dau. of William and Ruth (Elson) Baxter) (See No. 34) Three children were born in Brooke County and then the family moved to Poe District, which is now in Hancock Co. Samuel and Rachel are buried in St. John's Cemetery, Brooke Co., W.Va. He was a prosperous farmer, having about \$25,000 in real and personal property in 1870.

Children of Samuel and Rachel, surname BAXTER:

1. William, b. 10 Feb. 1831; d. 20 June 1833.
163. ii. Absalom, b. 16 March 1833.
164. - iii. Ruth Amanda, b. 4 Sept. 1835.
- iv. Hannah Butler, b. 30 May 1837; d. 17 Jan. 1916; m. 14 Feb. 1867 to William Fowler, of Fowlersville, W.Va. His first wife was Damaris Wiggins. (See No. 30)
Children, surname FOWLER:
 - a. Edmund Baxter, b. 28 June 1868; d. 6 March 1869.
 - b. Clarence Copeland, b. 20 June 1871; d. 24 June 1872.
 - c. William Samuel, b. 27 May 1874; m. 14 Nov. 1907 to Carrie Coen, a graduate nurse from City Hospital, Wheeling, W.Va. Both living 1948 at the old Fowler homestead near Wellsburg, W.Va. No issue.
 - d. Ella Damaris, b. 17 Aug. 1878; living 1948 with her brother. Unmarried.
- v. George L., b. 19 Jan. 1839; d. 20 Aug. 1902; m. (1) 27 June 1865 to Lucinda Rogers, d. 10 June 1866; m. (2) ca. 1882 to Adaline Ingram. He was a Mason and lived near Fairview, W.Va. No issue.
165. vi. Rachel Alice, b. 11 April 1841.
166. vii. Mary Elizabeth, b. 6 Sept. 1843.
167. viii. Sarah Margaret, b. 29 Sept. 1845.
168. ix. Samuel Henson, b. 22 Feb. 1847.
169. x. Catherine Ann, b. 4 Sept. 1849.
- xi. Orick Butler, b. 10 Nov. 1851; d. 8 July 1852.
- xii. Damaris Ellen, b. 14 April 1853; d. 11 Jan. 1893; m. 25 Oct. 1881 to George W. Marshall, Fairview, W.Va. Children, surname MARSHALL:
 - a. Charles Winfield, m. Marie Kennedy, of Pittsburg, Pa.
 - b. Eugene, d. in infancy.
 - c. Euclid, twin of Eugene, also d. in infancy.
 - d. Bessie Elizabeth, m. King David Pugh, of Fairview, W.Va. and they had children named: Jane Damaris, Peter Adams, and Mary Martha.
- xiii. Edmund Chace, b. 26 Sept. 1858; d. 19 Feb. 1928; m. 15 Feb. 1882 to Lila Hannah Gardner, (dau. of Levi Gardner), d. 24 July 1945 in Pittsburgh, Pa. They operated an insurance agency in Chester, W.Va. No issue.
- xiv. Ella Virginia, b. 26 May 1860; d. 22 April 1946 at the home of her nephew, Dr. Emmett Baxter Shanley, New Philadelphia, Ohio; m. 26 Oct. 1886 to Franklin Pierce Blackburn. He taught at Morganza Industrial School in Pa. and then was Supt. of childrens home in Jefferson Co., Ohio. Both are buried at Bloomfield, Ohio. She made available many Bible records and old letters and collected much family data for this book. She was highly esteemed by all Baxter descendants.

Ref: Bible and family records furnished by Ella Virginia (Baxter) Blackburn and Edmund Baxter.

(92) SUSANNAH⁵ BAXTER, (Greenberry,⁴ Samuel,³ Greenbury,² John,¹), b. 31 Aug. 1809; d. 18 May 1851 in Congress twp., Wayne Co., Ohio; m. 17 Feb. 1831 to Samuel Thorley, in Brooke Co., Va. He was b. 16 Feb. 1806 in Va.; d. 8 Feb. 1887 near Columbus Junction, Iowa. He moved to Iowa in 1856 and is said to have remarried and had five additional children.

Children of Samuel and Susannah, surname THORLEY:

1. John, b. 8 Jan. 1832 in Va.; d. March 1894; m. Flora Hanna. Their children, surname THORLEY:
 - a. Anna, m. William Schmuck and had children named Carl, Leland, and Harold.
 - b. William.
 - c. Josephine, m. Ed Sander, of Muscatine, Iowa. He died 19 Nov. 1940. They had children named Anna Mae and Robert.
- ii. Samuel, Jr., b. 22 Oct. 1834 in Ohio; d. 20 Aug. 1863.
- iii. Absalom, b. 7 Dec. 1837; d. 15 Nov. 1863.
- iv. Silas, b. 19 March 1840; d. 26 Dec. 1902; m. Mary Long. Their children, surname THORLEY:
 - a. Fred.



Samuel Baxter
1807 - 1889



Rachel (Baxter) Baxter
1813 - 1876

Part of their family
30 May 1914



Standing Edmund Baxter, Steenrod Hambrick, Lila (Gardner) Baxter,
Left to Right Frank Blackburn, Ella (Baxter) Blackburn, Catherine Ann "Kate" (Baxter)
Elson, Sarah (May) Baxter, Samuel Baxter
Seated Ruth Amanda (Baxter) Herron, Hannah (Baxter) Fowler,
Left to Right Honora (Hambrick) Baxter

AND THEIR DESCENDANTS

b. Clarence, of Davenport, Iowa; m. (1) Lela Anthony, d. 1928; m. (2) Ruth-----
Children were: George, Daniel, Paul Richard, and Vesta Mae. Clarence was a
retired RR mail clerk and lived at Columbus Junction, Iowa.

170. v. Sarah Ann, b. 24 May 1842.

vi. James, b. 28 July 1846; d. 13 Feb. 1854.

vii. Mary, b. 13 July 1849; d. 24 Jan. 1939 at Columbus Junction, Iowa; m. 3 Dec. 1873
to Clinton Dill. He died in Nebraska in 1885. Children, surname DILL:

a. George W.

b. Nettie

c. Charles E.

viii. William Allen, b. 25 Feb. 1851; d. 3 Sept. 1851.

Ref: Bible records from Ella V. Blackburn and Miss Alice Lachmund.

Letters from Samuel Thorley to Samuel Baxter.

Family records collected by Winifred Anderson Brookhart.

(93) SARAH⁵ BAXTER, (Greenberry,⁴ Samuel,³ Greenbury,² John,¹), b. 27 Feb. 1811 in Brooke Co.,
Va. and d. 24 Feb. 1889 in Washington Co., Iowa; m. 22 Sept. 1834 in Brooke Co. to John
Thompson Anderson, (son of Robert and ----- (Craig) Anderson), b. 28 Jan. 1809, Wash. Co.,
Pa.; d. 11 Sept. 1888, Wash. Co., Iowa. Cabinet maker and undertaker. Lived in Independence,
Pa. until children were grown, then moved to Sauk City, Wis. and shortly afterward to Ainsworth,
Iowa. Andersons were Presbyterians.

Children of John T. and Sarah, surname ANDERSON:

171. i. Marion Baxter, b. 27 Sept. 1835.

ii. Anna Elizabeth, b. 16 July 1838; d. 20 July 1920, Washington, Iowa; m. 27 July
1871, Ainsworth, Iowa to Bazzaleel Wells, b. 30 Dec. 1835, Morgan Co., Ohio; d. 5
Dec. 1898, Schaller, Iowa. Their two children, Clinty and Wells, both died young.

172. iii. Sarah Margaret, b. 9 May 1839.

173. iv. Absalom, b. 9 Jan. 1841.

174. v. Samuel, b. 30 April 1845.

175. vi. John Thompson, II, b. 3 June 1847.

176. vii. Charles Oric, b. 28 March 1851.

Ref: Family records from Winifred A. Brookhart and Miss Alice Lachmund.

Will of John T. Anderson, Book "A", p. 496-497, Wash. Co., Iowa.

(94) ANN⁵ BAXTER, (Greenberry,⁴ Samuel,³ Greenbury,² John,¹), b. 31 Aug. 1812; d. 2 April
1860; m. 28 Sept. 1837 at Rock Island, Ill. to Berry Haney, b. 29 Sept. 1806; d. 17 May
1858. They lived in Sauk Co., Wis. and later at LeRoy, Kansas. Berry Haney was a well known
frontiersman in Wisconsin and is frequently mentioned in the accounts of early settlers. He
went to California in 1849.

Children of Berry and Ann, surname HANEY:

i. Charles B., b. 30 Nov. 1839; d. 1918 and buried in Milwaukee, Wis. Probably first
white child born in Sauk Co., Wis.

ii. Mary D., b. 26 June 1842; d. 4 Nov. 1842.

177. iii. John William, b. 5 Oct. 1843.

iv. Francis Marion, b. 25 July 1845 at Cross Plains, Wis.; d. 30 April 1892 in Indiana.
Unmarried.

v. Edwin, b. 27 July 1847 at Cross Plains, Wis.; d. Feb. 1909 at Hot Springs, S.Dak.

Buried at Omaha, Neb.; m. 1876 at Omaha, Neb. to Inez Porter, b. in Illinois;
d. 24 Feb. 1934 in Omaha. He went to Kansas at age of eleven and after death of
parents went back to Wis. He served in the Civil War. Was a Mason and a Shriner,
Post Commander of the KT, and a member of the GAR. Best remembered as Station
Master for the U.P.R.R. at Omaha. An only child, surname HANEY:

a. William Porter, b. 5 Feb. 1877 in Omaha; m. Dec. 1915 to Josephine Elizabeth
Williams, b. 26 Oct. 1895 in Chicago. He was a physician in Omaha. Children,
surname HANEY:

1. William Porter, Jr., b. 21 Jan. 1917 in Chicago.

2. Ruth Lenore, b. 1 March 1921, in Omaha, Neb.

vi. James, b. 17 Jan. 1850 at Cross Plains, Wis.; d. 10 Sept. 1850.

Ref: Family records from Battie Haney and Miss Alice Lachmund.

(95) CHARLES ORRICK⁵ BAXTER, (Greenberry,⁴ Samuel,³ Greenbury,² John,¹), b. 1 July 1814 in Brooke Co., Va.; d. 2 Aug. 1865 at Sauk City, Wis.; m. 17 Jan. 1850 at Sauk City, Wis. to Otilie Emilie Sophie Naffz, b. 12 May 1824 in Meinbernheim, Bavaria, Germany; d. 3 Sept. 1904 in St. Louis, Mo. Both buried in Sauk City, Wis. She came to America in 1848 with her brother and sister. Charles O. Baxter came from Brooke Co. to Rock Island, Ill. in 1836 and located at Sauk City in 1839. While farming was his chief occupation, he also served his community as surveyor, lawyer, and justice of the peace. All of the children were born at Sauk City, Wis.

Children of Otilie Emilie and Charles Orrick, surname BAXTER:

- 1. Mary Francis, b. 11 Dec. 1850; d. 7 Sept. 1851 at Sauk City.
- 178. ii. Fannie Louise, b. 12 Feb. 1852.
- iii. Ellen Catherine, b. 12 April 1855; d. 13 Sept. 1934 at St. Louis, Mo. Educated at U. of Chicago. Taught in St. Louis and at The Elementary School, U. of Chicago.
- iv. Charles Otto, b. 3 Jan. 1857; d. May 1933 at Durham, Calif.; m. 6 Sept. 1882 in St. Louis, to Mrs. Anna S. (Holm) Gottschalk, (dau. of Louis and Antonia (Holdorf) Holm, of Mecklenburg, Germany), b. 10 Aug. 1857; d. 17 Jan. 1909 in St. Louis. No issue.
- 179. v. Frank Edwin, b. 19 May 1859.
- vi. William Henry, b. 15 Oct. 1862; d. 7 Jan. 1866, Sauk City, Wis.

Ref: Family records from Miss Alice Lachmund, St. Louis, Mo.

(96) MARY ANN⁵ BAXTER, (William,⁴ Samuel,³ Greenbury,² John,¹), b. 29 April 1811 in Brooke Co., Va.; d. 21 March 1893 and buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Licking Co., Ohio; m. 18 Jan. 1829 at Zanesville, Ohio to John Crabtree, (son of Samuel and Fannie (Pickles) Crabtree), b. ca. 1803 Yorkshire, England; d. 4 Feb. 1894. He was a Baptist preacher and lived in Falls Twp., Musk. Co., Ohio.

Children of John and Mary Ann, surname CRABTREE:

- 180. i. Frances, b. ca. 1832.
- 181. ii. Peter, b. 29 Dec. 1833.
- iii. William, b. ca. 1836; m. Margaret Ward. No issue.
- iv. Sarah, m. (1) 8 Oct. 1847 to James Tomlinson; m. (2) Mr. Cooksey. Children, all by first marriage, surname TOMLINSON:
 - a. John.
 - b. Edmona, m. (1) Mr. Slater; m. (2) Will Boylan. A daughter by the second marriage, surname BOYLAN:
 - 1. Dora, m. Will Joiner. They lived in Calif. and had a daughter named Ruth.
 - c. Laura, m. and had a son and lived in Michigan.

Ref: Census and Probate Ct. records for Muskingum Co., Ohio.
 Baxter Baptist Church records, Musk. Co., Ohio.
 Family records from Mrs. Hornby and Howard Baker.

(97) SARAH⁵ BAXTER, (William,⁴ Samuel,³ Greenbury,² John,¹), b. 5 July 1812 in Musk. Co., Ohio; d. 5 Oct. 1891 Frazeyburg, Ohio, and buried in Baxter Cemetery; m. 7 Aug. 1834 Falls twp., Musk. Co., Ohio by Henry Butler, J.P., as the second wife of Henry Baker, (son of William and Waitzel (Heath) Baker), b. 17 March 1797 in Luzerne Co., Pa.; d. 28 Feb. 1869.

Children of Henry and Sarah, surname BAKER:

- 182. i. Mary A., b. 20 Aug. 1835.
- ii. Charles Henry, b. 31 Oct. 1837, Warren Co., Miss.; d. 7 March 1925, Zanesville, Ohio and buried at Spickard, Mo.; m. 11 Feb. 1864, Musk. Co., Ohio, to Eliza Jane Boylan, (dau. of John and Lydia (Brown) Boylan). No issue.
- 183. iii. William Fernandis, b. 20 July 1840.
- 184. iv. Francis Ransom, b. 10 Oct. 1842.
- 185. v. James Andrew, b. 14 April 1845.

AND THEIR DESCENDANTS

- vi. Amanda Elizabeth, b. 15 Aug. 1847 Coshocton, Ohio; d. 25 May 1919 at Newark, Ohio and buried at Irrville, Ohio; m. 13 July 1865 to Albert Harrison Boylan, (son of John and Lydia (Brown) Boylan). Children, surname BOYLAN:
- | | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| a. Dollie, m. George Haney Mosier. Their son, Bert Vernon, was born 23 May 1888. | |
| b. Lulu, m. Mr. Brown. | f. Beauford. |
| c. Charles, d. unmarried. | g. Walter. |
| d. Frank, d. unmarried. | h. Glen Albert. |
| e. George. | |

186. vii. George Bealmear, b. 21 March 1850.
 187. viii. David Norman, b. 14 May 1852.
 ix. John Baxter, b. 9 Aug. 1854; d. 19 April 1855.

Ref: Census and Probate Ct. records for Musk. Co.
 Family records from Howard and Carrie Baker, also from Miss Alice Lachmund.

(98) JOHN⁵ BAXTER, (William,⁴ Samuel,³ Greenbury,² John,¹), b. 28 Feb. 1814 in Musk. Co., Ohio; d. 9 May 1906 in Dayton, Oregon, and buried in Brookside Cemetery; m. 23 April 1839 in Zanesville, Ohio to Harriett Spencer, (dau. of Foreman and Dorothy (Wiseman) Spencer), b. ca. 1820 and was living 1906. They lived in Ohio seven years following marriage, then in Green Co., Wis. for eleven years, then moved to Missouri and from there crossed the plains in 1861 or 1862 and settled on a farm five miles from Dayton, Oregon. They moved into Dayton some years before his death. He was a member of the Primitive Baptist Church. He was survived by eight children, thirty-three grandchildren, and twenty-nine great grandchildren.

Children of John and Harriett, surname BAXTER:

1. Spencer, b. ca. 1840 in Ohio; m. (more than once) Mary Galway. He was living in Dayton in 1932. Children, surname BAXTER:

a. Kate	c. Hattie	e. John, b. ca. 1888
b. Belle	d. Winnie	
 - ii. Isabelle, b. ca. 1842 in Ohio; m. in Missouri to James Carter, b. ca. 1839 in Mo. She was a widow at time of death of her father and had taken care of her parents in Dayton. Children, surname CARTER:

a. Oscar, b. ca. 1860	g. Ann
b. Arthur, b. ca. 1864	h. Kerney
c. John, b. ca. 1867	i. Ralph, unmarried.
d. Charles, b. ca. 1869	
e. Fanny, m. Charles Saunders. Their dau. Isabelle Saunders m. Mr. Courtney.	
f. Clair, m. Mary Grace. They had two sons - Chester and Cecil both married and living in Portland, Oregon.	
 - iii. Sarah, b. ca. 1847 in Ohio; d. 1864 in Oregon; m. Abraham Shannon, (son of James S. and Catherine (Frost) Shannon). Sarah died at the birth of their only child, a daughter who was reared in the home of the Baxter grandparents. The dau. surname SHANNON:

a. Mary, b. 1864. (See No. 187) for descendants.

 - iv. Charles, b. ca. 1849 in Green Co., Wis.; d. Feb. 1927 in Dayton, Ore.; m. (1) -----; m. (2) Annie Morgareidge. Children by first marriage, surname BAXTER:

a. Herbert, d. March 1926 in Ore.; m. (1) Addie Hibbert; m. (2) Jan. 1926 to Mrs. Eva L. (Chapman) Sams, living 1946 in Dayton, Ore. No issue.
b. Ella, living 1946; m. Warner Mills, of Bellflower, Calif. They have children: Clinton, Homer, Carl, Wayne, Alta, and Nadine.
 - v. Mary Ann, b. 1853 in Green Co., Wis.; m. John Watson. She was living in Dayton, Ore. in 1932. Children, surname WATSON:

a. Clifford, d. 1947, Portland, Ore.
b. Clara, living 1946, Comas, Wash.; m. Al Dunn.
c. Ross, deceased.
d. Stella, living 1946, Corvallis, Ore.; m. Arthur Hatfield.
e. Tressie, living 1946, Stayton, Ore.; m. Mr. Van Nuys.
188. vi. George, b. 8 May 1854.
 vii. Cynthia, b. ca. 1857 in Green Co., Wis.; m. Edward Hadoway, b. ca. 1851 in Indiana, (son of Edward and Elizabeth Hadoway). Children, surname HADOWAY:

a. Alvin	c. Mamie	e. Harold
b. Grace	d. Nellie	
- viii. John W., b. ca. 1859 in Mo.; m. Mary Seitters. Reported as living on the old Baxter homestead near Dayton, in 1944. Children, surname BAXTER:

a. Ray, living 1946, Albany, Ore.; m. and has sons Harold and Gordon.

- b. Harry, living 1946, Dayton, Ore.; m. and has son Fred.
- c. Freda, m. Basil Goodrich and lives in Dallas, Ore.
- d. Edah, m. Mr. Weaker.
- e. Winona, m. Mr. LeMaster.
- ix. Joseph G., b. 24 Dec. 1865 near Dayton, Ore.; d. 21 Sept. 1945 at I.O.O.F. Home, Portland, Ore. Buried in Dayton. Unm.

Ref: Letters from Joseph C. Baxter, Bessie Baker Fry; Nina L. Stevens; Mrs. Herbert Baxter; Eva Chapman Sams Baxter.
McMinnville "Telephone-Register" Aug. 11, 1932.
Census records for Green Co., Wis. and Yamhill Co., Ore.

- (99) WILLIAM BUCKINGHAM⁵ BAXTER, (William,⁴ Samuel,³ Greenbury,² John,¹), b. 8 March 1816; d. unknown. Said to have lived in West Carlisle, Ohio and later on in Illinois; m. (1) 13 Oct. 1836 in Musk. Co., Ohio by Thomas Harper, MG, to Maria Swain, (dau. of Hiram and Sarah Swain); m. (2) to Eliza Conn. On 6 Feb. 1838 William and Maria sold undivided one-fourth part of fifty acres to Samuel Baxter, Jr. for \$400. Land was in Musk. Co.

Children of Maria and William B., surname BAXTER:

- i. Minerva, b. ca. 1838 These two girls were living with Hiram and Sarah Swain
- ii. Mary, b. ca. 1840 in 1850. Probably their mother, Maria, was dead.

Children of Eliza and William B., surname BAXTER:

- i. Charity iii. Ellen v. John
- ii. Emeline iv. Sarah

Ref: Census records and Probate court records, Musk. Co., Ohio.
Baxter Cemetery records, Musk. Co., Ohio.
Family data from Rolf A. Von Friedly.

- (100) WILLIAM⁵ BUTLER, (Charity,⁴ Samuel,³ Greenbury,² John,¹), b. 20 July 1810, Brooke Co., Va.; d. 16 June 1885 and buried in Baxter Cemetery, Musk. Co., Ohio; m. 4 Jan. 1833 to Elizabeth McGee, (dau. of James and Honor (Dorsey) McGee), b. 3 Aug. 1815 in Ohio; d. 5 April 1895 and buried in Baxter Cemetery. He was a Baptist minister.

Children of Elizabeth and William, surname BUTLER:

- i. Honor, b. 23 Sept. 1838; d. 5 Jan. 1873; m. 8 Feb. 1872 to Downer Trimbley, (son of Isaac and Arianna (Vosaler) Trimbley).
- 189. ii. Henry James, b. 13 April 1841.
- 190. iii. Charity Elizabeth, b. 17 Dec. 1844.

Ref: McGee Bible Records.
Family records from James William Butler.

- (101) SAMUEL BAXTER⁵ BUTLER, (Charity,⁴ Samuel,³ Greenbury,² John,¹), b. 5 June 1818; d. 1 Dec. 1876; m. (1) 12 Jan. 1843 in Musk. Co., Ohio to Lucinda Younger, b. 30 Aug. 1822; d. 20 Dec. 1851; m. (2) 12 Jan. 1854 to Catherine Clayton, b. 8 March 1831; d. 27 April 1868; m. (3) 8 Sept. 1868 to Harriett Cassingham, b. 25 Sept. 1835; d. 8 Sept. 1921.

Children of Lucinda and Samuel, surname BUTLER:

- i. Rebecca Malissa, b. 5 Feb. 1844; m. A. Merscher, and had a daughter, Daisy.
- ii. Anon Oregon, b. 11 Sept. 1847; d. 13 March 1849.
- iii. Jane Miltilda, b. 12 May 1850; d. unmarried.

Children of Catherine and Samuel, surname BUTLER:

- iv. Alice Daphney, b. 28 Nov. 1854; d. Grundy Co., Mo. Unmarried.
- v. Henry, b. 15 Sept. 1856.

AND THEIR DESCENDANTS

vi. Mary Elizabeth, b. 18 April 1859; m. 17 Aug. 1882 to Andrew Theodore Grimes, (son of John Rollins and Sarah Ann Grimes), b. 1 Jan. 1863; d. 1908. Children, surname GRIMES:

- a. Clyde Ellsworth, b. 4 Jan. 1884, LaHarpe, Ill.; d. 2 Dec. 1908, Hopkins, Mo.
- b. Claude Sherman, b. 22 Oct. 1888; m. Maud Yohn, and lives at Maryville, Mo.
- c. Forrest, b. 1 June 1890; m. Fern McCloud, of Akron, Colo. They live at Hopkins, Mo.
- d. Lou Agnes, b. 3 May 1903, Hopkins, Mo.; m. 17 Dec. 1923 to Iven Lawlor, of Maryville, Mo. They live at Burlington, Iowa.

vii. Emma Louisa, b. 31 Aug. 1861; m. 22 March 1881 Charles D. Ketcham. They have a son, Merlin Butler Ketcham.

191. viii. William Edward, b. 25 Dec. 1863.

ix. Howard, b. 5 March 1868; d. 13 Sept. 1868.

x. Julia, b. 5 March 1868 (twin); d. 10 May 1868.

Children of Harriett and Samuel, surname BUTLER:

xi. Thomas Cassingham, b. 22 Oct. 1870; living 1946 at LaHarpe, Ill.; m. 25 Nov. 1890 to Katherine McGrath, (dau. of James and Joanna McGrath), b. 10 May 1871, Dallas City, Ill. Children, surname BUTLER:

a. Vernon, b. 1894

c. Herald, b. 1906

b. Bertha, b. 1900

d. Ruth, b. 1914

xii. Charles Wesley, b. 2 Jan. 1872; living 1946, Maryville, Mo.

192. xiii. George Baxter, b. 23 Jan. 1874.

193. xiv. Milton Leslie, b. 16 Sept. 1875.

Ref: Probate Court records, Musk. Co., Ohio.

Family records from Roy Butler, Mary Ann (Butler) Kimbrough, Mrs. Milton L. Butler, Charlotte (Butler) Eyler, Lawrence Cassingham, and Thomas Cassingham Butler.

(102) GREENBERRY⁵ BUTLER, (Charity,⁴ Samuel,³ Greenbury,² John,¹), b. 25 Nov. 1820; d. 18 April 1882; m. 5 March 1846 to Elizabeth Gist, (dau. of David C.R. and Sarah Ann (Collins) Gist), b. 7 May 1821; d. 8 April 1889. All of the children were born in Muskingum Co., Ohio.

Children of Elizabeth and Greenberry, surname BUTLER:

i. Gilman, b. ca. 1847; d. leaving widow and son, Fred, in Michigan.

194. ii. Alma Hammond, b. 10 July 1849.

iii. Carlton L., b. ca. 1852; m. Alameda Cartnal, (dau. of Lewis and Dorothy (Redman) Cartnal), b. 16 Sept. 1852. Children, surname BUTLER:

a. Kiturah E., m. Theodore Francis.

b. Carrie R., b. 9 June 1880; m. 14 Aug. 1901 Herbert R. Francis, and had children: Floyd V. and Dorothea G.

c. Lewis Greenberry, b. 9 June 1880 (twin); m. and has two children and lives in New Jersey.

iv. Rachel Helen, b. 1853; d. 1895. Unmarried. Buried Baxter Cemetery.

v. Evangeline, b. ca. 1855; lived in Columbus, Ohio.

vi. Lavisia, b. ca. 1859; m. William Wimmer. Lived in Columbus, Ohio.

Ref: Bible records from Will Butler, Bessie Lewis, Clara Wells Fullenwider, and Blanche Patton.

(103) JOSHUA⁵ BUTLER, (Charity,⁴ Samuel,³ Greenbury,² John,¹), b. 16 Sept. 1823; living Feb. 1898; m. 19 March 1851 to Alice J. Gist; (dau. of George and Rachel (Jones) Gist); b. 19 Jan. 1823; d. 2 May 1894.

Children of Joshua and Alice, surname BUTLER:

i. George H., b. 23 March 1852; m. 25 Oct. 1876 to Lunetta V. Lane, (dau. of John and Martha (Bland) Lane), b. 3 April 1848. Children, surname BUTLER:

a. Pearl, m. George Martin, of Long Island, N.Y. and they have a son, George.

b. Lane, died aged nine years.

195. ii. Millard F., b. 20 July 1857.

Ref: Family records from Mrs. Bessie Butler Lewis.

Biog. and Hist. Memoirs, Musk. Co., Ohio-Goodspeed, p. 408.

(104) RACHEL ANN⁵ BUTLER, (Charity,⁴ Samuel,³ Greenbury,² John,¹), b. 1 Oct. 1831; d. 26 Oct. 1904 in Musk. Co., Ohio; m. 4 Dec. 1856 in Musk. Co. to Harrison Wells, (son of Asa and Margaret (Harrop) Wells), b. 1 May 1832; d. 1 March 1906 in Musk. Co., Ohio.

Children of Harrison and Rachel Ann, surname WELLS:

1. Rosanna, b. 18 Jan. 1859; d. 24 May 1923; m. 8 June 1909 to Andrew Peyton. No issue.
196. 11. Margaret Jane, b. 11 Sept. 1860.
111. Charity Louise, b. 5 Aug. 1862 Harrisonville, Ohio; d. 26 March 1943; m. (1) 10 Jan. 1910 to Selum Wise, (son of Michael Wise), b. 15 April 1864; d. 2 June 1926; m. (2) 1934 to Albert M. Fulwider, (son of Albert G. and Mary Jane (McClurg) Fulwider), b. 2 Jan. 1871. No issue by either marriage.
- iv. Asa Edmond, b. 20 Aug. 1864; d. 27 May 1941; m. 15 Oct. 1890 to Ida Ripley. Children, surname WELLS:
 - a. John H., b. 1881
 - b. Homer, b. 1883
 - c. Gertrude, b. 1897
 - d. Edwin
- v. Howard Butler, b. 18 May 1866 Harrisonville, Ohio; d. 28 Aug. 1935, Middleport, Ohio; m. 30 Jan. 1901 Amelia Saunders, (dau. of Edwin and Rachel (Mathews) Saunders), b. 6 July 1863; d. 8 July 1945 Rutland, Ohio. Children, surname WELLS:
 - a. George William, b. 3 Sept. 1903; m. 12 June 1938 to Mary Louise Stevenson. No issue.
 - b. Margaret Helen, b. 22 Feb. 1907 at Middleport, Ohio; m. 27 Feb. 1945 to George Dayton Parsons, b. 29 Jan. 1900. Her DAR No. is 359637.
- vi. Sarah Alice, b. 9 May 1868; m. 9 May 1894 to John W. Natross; d. 6 Feb. 1940. Live at Mason City, W.Va. Children, surname NATROSS:
 - a. Mary Helena, b. 1 Oct. 1896; m. Ray Pickens, of Clifton, W.Va. Children are Bessie, Winona, and Ray.
 - b. Virginia, b. 23 March 1904; m. Lawrence Burris. They have six children.
 - c. Melva, b. 1906; m. and d. in spring of 1926.
197. vii. William Henry, b. 11 March 1870.
198. viii. Armina, b. 30 Sept. 1872.

Ref: Family records from Mrs. Armina Wyne, Margaret Wells Parsons, Mrs. Charity Wells Jones.

(105) ELEANOR⁵ BAXTER, (Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ Greenbury,² John,¹), b. 2 May 1825 Musk. Co., Ohio; d. 28 Jan. 1865 Burnside, Hancock Co., Ill.; m. 1 April 1848 Musk. Co., Ohio, as his second wife, to Joseph Farrow Place, (son of Abraham and Sara (Kendrick) Place), b. 13 Feb. 1816 Fairfax Co., Va.; d. 5 Feb. 1896 La Harpe, Ill. They moved to Illinois in 1865.

Children of Joseph and Eleanor, surname PLACE:

1. Abarilla Frances, b. 23 April 1849, Zanesville; d. 16 May 1926, Palmer, Ill.; m. 15 Nov. 1893 to Asa Starkweather, d. ca. 1924. He was a druggist. No issue.
11. Charles Baxter, b. 11 Sept. 1852; d. 1 Oct. 1907, Bonner Spgs., Kan.; m. 21 June 1877, Macomb, Ill. to Mary Elizabeth James, (dau. Andrew J. and Sidney (Pigman) James), b. 7 Nov. 1851, Dresden, Ohio; d. 30 July 1922, Kansas City, Kan. Children, surname PLACE:
 - a. Ernest Lemoine, b. 1 Jan. 1880, Disco, Ill.; d. 26 Sept. 1930, Kansas City, Kan.; m. 18 Oct. 1924 to Neva Miller, (dau. of Andrew and Catherine (Thompson) Miller, b. 17 July 1903, in Maywood, Kan. A daughter, surname PLACE:
 1. Mary Catherine, b. 4 April 1927, Bonner Spgs., Kan.
 - b. Ethel, b. 18 April 1881; d. 26 Aug. 1881, Disco, Ill.
 - c. Harry Arthur, b. 2 Sept. 1882; d. 11 Oct. 1905. Unm.
 - d. Julie Mildred, b. 28 July 1888, Hancock Co., Ill.; living 1941, Independence, Mo.; m. 21 June 1922 Henry Wattenburg, b. 7 July 1881, Franklin Co., Mo. No issue.
 - e. Eva Gladys, b. 6 April 1891, Abingdon, Ill.; d. 27 March 1934; m. 28 June 1924 Michael Rush, b. 22 Feb. 1881. No issue.
111. John Boggs, b. 20 Dec. 1856; d. 3 Feb. 1942, Boulder, Colo.; m. 31 Oct. 1889 to Anna Bray, (dau. of Thomas Scott and Emma (Leavitt) Bray), b. 16 Feb. 1868; d. 21 Oct. 1935, Boulder, Colo. He was a merchant and banker. Children, surname PLACE:
 - a. Edwin Bray, b. 20 Aug. 1891, LaHarpe, Ill.; m. 5 Aug. 1914 to Lula May Streamer, (dau. of Frank and Lulu (Walker) Streamer, of Boulder, Colo.). Prof. of Romance Languages, Northwestern U. See Who's Who. Children, all born in Boulder, Colo., surname PLACE:
 1. Charles Edwin, b. 29 Aug. 1919; m. 6 Aug. 1942 Mary Washburn, (dau. of Millard and Ruth (Zaubitzer) Washburn, of Evanston, Ill.), b. 10 Oct.

AND THEIR DESCENDANTS

1919. Both are graduates of Northwestern U. Their son, Michael David was b. 29 July 1944 in Chicago.

2. John Francis, b. 30 Jan. 1921; d. 15 Feb. 1921.
3. Dorothy Lou, b. 2 Aug. 1922.
4. William Orville, b. 26 May 1927.
- b. Eleanor Baxter, b. 14 Sept. 1905. B.A., U. of Colo.

Ref: Family records from Mrs. Julie Place Wattenberg, John Place, Dr. Edwin B. Place.

(106) KITTURAH ANN⁵ BAXTER, (Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ Greenbury,² John,¹), b. 22 Jan. 1827 near Zanesville, Ohio; d. 5 Nov. 1903 near Dallas City, Ill.; m. 9 March 1845 in Musk. Co., Ohio, to Edwin Owings, (son of Beal and Henrietta (Butler) Owings), b. 10 Feb. 1813 Musk. Co., Ohio; d. 9 Oct. 1881 near Dallas City, Ill. Children, surname OWINGS:

1. Matilda Eleanor, b. 28 Feb. 1846, Andrew Co., Mo.; d. 17 June 1847.
 11. Elmira Stephens, b. 3 Jan. 1848, Zanesville, O.; d. 17 Feb. 1914 near Lomax, Ill.; m. 17 Oct. 1877 Evan J. Kidson, d. 1892. They lived in LaHarpe, Ill., Rexford, Kan. and Boise, Idaho. Children, surname KIDSON:
 - a. Flora, b. ca. 1882; m. Boyd Campbell, Peoria, Ill.
 - b. Martha, b. ca. 1884; m. Failey Paul, Lomax, Ill.
 - c. Evan, b. ca. 1887, of Terre Haute, Ind.
 111. Charles William, b. 30 June 1850, Andrew Co., Mo.; d. 25 June 1911, Rexford, Kan.; m. ca. 1894 to Katie Haessig, d. 28 Dec. 1897. Children, surname OWINGS:
 - a. Joshua Baxter, b. 17 Sept. 1895; m. (1) 11 Aug. 1919 to Mollie Ochsenbein, b. 7 Sept. 1894; d. 29 Oct. 1929; m. (2) 24 Jan. 1938 to Hazel Elva Woolman, b. 16 April 1891. Lives in Syracuse, Kansas.
 - b. Kathrine, b. 21 Sept. 1896; m. Francis Lawlor.
 - iv. Susan Augusta, b. 6 March 1853; d. 1924; m. I.P. Cox, of Foster, Neb. Children, surname COX:

a. Kitturah, b. 29 Jan. 1882	d. Lulu
b. Lewis	e. Harry
c. Isabella	
 - v. Samuel Beal, b. 9 Nov. 1855; d. 29 Jan. 1932 near Syracuse, Kan.; m. (1) ca. 1878 to Rowena Belle Riggins, (dau. of Wm. James and *****(Peck) Riggins), b. ca. 1862 at Colusa, Ill.; d. 1886; m. (2) 22 Sept. 1892 to Ella May Fuller, b. 11 May 1861. Lived in Syracuse, Kan. Children by first marriage, surname OWINGS:
 - a. Viola Grace, b. 4 Aug. 1880; m. Jesse Essex. Children, surname ESSEX:

1. Edith	3. Forest
2. Lloyd	4. Doris
 - b. Edwin, d. Nov. 1886 at age of ten months.
 - c. Chloe, b. 5 July 1883, Colusa, Ill.; Ph D, Sarbonne, Paris and Phi Beta Kappa. See Who's Who. Unmarried. Has an adopted daughter, Margurite Berose.
 - vi. Theodore Dorsey, b. 6 June 1858, Andrew Co., Mo.; d. 1925, Colusa, Ill.; m. 27 Dec. 1887 to Elmina S. Shaw, b. 25 Oct. 1869; d. 22 Aug. 1947. Children, surname OWINGS:
 - a. Virginia M., b. 17 Oct. 1888; m. 10 Nov. 1907 to Leslie Newton.
 - b. Victoria L., b. 18 Nov. 1892; m. 28 Nov. 1917 to Leo McBride.
 - c. Lloyd Roscoe, b. 7 Dec. 1894; m. 4 April 1917 to Madge E. Newton, sister of Leslie Newton.
 - vii. Isabella Wade, b. 2 Dec. 1860; d. 14 Sept. 1922, Dallas City, Ill.; m. 2 Sept. 1885 to Dr. W.H. Scott, b. 22 May 1858. They had an adopted son, Joe.
199. viii. Ulysses Grant, b. 2 Oct. 1863.
- ix. Edwin, b. 16 Feb. 1869; Hancock Co., Ill.; d. 26 May 1939 in Chicago, Ill. No issue.

Ref: Family Bible records from Kitturah Ann (Baxter) Owings, Ethel Blake, Joshua B. Owings; Chloe Owings.

(107) SARAH MARGARET⁵ BAXTER, (Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ Greenbury,² John,¹), b. 29 Jan. 1829; d. 14 Dec. 1893; m. 21 Jan. 1851 in Musk. Co., Ohio to Samuel McGee, (son of James and Honor (Dorsey) McGee), b. 10 Feb. 1825 in Zanesville, Ohio; d. 4 March 1903, Galesburg, Ill. Buried at LaHarpe, Ill. For many years he was a druggist at Burnside, Ill.

An only daughter of Samuel and Sarah, surname MCGEE:

1. Ida J., b. 28 Sept. 1855; d. 22 June 1947; m. 2 Sept. 1877 to Henry C. Yetter, (son of Louis and Elizabeth (Bear) Yetter, of Pa.), b. 30 May 1843 in Dayton, Ohio; d. 13 Feb. 1923. He was a druggist in Chicago, Ill. Children, surname YETTER:

- a. Hardin, b. 8 July 1879; d. ca. 1916.
- b. Bessie Mabel, b. 25 Feb. 1891; m. 17 July 1915 to Otto C. Stanger, (son of Rev. G.H. and Emma S. (Vehe) Stanger), b. 16 June 1882. No issue.
- c. Gay A., b. 13 Feb. 1883 in Burnside, Hancock Co., Ill. Living 1941 in Chicago, unmarried.

Ref: Family records from Ida J. Yetter.

- (108) ELIZA⁵ BAXTER, (Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ Greenbury,² John,¹), b. 4 Dec. 1832; d. 1 June 1905; m. 7 Nov. 1854 Zanesville, Ohio, to John S. Bonner, (son of John G. and -----(Sidle) Bonner), b. 13 July 1833. They lived in Galesburg, Ill.; Webster City, Iowa, and in State of Washington.

Children of John and Eliza, surname BONNER:

- i. Mary Eleanor, b. 5 March 1856, Zanesville, Ohio; d. 29 April 1935; m. Solomon Funk, at Snohomish, Wash. No issue.
- 200. ii. Ina V., b. 30 July 1859.
- iii. Preston Huston, b. 20 Nov. 1861; d. 17 Feb. 1862.
- 201. iv. Samuel Howard, b. 25 June 1863.
- 202. v. Clara Isabelle, b. 1 Dec. 1865.
- vi. Hattie Della, b. 17 Aug. 1868, Galesburg, Ill.; d. 30 Aug. 1939, Monmouth, Ore.; m. John Bragg. Children, surname BRAGG:
 - a. Roy, d. Feb. 1946
 - b. Carl, living 1948
 - c. Gladys, m. Armine Cooper
 - d. Alice, m. Ross Alexander
- vii. William Edgar, b. 10 Aug. 1870, Webster City, Iowa; living 1941 at Parma, Idaho; m. Minnie Elliott, d. 1920. Children, surname BONNER:
 - a. Nellie, m. Mr. Bright and had three sons.
 - b. Eliza, m. Mr. Hammack. Three sons and one daughter.
 - c. Ina, m. Mr. Crow. Three daughters.
- 203. viii. Charles Baxter, b. 7 June 1873.

Ref: Family records from Effie (Smith) Bonner and Charles B. Bonner.

- (109) MARY JANE⁵ BAXTER, (Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ Greenbury,² John,¹), b. 25 Oct. 1839; d. 21 Jan. 1922; m. 6 Feb. 1867 to James Goff, (son of James and Martha (Ferguson) Goff), b. 29 Dec. 1833, Knox Co., Ill.; d. 29 Aug. 1889, Henderson, Ill.

Children of James and Mary Jane, surname GOFF:

- i. Charles Arthur, b. 26 Nov. 1869; d. 7 Feb. 1903, Danville, Ill., m. 19 June 1895 Stella Laird, (dau. of John and Margaret (Venable) Laird), b. 1 March 1872 Little York, Ill. Children, surname GOFF:
 - a. Helen, b. 7 Feb. 1898. Teaches at Little York, Ill.
 - b. Laird, b. 15 April 1901, Sidell, Ill.; m. 29 May 1935 Whiteland, Ind. to Nellie Tobin, (dau. of Harmon W. and Mary C. (Roessly) Tobin), b. 18 Feb. 1902. Live in Indianapolis, Ind. No issue.
 - c. Hubert, b. 6 Sept. 1902, Sidell, Ill.
- ii. Willard Baxter, b. 19 Oct. 1871, Henderson, Ill.; d. 12 Sept. 1947, Galesburg, Ill.; m. 18 Feb. 1903 Frances Era Reynolds, (dau. of James and Mary (Smith) Reynolds), b. 27 Aug. 1871, Kirkwood, Ill.; d. 14 Feb. 1937. An only son, surname GOFF:
 - a. Willard Percy, b. 25 Dec. 1906; d. 3 July 1937; m. April 1929 Monmouth, Ill. to Edna Kinney, (dau. J.F. Kinney) No issue.
- iii. Otis James, b. 6 Oct. 1875, Henderson, Ill.; m. (1) 10 June 1910 Laura Smith, (dau. of Ceylon and Susan Smith), b. 4 March 1879; d. 22 June 1941, Galesburg, Ill.; m. (2) 11 Nov. 1942 Mae (Wimmergren) Ingraham, (dau. of Karl V. and Ida (Kraft) Wimmergren), b. 13 April 1896. Members Trinity Lutheran Church. No issue.

Ref: Family records from Willard B., Laird, and Otis James Goff.
Probate Court records, Muskingum Co., Ohio.

AND THEIR DESCENDANTS

(110) CLARISSA⁵ BAXTER, (Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ Greenbury,² John,¹), b. 22 Feb. 1842; d. 22 April 1922; m. 18 Jan. 1866, Galesburg, Ill. to Zebulon Tyler Starkey, (son of Z.T. Sr. and Margaret (Wertz) Starkey, of Va.), b. 15 Sept. 1840; d. 22 May 1924. Both died at Soldiers Home, Quincy, Ill. Their home was in Springfield, Ill.

Children of Zebulon and Clarissa, surname STARKEY:

204. 1. Edwin Houd, b. 9 Jan. 1867.
ii. Charles Allen, b. 9 July 1869; d. 26 Jan. 1906, Hancock Co., Ill.; m. 4 June 1895 Minerva Carlton, (dau. of George W. and Nancy (Boyles) Carlton), b. 24 Jan. 1870. Lived in Carthage, Ill. Children, surname STARKEY:
a. Harlen, b. 25 April 1896; d. 19 Feb. 1906.
b. Dewey, b. 26 Feb. 1898; living 1942, Hancock Co., Ill.
c. Claud, b. 22 May 1902; living 1942, Seattle, Washington.
d. Alice, b. 7 June 1904; m. 8 Feb. 1922 John W. Dennis, (son of John W. and Amelia (Gross) Dennis), b. 14 April 1889. Lived in Augusta, Hancock Co., Ill. Children, surname DENNIS:
1. Marjorie, b. 7 Jan. 1926; d. age three months.
2. James Russell, b. 14 July 1928.
iii. Pearl Everett, b. 7 Dec. 1874, Springfield, Ill.; m. Dora Howard, (dau. of Hiram S. and Nancy E. (Lucas) Howard), b. 10 Aug. 1877. They live in Springfield, Ill. A daughter, surname STARKEY:
a. Pearl Evelyn, b. 2 Dec. 1917, Springfield, Ill. Living in Chicago, Ill. in 1948.

Ref: Family records from Pearl E. Starkey.

(111) ADELIA ANN⁵ FARNSWORTH, (Mary B. HEADINGTON,⁴ Delia,³ Greenbury,² John,¹), b. 1835; d. 1928; m. 1854 Homan Benjamin Hallock, (son of Homan and Elizabeth Hallock), b. 1830; d. 1895. He was a merchant living in Steubenville, Ohio.

Children of Homan B. and Adelia Ann, surname HALLOCK:

1. Gerard Benjamin Fleet, b. 28 Jan. 1856, Hollidays Cove, W.Va.
ii. Robert Crawford, b. 1857.
iii. Effie Victorine, b. 1859.
iv. Silas Farnsworth, b. 1861.
v. John Crawford, b. 1865.
vi. William Allen, b. 1867.
vii. Henry Galloway Comingo, b. 31 March 1870, Hollidays Cove.
viii. Charles C. Beattie, b. 1871.
ix. Mary Elizabeth, b. 1874.
x. Frances Adelia, b. 1876.
xi. Margaret Sutherland, b. 1879.
xii. Homan Fitz Green, b. 1883.

Ref: Census records, Brooke Co., Va.
Compendium of Am. Gen. Vol. IV, p. 237.
Who's Who.

(112) PROVIDENCE⁵ WELLS, (Jael,⁴ Benjamin,³ John,² John,¹), b. 12 Dec. 1843; d. 26 Jan. 1916; m. John Owen Brooks, b. 20 Nov. 1842; d. 26 Aug. 1934. They lived in Richmond, Kentucky.

Children of John Owen and Providence, surname BROOKS:

1. Robert Settle.
ii. Lou, m. J. R. McKinney.
iii. Jallie, m. James Dozier.
iv. Thomas W., d. young.
v. Bess, m. George Noland.
vi. Hattie, b. 10 Sept. 1881, Madison Co., Ky.; m. 7 May 1902 to Dr. James W. Scudder, (son of Ira N. and Laura (Hockaday) Scudder). A daughter, surname SCUDDER:
a. Laura, b. 16 Feb. 1906; m. 19 Dec. 1923 to John Crittenden Ballard, b. 25 March 1897.

Ref: Family records from Mrs. John Ballard.

(113) EDMUND⁵ BAXTER, (Milo,⁴ Edmund,³ John,² John,¹), b. 4 Sept. 1840; d. 24 June 1902; m. 6 Sept. 1866, Madison Co., Ky. to Harriett A. Gaines, (dau. of Keeling and Mariam (Pulliam) Gaines), b. 26 Jan. 1844; d. 16 Jan. 1933. Edmund Baxter was a Confederate soldier.

Children of Edmund and Harriett, surname BAXTER:

205. 1. Mariam, b. 2 July 1867.
 11. William Andrew, b. 8 July 1870; m. 16 Nov. 1897 to Hattie Huguely, b. 29 March 1869 (See No. 51) Both were living 1946 in Richmond, Ky. No issue.
 111. Milo R., b. 5 July 1874; d. Jan. 1932; m. 12 Feb. 1902 Rhina Huguely, b. ca. 1877; d. 18 Feb. 1942 near Richmond, Ky. A son, surname BAXTER:
 a. Jesse Tevis, b. 1904. Living 1946 near Red House, Ky. Unm.
 iv. Junius Gaines, b. 4 March 1877, near Richmond, Ky.; living 1946 near Richmond; m. (1) Hattie Baldwin; m. (2) 27 Dec. 1917 Estella Bicknell, b. 9 May 1869; d. 15 June 1930; m. (3) Lottie Faris, whose ancestors were long time residents of Madison Co. He attended Central University, (now Centre College). For over thirty-five years he served in various capacities in his home county as County Judge, Road Engineer, and County Treasurer. As Road Engineer he laid out and developed the first system of county roads for automobile traffic. Member First Christian Church. Exalted Ruler Richmond Lodge, BPOE. Children of Junius and Hattie, surname BAXTER:
 a. Zerelda, b. 5 March 1902; m. 30 May 1922, Lexington, Ky. to Robert Foster Matthews, (son of Benjamin F. and Margaret (Kilgore) Matthews), b. 24 March 1898. Mayor of Shelbyville, Ky. in 1938. Children, surname MATTHEWS:
 1. Robert F., b. 14 Sept. 1923; m. Betty Buntin.
 2. Benjamin Gaines, b. 20 Oct. 1926.
 3. William Edmund, b. 30 April 1930.
 b. William Edmund, b. 5 June 1913, Richmond, Ky.; m. 8 Nov. 1935, Louisville, Ky. to Margaret Dewberry, (dau. of John Marion and Irene (Kennedy) Dewberry, of Louisville), b. 2 Oct. 1913, Louisville. Educ. in public administration at U. of Louisville; Served in W.W. II as Lieut. in Navy. Now with War Assets Adm. Asst. Director of Health, Educ. and Welfare. Home in Silver Springs, Maryland. A daughter, surname BAXTER:
 1. Margaret Ann, b. 26 Sept. 1946, Washington, D.C.
 Children of Junius and Estella, surname BAXTER:
 c. Edith June, b. 20 June 1919; m. 2 Dec. 1942, Midland, Tex. to William Thomas Joyce. A dau. surname JOYCE:
 1. Mary Colleen, b. 27 Sept. 1943.
 d. Dorothy Jane, b. 29 May 1920; d. 28 Feb. 1945. Unmarried.
 v. Margaret F., b. 27 July 1879; living 1941 Clark Co., Ky.; m. (1) 4 Feb. 1913 to Grover Cleveland Hayes; m. (2) Shelby Biggerstaff. No issue.
 vi. Zerelda T., b. 10 Oct. 1881; d. 30 Sept. 1901.
 vii. Anna Talbott, b. 29 Dec. 1886; living 1946 Clark Co., Ky.; m. 1 Feb. 1905 Henry Claiborn Hodgkin, (son of Jesse Newton and Minerva (Lisle) Hodgkin), b. 8 Oct. 1875 in Clark Co., Ky. Living 1946 in Clark Co. No issue.

Ref: Family records from Junius G. Baxter; Mrs. Mariam Noland, and William Edmund Baxter.

(114) GEORGE DAVID⁵ BAXTER, (Milo,⁴ Edmund,³ John,² John,¹), b. 27 Oct. 1844 in Madison Co., Ky.; d. 29 Aug. 1925 in Henry Co., Ky.; m. (1) 21 Dec. 1865 to Isabella P. Smith, (dau. of Russell Monroe and Eliza Jane Smith), b. 29 May 1847 in Henry Co.; d. 13 April 1886; m. (2) 1888 to Virginia Frances Smith, (dau. of James and Elizabeth Smith)

Children of George David and Isabella, surname BAXTER:

206. 1. Kitty, b. 11 June 1868.
 11. Mary Susan, b. 26 Jan. 1870 in Henry Co.; d. 2 March 1942 and buried in Jefferson Co., Ky. Unmarried.
 207. 111. Eliza Jane, b. 22 April 1872.
 iv. Emma Breckenridge, b. 18 Sept. 1874; m. 18 Sept. 1897 to Joe McDonald. No issue.
 208. v. Willie Vance, b. 21 July 1878.
 209. vi. Milo, b. 11 April 1880.

Children of George David and Virginia, surname BAXTER:

- vii. Garnett Monroe, b. July 1888; d. July 1935; m. and has a son William and two daughters.

AND THEIR DESCENDANTS

- viii. Silas, b. 29 July 1890 in Henry Co.; m. 1910 Frances Sampson. Children, all born in Louisville, Ky., surname BAXTER:
- | | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| a. Dorothy L., b. 17 Sept. 1914 | e. Fillmore, b. 8 March 1924. |
| b. Millard O., b. 10 Oct. 1916 | f. Paul L., b. 4 March 1928 |
| c. James McD., b. 24 Sept. 1918 | g. Eva Mae, b. 30 Aug. 1930 |
| d. Helen A., b. 1 Feb. 1921 | h. Frank, b. 10 Feb. 1932 |
- ix. Ruth Angie, b. 15 Sept. 1893 in Henry Co.; m. 13 July 1918 to Michael Dennis Lawler, (son of Capt. Lawler, of County Cork, Ire. and Mary Sullivan), b. 5 Dec. 1865, Bowling Green, Ky. Children, surname LAWLER:
- Kenneth Belle, b. 9 Feb. 1920, Henry Co.; m. 9 Feb. 1942 to June Fife, (dau. of Owen and Hazel (Harrington) Fife, of Louisville, Ky.)
 - Evelyn, b. 12 Oct. 1924, Elizabethtown, Ky.
 - Virginia Ruth, b. 14 Nov. 1925, Hardin Co., Ky.
- x. Samuel, died aged three weeks.

Ref: Family data collected by Mrs. Eliza Jane (Baxter) Taylor, of La Grange, Ky.

- (115) WILLIAM⁵ BAXTER, (Milo,⁴ Edmund,³ John,² John,¹), b. 5 Nov. 1854 in Madison Co., Ky.; m. 4 Feb. 1878 to Amelia White, (dau. of William and Elizabeth (Fox) White, of Lexington, Ky.).

Children of William and Amelia, surname BAXTER:

- William White, b. 22 Aug. 1879; m. 18 Jan. 1904 to Annie Sibold. Living 1941 in Calif. Children, surname BAXTER:
 - Edmond White, b. 25 Oct. 1906. Living 1941, Louisville.
 - Virginia, m. and living in Lexington, Ky. in 1941.
- Fannie Moss, b. 15 Oct. 1881; d. 3 April 1883.
- Silas Tribble, b. 10 Dec. 1883; m. Adelia -----. Living 1941 in Lexington, Ky. No issue.
- Elizabeth Raines, b. 28 June 1886; d. 18 June 1936; m. 31 Oct. 1909 to Robert Kay McClain. Children, surname McCLAIN:
 - Robert Kay, d. in inf.
 - Amelia Dorothy, d. in inf.
 - Fannie White, b. 6 Sept. 1915; m. 24 June 1939 to Earle Lynn Hormell. Living 1941 at Fort Knox, Ky.
- Kitty, b. 9 July 1888; m. 19 Feb. 1906 to Starling McKinney. Living 1941 on Lexington Road, Richmond, Ky. Children, surname McKINNEY:
 - Elizabeth Amelia, b. 16 Dec. 1906.
 - Anderson Tiffany, b. 12 Aug. 1909; m. 25 Dec. 1930 to Mary Johnson. Children, surname McKINNEY:
 - James Lloyd, b. 19 Sept. 1931.
 - John Wesley, b. 20 Jan. 1933.
- Milo L., b. 22 Feb. 1891; m. 15 March 1915 to Sallie May McKinney. Living 1941 in Lexington, Ky. Children, surname BAXTER:
 - Mary Elizabeth, b. 22 July 1922.

Ref: Family records from Mrs. Starling McKinney.

- (116) SQUIRE⁵ BAXTER, (Joshua,⁴ George,³ John,² John,¹), b. 18 April 1826, Madison Co., Ky.; d. 11 Oct. 1908 in Millsap, Texas; m. 16 June 1850 in Franklin Co. (?) Tenn. to Elender Jane Sewell, b. 18 Feb. 1828; d. 31 March 1893 Millsap, Texas. He was a farmer and came from Tenn., directly to Texas. Children were all musically inclined.

Children of Squire and Elender, surname BAXTER:

- William Trousdale, b. 10 Aug. 1851.
- John Henry, b. 30 Nov. 1855, in Tenn.; d. 1929 at Clyde, Texas; m. ca. 1877 at Millsap, Tex. to Nancy Azalea Byrd, d. 11 June 1937 Clyde, Tex. He was section foreman for R.R. for 40 years. Children, surname BAXTER:
 - Leah, m. Jeff Couch and had four daughters: Molly, Mildred, Nola, and Jessie, all of Clyde, Texas.
 - Nola, m. Jack Marshall, Clyde, Texas. A daughter, Cleo Belle married William Meadows.
 - Myrtie, d. 10 June 1937, Clyde, Tex.; m. Bassett Easterling, Clyde, Texas. Three sons: Lester, J.E., and Baxter.
 - Lester, died aged 21 years.
 - Mary Ann, b. 1894, Clyde, Texas; m. John Wallace. They have two daughters and one son.

- f. Jesse, d. aged 19 years.
- g. Vada, b. 1900, Clyde, Tex.; m. Paul Frame. Their children were: Fern, Jimmie, and Baxter.
- iii. Joseph Sewell, b. 13 Sept. 1858, Franklin Co., Tenn.; d. 4 Sept. 1937, Ft. Worth, Tex.; m. (1) Nancy Jane Upton; m. (2) 28 Nov. 1888 Mary Cassandra Byrd, b. 23 April 1873, Howell Co., Mo. Children by first marriage, surname BAXTER:
 - a. Juan, b. 1 July 1881; d. 15 Dec. 1910; m. Lewis Hines, Millsap, Tex. Children were: Verna and Sewell.
 - b. Mary Essa, b. 12 March 1883; d. 29 Oct. 1943; m. Homer Howard, at Lackney, Texas, and had five children.
- 211. iv. Mary Ann, b. 16 April 1863.
- 212. v. Rufus Sarten, b. 7 Nov. 1866.
- vi. James Polk, b. 24 Feb. 1872, Franklin Co., Tenn.; d. 1932 at Millsap, Tex.; m. 1894, Millsap, Tex. to Martha Jenette Roy, b. ca. 1872; living 1947, Millsap, Tex. No issue. He was a jeweller.

Ref: Family records from Mrs. Cassie Baxter, Mrs. Lucye Bonneaux, and Mrs. Dan Childress who sent records from the Bible of R. S. Baxter.

- (117) GEORGE W.⁵ BAXTER, (Emblem,⁴ George,³ John,² John,¹), b. 9 Nov. 1824; d. 1883 and buried in Fox Creek Cemetery, Anderson Co., Ky.; m. 25 Sept. 1851 in Anderson Co., Ky. to Emily C. Miller, (dau. of John Miller), b. 1830.

Children of George and Emily, surname BAXTER:

- 1. Lucy, m. Nathan Hicks, of Lincoln Co., Ky., and had a son Roger.
- ii. Charles, m. Ann York. Children, order uncertain, surname BAXTER:
 - a. Dorothy, m. John Lyons.
 - b. Emma, m. C.T. Ward, County Supt. Schools, Anderson Co., Ky.
 - c. Margaret, m. Clarence Sales. Children, surname SALES:
 - 1. Paul
 - 2. Ruby, m. Earl Lane. Sons were Bruce and Ronny.
 - 3. Agnes.
 - d. Luther, m. Sarah Phillips. Children, surname BAXTER:
 - 1. Luther Willis.
 - 2. Marjorie Jean.
 - e. Amos, m. (1) Ethel Phillips; m. (2) Blanche McMichael. Children by first marriage, surname BAXTER:
 - 1. Helen
 - 2. James Ralph
 - 3. Garland
 Sons had service in W.W. II. Children by second marriage, surname BAXTER:
 - 4. Robert
 - 5. Ann Nell

Ref: Family data from Ed Baxter, Lawrenceburg, Ky.

- (118) NEWTON H.⁵ BAXTER, (Emblem,⁴ George,³ John,² John,¹), b. 13 Dec. 1828, Madison Co., Ky.; d. 30 Aug. 1912, Warrensburg, Mo.; m. 5 Aug. 1850, Anderson Co., Ky. to Sallie Hawkins, (dau. of James M. Hawkins), b. 15 Oct. 1827; d. 5 June 1912. Both buried Warrensburg, Mo. He joined Fox Creek Christian Church, Anderson Co., Ky. at age of sixteen. They left Ky. in 1870 and finally settled in Johnson Co., Mo. Later moved into town of Warrensburg. He was a merchant. They celebrated their 60th wedding anniversary, 5 Aug. 1910, with fifty relatives present. He served in Co. C, 18th Reg. Ky. Vol. Inf. in Union Army. They had eight children; six were living in 1912 along with 32 grandchildren and 13 great grandchildren. All efforts to contact descendants have failed.

Children of Newton and Sallie, surname BAXTER:

- 1. Sarah E., b. 1851 in Ky.
- ii. Paralee, b. 1854 in Ky.; m. Robert E. Maxwell. Children, surname MAXWELL:
 - a. R.F., who was in US Aviation Corps, San Antonio, 1918.
 - b. Mark W., living in Chicago in 1918.
 - c. Alva D., student Warrensburg Teachers Coll. 1918.
 - d. Maude, m. 30 Sept. 1902 E. J. Irwin. She was a nurse and owned and managed Oak Hill Sanatorium, Warrensburg. Children were Nell and Jack.

AND THEIR DESCENDANTS

- iii. Martha E., b. 1856 (Census says Mo.).
- iv. William Silas, b. 1859 in Ky.
- v. Markins (male), b. 1861 in Ky.
- vi. George Ann, b. 1865 in Ky.
- vii. Leroy, b. 1867 in Ky.
- viii. Alice G., b. 1870 in Ky.

Ref: Anderson Co., Ky. Marriage bonds and Census records.
History of Johnson Co., Mo. by Cockrell.

- (119) ARMANDA G.⁵ BAXTER, (Emblem,⁴ George,³ John,² John,¹), b. 24 Jan. 1831; d. 16 April 1863; m. 11 April 1853 to John Newton Spoonamore, (son of Jacob and Rachel Spoonamore), d. 3 Sept. 1857. They lived in Anderson Co., Ky.

Only son of John and Armanda, surname SPOONAMORE:

- 1. John Newton, Jr. b. 24 July 1857, Lawrenceburg, Anderson Co., Ky., d. 30 April 1943, Wirt, Okla.; m. 12 Feb. 1873 to Annie Brumley, b. 8 Aug. 1860; d. 11 March 1928, Prescott, Ark. He was reared by his grandfather, Emblem Baxter. Children, surname SPOONAMORE:
 - a. Samuel Vester, b. 22 Nov. 1878; living 1942, Wirt, Okla.; m. 26 Apr. 1910 Isabel M. Mossman. No issue.
 - b. Mary Alice, b. 25 Dec. 1880; m. 8 March 1914 William Glen Loy. Live at Hope, Ark. No issue.
 - c. William Harrison, b. 8 Aug. 1893; m. 8 July 1931 Virgie Robbins, b. 3 Feb. 1883. Live at Malvern, Ark. No issue.
 - d. Sarah Brumley, b. 10 Oct. 1896; d. 15 Sept. 1924. Unmarried.
 - e. Lola Cora, b. 11 Nov. 1898; m. 27 Nov. 1924 Joe Will Mahaffy. Live at Earle, Kansas. No issue.
 - f. Ola Ora, b. 22 June 1903; m. 3 Jan. 1935 Flora Leittle. Live at North Little Rock, Ark. Son, surname SPOONAMORE:
 - 1. Clyde Newton, b. 11 Dec. 1935.

Ref: Family records from John Newton Spoonamore, Jr., Wirt, Okla.

- (120) MARGARET B.⁵ BAXTER, (Emblem,⁴ George,³ John,² John,¹), b. 10 Oct. 1833; m. 13 Nov. 1854 in Anderson Co., Ky. to John Brown, (son of John Brown). He died shortly after Civil War.

Children of John and Margaret, surname BROWN:

- 1. James W., b. 18 April 1856; d. 21 Sept. 1857.
- ii. William Delbert, b. 25 Dec. 1857; d. 1930 Franklin, Ind.; m. Mattie J. Royalty, Anderson Co., Ky. A son, surname BROWN:
 - a. Bertram E., m. Jennie Graebner. He is an attorney in Milwaukee, Wis. They have a daughter.
- iii. Silas E., b. 9 Feb. 1860; d. San Francisco during earthquake.
- iv. George Louis, b. 23 Feb. 1862; d. 15 May 1934; m. 3 June 1883, Anderson Co., Ky. to Sarah Frances Hammack. Children, surname BROWN:
 - a. Nora, b. 2 Dec. 1888; d. 6 Oct. 1891.
 - b. Otis F., b. 7 June 1892; grad. U. of Ky. Principal of a school in Louisville, Ky.
 - c. John Hollis, b. 19 July 1895; m. (1) -----; m. (2) Irene Shake. A farmer at Brandenburg, Ky. Four children by first marriage and seven by second marriage.
 - d. Esther, b. 28 Nov. 1898; m. Samuel T. Oder, Louisville, Ky. No issue.
 - e. Margaret L., b. 5 April 1900; m. William Drury, Lakeland, Fla. No issue.
 - f. Catherine, b. 26 Oct. 1903; m. J.T. Greer, Jeffersontown, Ky. Four children.
 - g. Verna, b. 23 March 1906; m. Orville Cain, Louisville, Ky. One child.
- v. Thomas Sebert, b. 2 June 1865; d. 7 May 1933, Louisville, Ky. Unm.
- vi. Minta, b. 4 Feb. 1867; d. 1936, Bloomington, Ind.; m. 14 June 1910 to Charles G. Smith, Bloomington, Ind.

Ref: Family records from Otis F. Brown, Louisville, Ky.

(121) JOHN W.⁵ BAXTER, (Emblem,⁴ George,³ John,² John,¹), b. 23 Nov. 1835; d. 7 June 1919; m. (1) Nancy Adams, d. 4 March 1896; m. (2) Ella Stone. He served as assessor and as sheriff of Anderson Co., Ky.

Children of John and Nancy, surname BAXTER:

1. Tom, m. Zeda Williams. Children, surname BAXTER:
 - a. Pearl
 - b. Tom, m. Sallie McMurry, and had a son Gilbert, who served in W.W. II.
 - c. Robert, m. Nannie Tinsley. Their children: Luther, Margaret, Robert Curtis, and Hollis Thomas. The last two sons served in W.W. II.
 - d. Alvin.
 - e. Beebe.
- ii. Mildred, m. Ben Edgerton. They had five children, the eldest named Walter.
- iii. James W., b. 22 July 1869; m. 23 Sept. 1891 to Lulu A. Wise, b. 27 Aug. 1873. They lived in Anderson Co., Ky. Children, surname BAXTER:
 - a. William E., b. 9 Sept. 1892; m. 26 Aug. 1914 to Dovie Harvey. Children, surname BAXTER:
 1. Carl, b. 22 Sept. 1915; m. Elizabeth Willard. Children: Elizabeth, Joyce, Linda, William, Robert, and John.
 - b. Mary, b. 28 March 1922; m. George Price.

Children of John and Ella, surname BAXTER:

- iv. Emma Lou, m. Haldon Pinkston, of Lexington, Ky. Children, surname PINKSTON:
 - a. Dorothy Evalyn
 - b. Haldon, Jr.
 - c. Wanda Lee

Ref: Family data from Ed Baxter, Lawrenceburg, Ky.

(122) THOMAS MERRIT⁵ BAXTER, (Emblem,⁴ George,³ John,² John,¹), b. 29 June 1842, Lawrenceburg, Anderson Co., Ky.; d. 26 Feb. 1924, Stamford, Tex.; m. 8 Feb. 1871, Osage Mission, Kan. to Eliza Elizabeth Burris, b. 6 Oct. 1851, Elkhart, Ind.; d. 13 Oct. 1920. He was a Mason. Served in Confederate Army.

Children of Thomas and Eliza, surname BAXTER:

1. Nona, b. 28 Feb. 1872; d. 18 Jan. 1909, Josua, Tex.; m. Gus Molesworth. Their dau. Lura m. George Forrester.
 - ii. Clyde, b. 17 April 1874; d. 9 Oct. 1897, Coperas Cove, Tex. Unm.
 - iii. Thomas Merrit, Jr., b. 24 Feb. 1878; living 1942 in Tulia, Texas; m. Alice Watson. He is a cattleman. Has children: Opal and Charles.
 - iv. Charles M., b. 14 June 1885; d. 4 June 1901, Stamford, Tex. Unm.
 - v. William Emblem, b. 24 July 1887, Osage Mission, Neosho Co., Kan.; living 1942, Wichita Falls, Tex.; m. 12 Dec. 1908 Annie Brown, (dau. of H.L. and Sarah (White) Brown) of Fannin Co., Tex.) Children, surname BAXTER:
 - a. Bernard Wesley, b. 20 June 1910; m. 2 Dec. 1934 to Beatrice Ferguson. Children, surname BAXTER:
 1. Sharon, b. 2 Oct. 1938.
 2. Judy, b. 16 March 1942.
 - b. Jack Lyles, b. 25 April 1914.
 - c. Bill Ray, b. 14 May 1920.
 - d. Guy Roy, b. 3 Sept. 1922.
- These three brothers had military service in W.W. II.

Ref: Family records from William Emblem Baxter and records from the Bible of Thomas Merrit Baxter.

(123) ARMINTA ANN⁵ BAXTER, (Emblem,⁴ George,³ John,² John,¹), b. 16 Jan. 1846; d. 25 Aug. 1914; m. 1872 to Thomas Strange, b. 1845; d. 29 Oct. 1927. They lived near Springfield, Ill.

Children of Thomas and Arminta, surname STRANGE:

1. Edward L., b. 1873; d. 25 March 1915; m. 1908 to Ethel Miner, d. 1919. Children, surname STRANGE:
 - a. Helen, b. 1910; d. 23 Feb. 1942; m. Maurice Knopp. They live near Hannibal, Mo. Children: William, Jack, Joyce Ann.
 - b. Edward, b. 15 Sept. 1915. Marshall, Mo.

AND THEIR DESCENDANTS

11. Charles Burton, b. 11 Dec. 1876; m. 15 June 1902 to Anna Marie Paul, b. 1884. Live near Springfield, Ill. Children, surname STRANGE:
 - a. Ruth, m. 1922 to Rudolph Hess, of Decatur, Ill. Children: Charles and Florence Isabel.
 - b. Frances, m. (1) Mr. Duncan and had a son Harold. She m. (2) 1931 to Jacob Strode and had a dau. Ann Louise.
 - c. Ethel, b. 1910; living 1942 near Cantrall, Ill. Unm.
 - d. Anna, m. Frank Melhorn, of Decatur, Ill. Children: Donald, Clarence, and Judith Ann.

Ref: Family records from Mrs. Forrest Mullins.

- (124) ELIZABETH⁵ BAXTER, (Dawson,⁴ George,³ John,² John,¹), b. 16 June 1827 in Madison Co., Ky.; d. 17 Nov. 1903 in Hamilton, Ohio; m. 9 Oct. 1845 in Anderson Co., Ky. to Peter Jordon, of Mercer Co., Ky.

Children of Peter and Elizabeth, surname JORDON:

1. Lucy, b. 1846; m. (1) Elijah Crews, d. 1871; m. (2) 1875 to Phil Powell. Children by first marriage, surname CREWS:
 - a. James
 - b. Eva
 - c. Elijah
 Children by second marriage, surname POWELL:
 - d. Eddie
 - e. Stella
 - f. Mary
 - g. Clyde
- ii. Sarah, d. 1895; m. John Morris, of Mercer Co., Ky. They had four boys and three girls.
- iii. James F., d. 22 Jan. 1878 in Richmond, Ky.; m. Mary Morris, of Mercer Co., Ky.
- iv. Mary Eliza, b. 30 Sept. 1852; d. 25 June 1881; m. 3 Dec. 1873 to Daniel Williams, of Madison Co., Ky. Their son Merritt H. Williams lives in Wenatchee, Wash.
- v. Anlee, m. John Desponett. Their children were: Dee, Peter, James and Bessie.
- vi. Elviree, twin to Anlee, m. John Craig. A son: Hermon.
- vii. R.F., b. 1858; d. July 1898 in Montana; m. (1) Rena Penny, of Anderson Co.; m. (2) --- in Illinois. By second marriage, a daughter, Grace.
- viii. John Seymour, b. 1859; d. 1938; m. Nannie Craig, d. 1883.
- ix. Rachel, d. in infancy.
- x. Jeff D., b. 1863; m. Nannie Yates. Living 1943 Indianapolis, Ind.
- xi. Luella, m. George Craig, of Mercer Co., Ky.
- xii. Derwood, m. Susie Caldwell, of Anderson Co., Ky.
- xiii. Lena, m. Merritt Caldwell. Live in Texas. Have three boys and one girl.
- xiv. Emily, m. Dr. Austin Caldwell. She was living 1943. A son Wallace Caldwell lived in Texas.
- xv. Sylvester M., b. 11 March 1872; d. June 1935; m. Elizabeth Pumphrey, of Lancaster, Ky.

Ref: Family records collected by Mr. Ed Baxter, Lawrenceburg, Ky.

- (125) SQUIRE JOHN⁵ BAXTER, (Dawson,⁴ George,³ John,² John,¹), b. 7 Feb. 1839 in Anderson Co., Ky.; d. 1913 in Alton, Ill.; m. 27 April 1857 in Monroe Co., Mo. to Amanda Jane Barlow, (dau. of Martin B. and Elizabeth Barlow), b. 11 May 1841 in Monroe Co., Mo.; d. 1929 in Madison Co., Ill.

Children of Squire John and Amanda, surname BAXTER:

1. Douglas Arthur, b. 8 Nov. 1860, Anderson Co., Ky.; living 1946 at Milford, Utah; m. 1907 to Susan Mary Baxter. (See No. 126) He was a lawyer. They have an adopted daughter, Virginia, b. 1919, a student Univ. of Utah.
- ii. Homer Lee, b. 19 Nov. 1862, Anderson Co., Ky.; d. 1904, Clarendon, Ark.; m. 1887 Agnes Spencer. Children, surname BAXTER:
 - a. Clayton, b. 1868. Lived at Jersey City, Ill.
 - b. Harold, b. 1894. Lived at Grafton, Ill.
- iii. Laura Belle, b. 15 Jan. 1865, Mercer Co., Ky.; living 1947 in Calif.; m. (1) 1884 to Charles Wheeler; m. (2) Peter Kelly. Children, surname WHEELER:
 - a. Hallie, b. 1885, Calhoun Co., Ill.; d. Madison Co., Ill.
 - b. Clayton, b. 1889, Calhoun Co., Ill.; d. 1906 Madison Co., Ill.
- iv. Leslie E., b. 2 March 1867, Anderson Co., Ky.; d. 9 Oct. 1940 in Alton, Ill.; m. Feb. 1893 to Ida Heiderscheid, (dau. of Nicholas and Laura Diana (Thurston) Heiderscheid), b. 19 Dec. 1870, Jersey Co., Ill.; d. 12 July 1929, Jersey Co., Ill. Children, surname BAXTER:
 - a. Geneva, b. 9 March 1894, Jersey Co., Ill.; m. (1) April 1917 to Earl Saxby,

- Litchfield, Ill.; m. (2) Fred Lang. Children, surname SAXBY:
 1. Dorothy Jean, b. Feb. 1918; m. Carl Watkins, Medora, Ill.
 2. Donald, b. Feb. 1919; Lieut. in Navy, W.W. II; State Geol. Survey, Urbana, Ill.
- b. Thurston H., b. 12 May 1905, Jersey Co., Ill.; living 1948 at Scott Field, Ill.; m. 20 Feb. 1926 in Covington, Ind. to Mina Minerva O'Bryan, (dau. of Sherman and Susan (Seffens) O'Bryan), b. 25 Aug. 1905, Parkville, Champaign Co., Ill. Both attended U. of Ill. He is Colonel U.S. Army Air Corps. Son, surname BAXTER:
 1. Thurston Richard, b. 9 Dec. 1928, Fort Sam Houston, Bexar Co., Tex., U.S.M.A., West Point, 1948.
- v. James Martin, b. 2 Dec. 1868, Anderson Co., Ky.; m. 1896 Vesta Wheeler. Children, surname BAXTER:
 a. Rita, b. ca. 1897; m. Mr. Lawson, of St. Louis, Mo.
 b. Warren, b. 1906; living 1948, St. Louis, Mo.
 c. Maurine, b. ca. 1908.
- vi. Zella Mildred, b. 3 Nov. 1870, Jersey Co., Ill.; m. 1892 Frank Marshall. Children, surname MARSHALL:
 a. Vera, b. 1893, Calhoun Co., Ill.; m. Mr. LaMarche.
 b. Ida, b. 1895, Calhoun Co., Ill.
 c. Claude, b. 1900, Calhoun Co., Ill.; living 1947, Grafton, Ill.
- vii. Minnie May, b. 9 Sept. 1872, Jersey Co., Ill.; d. 1938, Madison Co., Ill.; m. (1) 1898 William Dabbs; m. (2) Fred Fredrickson. A daughter, surname DABBS:
 a. Hazel, b. 1902; d. 1910, Jersey Co., Ill.
- viii. John Hawkins (Claude), b. 19 Jan. 1876, Jersey Co., Ill.; m. 1901 Molly Miller. Children, surname BAXTER:
 a. Charles, b. June 1905, Madison Co., Ill.
 b. Pearl, b. 1906, Calhoun Co., Ill.
 c. Byron, b. 1908; d. 1925, Alton, Ill.
- ix. Pearl Otto, b. 16 Aug. 1881, Calhoun Co., Ill.; d. 1934, Alton, Ill. Unmarried.

Ref: Family records from Col. Thurston H. Baxter, Douglas A. Baxter, and Ed Baxter.

(126) GEORGE W.⁵ BAXTER, (Harrison,⁴ George,³ John,² John,¹), b. 19 Oct. 1835, Madison Co., Ky.; d. 26 Jan. 1914; m. 1 March 1860 to Ann Mary Samuels, (dau. of Robert and Louisiana Samuels); b. 10 Sept. 1843; d. 28 Aug. 1928. They lived in Anderson Co., Ky. Five of their children were teachers.

Children of George and Ann Mary, surname BAXTER:

1. Robert, b. 27 Nov. 1860; m. 27 July 1905 Ora Morgan. No issue.
 ii. Green Hardee, b. 9 Nov. 1862; d. unmarried.
 iii. James, b. 28 Aug. 1864; m. 17 Feb. 1918 to Fannie Simpson. An only daughter, surname BAXTER:
 a. Margaret, b. 22 March 1924; m. 1946 Reuben Walker.
- iv. John William, b. 12 Aug. 1866; d. unmarried.
 v. Mattie, b. 20 Sept. 1868; d. 11 Oct. 1940; m. 24 Dec. 1892 to G.A. Wash, of Sinai, Ky.; d. 14 Jan. 1942. Children, surname WASH:
 a. Allen, b. 4 Oct. 1896; m. 24 May 1918 to Ruth Watts, of Shelby Co., Ky. Children, surname WASH:
 1. Lucy, b. 31 Oct. 1919; m. 21 Aug. 1937 to C.L. Hurst. They have children: Charles, b. 24 Sept. 1939; Barbara, b. 8 Dec. 1942; and Nancy Carol, b. 21 May 1946.
 2. James, b. 14 July 1921; m. Nov. 1946 to Hazel Payton,
 3. Jane, b. 14 March 1923; m. 29 April 1944 to Marvin Baxter. (See No. 128)
 4. Dorothy, b. 19 July 1930.
- b. Annie, b. 19 May 1899; living 1946, Anderson Co. Unmarried.
- vi. Maggie, b. 15 Aug. 1870; d. 29 Nov. 1940; m. 19 Dec. 1900 to W.H. Hahn. Children, surname HAHN:
 a. Marshall, b. 27 Oct. 1902; m. 18 March 1924 to Elizabeth Boston, of Millersburg, Ky. Live in Lexington, Ky. Children, surname HAHN:
 1. Marshall, Jr., b. 2 Dec. 1926.
 2. David, b. 21 April 1929.
 3. William, b. and d. 14 Jan. 1936.
 4. Bettie, b. 12 Jan. 1937.
- vii. Annie, b. 1 June 1872; m. 21 Aug. 1902 to H.P. Sale. Both living 1946 on his farm about seven miles from Lawrenceburg, Ky. Children, surname SALE:
 a. Lewis, b. 14 Feb. 1907; d. 8 Nov. 1933.
 b. John W., b. 13 Nov. 1909.

AND THEIR DESCENDANTS

- viii. Fannie, b. 27 July 1874; d. 9 March 1932; m. 24 Jan. 1906 to C.H. Holloway.
Children, surname HOLLOWAY:
a. Harold, b. 6 Sept. 1908; m. 30 Sept. 1933 Doris Baker, of Indiana. A son, surname HOLLOWAY:
1. David Michael, b. 11 Oct. 1946.
b. Hazel, b. 3 Oct. 1910; m. 28 Nov. 1934 to Edd Nachand, of Louisville, Ky. A son, surname NACHAND:
1. Edd Nachand, b. 31 March 1941.
c. Ralph, b. 30 March 1912; m. 17 July 1940 Stella Bosler, of Louisville, Ky.
- ix. S. Frank, b. 8 May 1877; d. 1 Nov. 1938; m. 17 Dec. 1903 to Mary Toll, (dau. of J.P. and Arietta Toll), d. 30 Aug. 1941. Children, surname BAXTER:
a. Onita, b. 6 June 1908; m. 16 Nov. 1934 to Charles Jenkins. A son, surname JENKINS:
1. Leslie, b. 2 Oct. 1937.
b. Robert, b. 9 Feb. 1911; m. 17 April 1937 to Catherine Healey, of Buffalo, N.Y. He is govt. worker in Wash., D.C.
c. Arietta, b. 24 April 1914. Unmarried 1946. Govt. worker, Wash., D.C.
d. Ruby, b. 28 April 1920, m. Dr. John Schwab, Ashland, Ky.
e. William Franklin, b. 27 Dec. 1922. Served in W.W. II.
- x. Nannie, b. 27 Feb. 1879. Unmarried and living with her brother Ed near Lawrenceburg, Ky. in 1946.
- xi. Susan M., b. 9 May 1881; m. 20 Jan. 1907 to D.A. Baxter. (See No. 125).
- xii. George Edward (Ed), b. 4 May 1884; living 1948 on his farm near Lawrenceburg, Ky. Veteran of W.W. I. Unmarried. He collected the records for all the Anderson Co. Baxters.
- xiii. Ruby, b. 24 April 1886; d. 11 Feb. 1911, unmarried.

Ref: Census records and family records collected by Ed Baxter and Mrs. Homer Baxter.

- (127) HENRY H.⁵ BAXTER, (Harrison,⁴ George,³ John,² John,¹), b. 21 Jan. 1841; d. 24 April 1917; m. 25 Oct. 1870 to Annie Smothers, Washington Co., Ky.; d. 3 Dec. 1898.

Children of Henry H. and Annie, surname BAXTER:

1. Albert Lee, b. 8 Nov. 1871, Anderson Co., Ky.; m. 26 Dec. 1900 to Mary Scruggs, Washington Co., Ky. Children, surname BAXTER:
a. Audrey, b. 26 Dec. 1901; d. 24 March 1935; m. 1930 to Hubert Catlett.
b. William Roy, b. 10 May 1909; m. Estella Parson. He is a druggist in Louisville, Ky.
c. Margaret, b. 26 Aug. 1912. Unmarried.
- ii. Minnie, b. 3 Sept. 1873; d. 18 Aug. 1894.
- iii. Nettie, b. 17 Feb. 1876; d. 11 Nov. 1895.
213. iv. Lettie, b. 17 Feb. 1876 (twin).
- v. Yancy, b. 13 March 1876; d. 1943; m. 23 Aug. 1905 to Mattie Champion. An only dau. surname BAXTER:
a. Elizabeth, b. 24 Sept. 1908; d. 14 Aug. 1930.
- vi. Hardin, b. 1 Feb. 1881; m. 23 Dec. 1903 Elizabeth Champion. No issue.
- vii. Stanley, b. 1 Nov. 1885; d. 24 Feb. 1948; m. 1 Jan. 1913 to Sallie Reed. Children, surname BAXTER:
a. Sidney Reed, b. 4 Nov. 1913; m. 29 Nov. 1941 to Elizabeth Ann Hawkins, (dau. of Bryan and Susie (Stratton) Hawkins), b. 9 Sept. 1923. Children, surname BAXTER:
1. Myrta Lois, b. 11 May 1944.
2. Betty Ann, b. 23 Nov. 1946.
b. Bevin Lee, b. 6 May 1918; m. 5 July 1941 to Juanita Long, (dau. of George W. and Vincie Ellen (Hillard) Long), b. 3 Sept. 1923, Mercer Co., Ky. He and his brother Sidney both had service in W.W. II. Children, surname BAXTER:
1. Cecil Andrew, b. 5 July 1942.
2. James Reed, b. 26 Feb. 1945.
3. Mary Ellen, b. 24 Aug. 1947.
c. Earl, b. 11 Dec. 1926.
d. Hugh, b. 24 Oct. 1928.
- viii. Mary, b. 29 April 1868; m. 14 Feb. 1912 to Willis Shely. Children, surname SHELLEY:
a. Marvin, b. 18 Dec. 1912; m. 24 Dec. 1934 to Luella Houckins. Children, surname SHELLEY:
1. Marvin Lee, b. 26 May 1933.
2. Mary Lou, b. 26 Nov. 1939.
b. Blanche, b. 20 May 1914.
c. Lister, b. 13 Sept. 1919; d. 8 Aug. 1923.
- ix. Nannie B., b. 14 May 1893; d. 8 Dec. 1897.

Ref: Family records from Mr. Ed Baxter, Lawrenceburg, Ky.

(128) JAMES H.⁵ BAXTER, (Harrison,⁴ George,³ John,² John,¹), b. 22 Sept. 1844; d. 1 March 1919; m. Dec. 1871 to Susan Mullins, (dau. of Wm. Mullins, of Anderson Co., Ky.), b. 21 Feb. 1854; d. 30 May 1929.

Children of James and Susan, surname BAXTER:

1. Holly, b. 23 Sept. 1872; d. 21 May 1937; m. 20 March 1902 to Tillie Litsey. He was a physician in Mercer County for forty years. Children, surname BAXTER:
 - a. Gertrude, b. 22 Sept. 1904; m. Taylor Sanford, of Mercer Co., Ky. Children were: Litsey, Lawrence, Carroll, and Jesse.
 - b. Opal, b. 1 April 1906; m. Vernie Tyler, of Mercer Co., Ky.
 - c. Mabel, b. 17 June 1909. Unmarried.
- ii. Harrison, b. 7 April 1874; m. 28 Jan. 1917 to Ethel Sweeney, b. 20 Oct. 1883.
- iii. Martha, b. 14 Dec. 1876; d. 1938; m. Feb. 1900 to James Elliott. Children, surname ELLIOTT:
 - a. Emma, b. 11 Oct. 1901; m. Holly Catlett. Children, surname CATLETT:
 1. James, b. 13 Nov. 1920.
 2. Aubrey, b. 3 June 1922.
 3. Gladys, b. 27 June 1927.
 4. Aleen, b. 22 Nov. 1934.
 - b. Sallie, b. 30 Nov. 1903; m. Berry Parson, Mercer Co., Ky.
 - c. Blondella, b. 17 June 1905; m. Mitt Hahn, d. 1942.
 - d. Gladys, b. 7 Nov. 1907; d. 1916.
 - e. Jimrose, b. 7 Sept. 1913; m. Joe Sutherland. Children, surname SUTHERLAND:
 1. Martha Lee, b. 10 April 1929.
 2. Charles, b. 9 Oct. 1931.
- iv. Rose, b. 27 April 1877; m. 27 June 1900 to Isaac Wilham, Mercer Co., Ky. Children, surname WILHAM:
 - a. Ruby, b. 20 Feb. 1903. Unmarried.
 - b. Wyna, b. 20 March 1907; m. 25 July 1936 to Stewart McCray, of Lexington, Ky. A dau., surname McCRAY:
 1. Mary Baxter, b. 12 Oct. 1940.
- v. Ardell, b. 6 Feb. 1879; m. 24 Dec. 1906 to T.D. Champion. All four children are teachers. Children, surname CHAMPION:
 - a. Bruce, b. 3 Nov. 1908; m. Miss James, Mercer Co., Ky.
 - b. Bernice, b. 31 Jan. 1910; m. 1947 Matilda McCallahan, Dayton, Ky.
 - c. Grace, b. 10 March 1913. Supervisor schools, New Albany, Ind.
 - d. Florence, b. 27 June 1915. Teaches in Louisville, Ky.
- vi. Homer, b. 18 Sept. 1882; m. 26 Jan. 1911 to Nara Toll, (dau. of James K.P. and Arietta (Champion) Toll, of Anderson Co., Ky.). Only son, surname BAXTER:
 - a. James Marvin, b. 30 Dec. 1921; m. 29 April 1944 to Jane Wash, (dau. of Allen and Ruth (Watts) Wash) (See No. 126). He is 1st Lieut. Air Force (pilot) regular army. Children, surname BAXTER:
 1. Judith Ann, b. 18 Sept. 1945.
 2. Patsy, b. 10 Oct. 1946, in Germany.
- vii. Jessie, b. 24 July 1885; m. 9 Jan. 1909 to Earldy Champion, of Anderson Co., Ky. No issue.
- viii. Odena, b. 22 March 1887. Unmarried.
- ix. Lindsey, b. 7 Jan. 1889; m. 8 March 1916 to Mabel Toll, sister of Nara Toll and teacher for 30 yrs. in Anderson Co., Ky. A dau., surname BAXTER:
 - a. Hazel, b. 24 Jan. 1922; d. 7 March 1922.
- x. Rachel, b. 6 Sept. 1891. Unmarried. Teacher in Shiloh community for many years.

Ref: Family records collected by Ed Baxter and Mrs. Homer Baxter, of Lawrenceburg, Ky.

(129) MARY ANN⁵ CONWAY, (Mourning,⁴ Greenberry,³ John,² John,¹), b. 4 Dec. 1830 in St. Louis Co., Mo.; d. 18 Sept. 1908; m. 5 May 1857 to Mathew B. Strickland, b. 8 Aug. 1935 in Franklin Co., Mo. They lived in Appleton City, Missouri.

Children of Mathew and Mary Ann, surname STRICKLAND:

- i. Virgil, b. 16 March 1858; m. 8 Feb. 1912 to Eva Grobe, b. 16 Jan. 1875. Lived in Springfield, Mo. No issue.
- ii. Ellen, b. 9 March 1859; d. 25 March 1859.
- iii. Louisa, b. 18 Feb. 1860; d. 9 Aug. 1875.
- iv. Julia, b. 9 May 1862; d. 23 June 1872.
- v. Mary, b. 7 Feb. 1864; d. 5 March 1917. Unmarried.
- vi. Samuel, b. 27 April 1866; d. 29 Aug. 1868.
- vii. Charles, b. 10 Oct. 1868; d. 5 Sept. 1877.

AND THEIR DESCENDANTS

- viii. Virginia, b. 10 Oct. 1870; m. 27 April 1892 to Scott M. Stout, of Johnson City, Mo. Children, surname STOUT:
- a. Louise, b. 27 Aug. 1896; m. Brown L. Kincheloe. A son, surname KINCHLOE:
 1. Brown L., Jr. b. 3 Feb. 1917.
 - b. Woodville, b. 5 June 1900.
 - c. Chilton, b. 17 May 1902.
- ix. Ada, b. 3 July 1872; m. 24 Jan. 1894 to Culver Knoles, of Kansas City, Mo. Children, surname KNOLES:
- a. Lillian, b. 16 Jan. 1895; m. William Boultt. A daughter, surname BOULTT:
 1. Alice Ben, b. 14 July 1915.
 - b. Berrel, b. 26 Feb. 1897.
 - c. Mary Lee, b. 16 Jan. 1899.
 - d. Lucia, b. 11 March 1900.
 - e. Carlene, b. 28 Sept. 1911.
- x. James, b. 20 June 1875; m. 15 March 1899 to Stella -----. He was a farmer in Lawrence Co., Mo. Children, surname STRICKLAND:
- a. Loucile, b. 14 July 1902.
 - b. Warner, b. 14 July 1904.
 - c. Ada, b. 18 Sept. 1905.
 - d. Mary V., b. 11 Aug. 1913.

Ref: Family records collected by Lucia Lee Bates.

- (130) LOUISA⁵ CONWAY, (Mourning,⁴ Greenberry,³ John,² John,¹), b. 24 April 1840 in St. Louis Co., Mo.; d. 30 June 1895 in St. Louis, Mo.: m. 3 Sept. 1861 to Frederick Bates Walton, (son of Robert Alfred Walton and Emily Caroline Bates, a dau. of Gov. Frederick Bates, of Mo.), b. 4 June 1839 in St. Charles, Mo.; d. 24 Dec. 1908 in Winter Haven, Fla.

Children of Frederick and Louisa, surname WALTON:

- i. Elmer, b. 4 Sept. 1862; d. 18 Aug. 1864.
- ii. Allan, b. 4 March 1864, at "Thornhill", home of Frederick Bates; d. 6 May 1919 in St. Louis, Mo.; m. 21 Oct. 1903 at Jonesboro, Ark. to Virginia Feild, (dau. of Henry Allison and Virginia (Capps) Feild), b. 21 Oct. 1882 in Memphis, Tenn. A daughter, surname WALTON:
 - a. Virginia Feild, b. 6 Aug. 1904; m. 27 April 1929 at Blytheville, Ark. to Berry Boswell Brooks, Jr., of Memphis, Tenn., b. 2 Feb. 1902, Senatobia, Miss. He is a cotton buyer and a well known big game hunter. She is an active worker in many patriotic societies. A dau. surname BROOKS:
 1. Virginia Walton, b. 4 June 1933, Memphis, Tenn. See Sept. 26, 1947 issue LIFE magazine.
- iii. Maud, b. 6 Feb. 1866; d. 24 Sept. 1893. Unmarried.
- iv. Guy, b. 26 Aug. 1868; m. 19 Feb. 1930 to Martha Estelle Marshall Sheppard, at Blytheville, Ark.
- v. Howard, b. 31 Oct. 1870; d. 29 July 1926, at Shattuck, Okla.; m. (1) 22 June 1893 to Ada Watson, in St. Louis, Mo.; m. (2) 14 Dec. 1908 to Anna Hildebrant, Eureka Springs, Ark. Children, by first marriage, surname WALTON:
 - a. Raymond, b. 8 July 1894.
 - b. Madelon, b. 3 Sept. 1896.
- vi. Grace, b. 10 Sept. 1872; d. 10 Jan. 1944, St. Louis, Mo. Unmarried.
- vii. Shirley, b. 15 May 1873; d. 25 June 1879, Bellefontaine, Mo.
- viii. Roger, b. 6 April 1875; d. 6 Aug. 1876, Bellefontaine, Mo.
- ix. Roy, b. 25 July 1877; m. 10 Oct. 1907 in St. Louis to Lucy Hyde. Live in Blytheville, Ark. No issue.
- x. Gladys, b. 26 Feb. 1882; living 1943 in St. Louis. Unmarried.

Ref: Family records from Lucia Lee Bates and Virginia Walton Brooks.

- (131) EDMUND VIRGIL⁵ CONWAY, (Mourning,⁴ Greenberry,³ John,² John,¹), b. 11 May 1842 in St. Louis Co., Mo.; d. 24 April 1884; m. Cora Barrett.

Children of Edmund and Cora, surname CONWAY:

- i. Eleanor, b. 27 July 1871.
- ii. Virgilia, b. 25 Nov. 1873.
- iii. Paul, b. April 1875; d. 29 June 1886.
- iv. Barrett, b. Nov. 1880; m. June 1909 to Louise Schoenberger, of Chicago, Ill. Children, surname CONWAY:
 - a. Louise, b. 1 Nov. 1910.
 - b. Robert Barrett, b. Aug. 1914.

v. Mabel, b. 1881; d. 1883.

vi. Edmund Virgil, Jr., b. 29 July 1884. Lieut. Rainbow Div., AEF.

Ref: Family records collected by Lucia Lee Bates.

(132) GREEN BAXTER⁵ DAVISSON, (Elizabeth,⁴ Greenberry,³ John,² John,¹), b. 8 Feb. 1832; d. 9 Jan. 1876; m. (1) 9 Sept. 1860 to Elizabeth M. Cusick, d. 10 Oct. 1860; m. (2) 27 Feb. 1862 to Julia Buchanan, b. 23 Dec. 1842; d. 9 Nov. 1903. They lived in Coffeyville, Kansas.

Children of Green Baxter and Julia, surname DAVISSON:

1. Josiah Cusick, b. 2 Feb. 1864; m. Anna Catherine Eberly. They lived in Harrisburg, Pa. A dau. surname DAVISSON:
 - a. Pauline Eberly, b. 4 July 1901; m. 27 Dec. 1919 to Grant Luther Bigler.
- ii. Daniel Johnson, b. 1 Dec. 1865 at Ottawa, Kan.; d. 1930 in Tulsa, Oklahoma; m. Mae Johnson. He was a prominent real estate dealer in Tulsa. Children, surname DAVISSON:
 - a. Dorothy Lorraine, b. 5 Jan. 1899; d. 10 June 1909.
 - b. Daniel Johnson, Jr., b. 21 April 1911.
- iii. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 18 Sept. 1867; d. 17 March 1901; m. Charles F. Teeter. Children, surname TEETER:
 - a. Eugene Loren, b. 27 Oct. 1889; m. Blanche Wright.
 - b. Clara Marie, b. 3 Nov. 1891; m. Louellyn F. Holloway. Children, surname HOLLOWAY:
 1. Alleen Elizabeth, b. 27 March 1914.
 2. Charles, b. 17 Nov. 1917.
 - c. Charles Wayne, b. 3 Aug. 1893; m. 7 May 1921 to Anna Rachel Martin.
 - d. Lynn, b. 5 July 1895; m. Esther Powell.
 - e. Otis Daniel, b. 13 Jan. 1898.
- iv. Leora Hibler, b. 5 April 1869; m. 23 Dec. 1888 to Willis W. Crain, b. 16 Jan. 1862; d. 7 June 1921, at Ft. Lupton, Colo. Children, surname CRAIN:
 - a. Eunice Irma, b. 12 Oct. 1889; m. 21 Feb. 1917 to Harry C. Smith. A daughter, surname SMITH:
 1. Julia Margaret, b. 29 April 1919.
 - b. Hal Davisson, b. 11 Sept. 1891; m. 11 Dec. 1917 to Betty Best. They live in New York City. A son, surname CRAIN:
 1. Hal Fitzgerald, b. 12 Sept. 1918.
 - c. Elza Willis, b. 1 Dec. 1893; m. 23 Aug. 1919 to Bernice Pauline Lytle, b. 6 Aug. 1897. A dau., surname CRAIN:
 1. Betty Lucienne, b. 12 Sept. 1920.
 - d. Lester Deane, b. 2 April 1901.
 - e. Elma Leone, b. 5 Jan. 1907.
- v. Luella, b. 21 Oct. 1873; m. 17 March 1896 to John W. Bachman, of Salt Lake City, Utah.
- vi. Minnie Alma, b. 26 June 1875; m. 19 Feb. 1896 to David S. Jamison, b. 11 Nov. 1869. They live in Coffeyville, Kan. Children, surname JAMISON:
 - a. Beatrice Julia, b. 15 Dec. 1896; m. 2 May 1917 to James Walter Cash.
 - b. Thelma Corrine, b. 24 Jan. 1908.

Ref: Family records collected by Mrs. Leora Hibler Crain.

(133) CASSANDRA⁵ DAVISSON, (Elizabeth,⁴ Greenberry,³ John,² John,¹), b. 16 July 1834; d. 7 Oct. ----; m. 10 Sept. 1854 to William H. Adkins, b. 12 Jan. 1833; d. 23 Jan. 1917.

Children of William and Cassandra, surname ADKINS:

1. Sena, b. 4 Jan. 1856 in Mo.; m. Zachary R. Taylor. They lived in Peoria, Kan. Children were: Minnie, Lillian, Clarence, and Georgia.
- ii. George, b. 5 Aug. 1857 in Kansas as were the remainder of his brothers and sisters.
- iii. Nancy, b. 22 Nov. 1858; m. Peter Estes. They have a large family and lived in Yukon, Oklahoma.
- iv. Mary, b. 10 Dec. 1859; m. 1883 to George W. Richards. They live in Greenwich, Kansas. Children, surname RICHARDS:
 - a. John W., b. 4 April 1884.
 - b. Oliver D., b. 11 Jan. 1886.
 - c. Jessie M., b. 24 Aug. 1887.
 - d. Nellie M., b. 16 Nov. 1889.
- v. Julia, b. 28 Aug. 1861; m. Andrew Booth.

AND THEIR DESCENDANTS

- vi. Henry, b. 17 Nov. 1862; m. Rachel Nelson. They live in Richland, Washington.
Children, surname ADKINS:
 - a. Wilbur N., b. 20 Feb. 1900.
 - b. Frances, b. 4 April 1903.
 - c. Dorothy, b. 8 Aug. 1912.
- vii. Charles, b. 21 Feb. 1864.
- viii. Green, b. 11 Jan. 1866; d. 16 April 1916; m. Jessie Roberts.
- ix. Anna, b. 31 May 1868; m. Marion A. Mock. Children, all born in Kansas, surname MOCK:
 - a. Ervie, b. 23 Oct. 1886; m. 3 April 1906 to Catherine Sluder. Children, surname MOCK:
 - 1. Harley Leroy, b. 7 Feb. 1907.
 - 2. Wilbur Dean, b. May 1908.
 - b. Lloyd, b. 31 Aug. 1889; m. 8 Dec. 1905 to Jennie Sluder. A son, surname MOCK:
 - 1. Claude, b. Aug. 1908.
 - c. Elmer, b. 25 Nov. 1891; m. 16 June 1910 to Etta Bruce.
 - d. Clyde, b. 7 March 1895.
 - e. Sylvia, b. 5 Dec. 1897.
 - f. Ralph, b. 18 Sept. 1900.
 - g. Morval, b. 19 June 1903.
 - h. Floyd, b. 2 Nov. 1905.
 - i. Vayne, b. 16 Feb. 1908.
 - j. Goldie, b. 23 Dec. 1910.
 - k. Francis, b. 7 Feb. 1914.
- x. William B., b. 2 Feb. 1870; m. 23 Jan. 1889 to Etta Richards. They lived in Ottawa, Kan. Children, surname ADKINS:
 - a. Winnie, b. 1890.
 - b. Richard, b. 1892.
- xi. Logan, b. 2 Nov. 1871; d. 17 April 1887.
- xii. John, b. 16 March 1874.
- xiii. Archibald, b. 29 Feb. 1876.

Ref: Family records from Mrs. Anna Adkins Mock.

(134) HARTLEY SAPPINGTON⁵ BAXTER, (John,⁴ Greenberry,³ John,² John,¹), b. 18 Sept. 1842 in St. Louis Co., Mo.; d. 11 Feb. 1909; m. 16 Feb. 1863 to Rebecca Sappington, (dau. of Mark and Eufamia (Ramsey) Sappington, and granddaughter of Richard and Nancy (Jones) Sappington), b. 11 June 1844; d. 10 Feb. 1923. They lived in St. Louis Co., Mo.

Children of Hartley and Rebecca, surname BAXTER:

- 1. Mona, b. 19 April 1865; d. 29 Jan. 1936; m. (1) 28 Oct. 1893 to Samuel Combs Owens, (son of Henry C. and Susan (Adair) Owens), b. 29 June 1854; d. 22 Sept. 1896; m. (2) 17 Sept. 1930 to J. Will Finlay, Manchester, Mo. Children by first marriage, surname OWENS:
 - a. Samuel Combs, Jr., b. 4 Oct. 1894; d. 24 Aug. 1913.
 - b. Edward Watts Saunders, b. 29 Dec. 1896; m. 18 Dec. 1922 to Frances Alice Duba, b. 22 Feb. 1904. Children, surname OWENS:
 - 1. Sandra Frances, b. 17 Nov. 1935.
 - 2. Samuel C., b. 24 Sept. 1939.
- ii. Mary Luella, b. 19 Feb. 1867; d. 4 Feb. 1930; m. 31 Aug. 1886 to Thomas Benton Blount. No issue.
- iii. Sarah Viola, b. 31 Oct. 1869; d. 25 Feb. 1920. Unmarried.
- iv. Lena May, b. 21 Sept. 1876; d. 5 Feb. 1878.
- v. Dorothy Allison, b. 3 Sept. 1879; m. 22 Nov. 1904 to Clarence Ransom Comfort (son of James E. and Lena (Ransom) Comfort), b. 1 July 1880; d. 26 July 1940 in St. Louis, Mo. Printing and Stationery Business in St. Louis. Board of Trustees, Westminster College, Fulton, Mo. Home in Webster Groves, Mo. Children, surname COMFORT:
 - a. Clarence Ransom, b. 27 May 1906; m. 30 May 1932 at Princeton, N.J., to Rebekah Purves Armstrong, (dau. of William Park and Rebekah (Purves) Armstrong), b. 7 April 1906. He was educated at Westminster and Princeton. Presbyterian Minister. Children, surname COMFORT:
 - 1. Daughter, b. 12 Aug. 1934; d. 14 Aug. 1934.
 - 2. David Ransom, b. 28 Feb. 1936, Hackettstown, N.J.
 - b. Hartley Baxter, b. 23 Jan. 1909; m. 28 Aug. 1935 at Alden, Mich. to Kathryn Coombes Sharp. Children, surname COMFORT:
 - 1. Kathryn Baxter, b. 11 April 1939.
 - 2. Hartley Baxter, b. 20 May 1942.
 - c. Sim Beam, b. 24 March 1911; m. 27 April 1935 at Webster Groves, Mo. to Inez Purl Carr. Children, surname COMFORT:
 - 1. Sarah Allison, b. 30 April 1938.
 - 2. Sim Carr, b. 23 July 1942.
 - d. Sarah Delight, b. 14 April 1914; d. 3 Nov. 1921.

- e. Viola Joy, b. 14 April 1914 (twin); m. 24 April 1938 at Webster Groves, Mo. to James Frederick Cheney. A dau. surname CHENEY:
 - 1. Elise, b. 27 Oct. 1939.
- f. Samuel Thomas, b. 1 Jan. 1916.

Ref: Family records from Mrs. C.R. Comfort, Webster Groves, Mo.

- (135) MEEKIE⁵ KINKEAD, (Nancy,⁴ Greenberry,³ John,² John,¹), b. 6 June 1839; d. 8 Oct. 1889; m. Alexander Kinkead, (her cousin and a son of James Kinkead, an early settler in St. Louis Co.), b. 28 June 1837; d. 3 June 1913.

Children of Alexander and Meekie, surname KINKEAD:

- i. Horace Edgar, b. 19 April 1859; d. 12 June 1860.
- ii. Lulu Belle, b. 22 March 1861; d. 25 May 1865.
- iii. Thomas Oscar, b. 28 Oct. 1863; d. 10 May 1865.
- iv. Walter, b. 30 Dec. 1865; m. Millie West. Children, surname KINKEAD:
 - a. Ethel West, b. 17 Oct. 1896.
 - b. Edna May, b. 31 July 1903; m. 31 July 1920 to Lewis Gouverneur Morris Timpson. Children, surname TIMPSON:
 - 1. Lewis G.M., Jr.
 - 2. Walter Kinkead
- v. Eva Lee, b. 11 Oct. 1868; d. 1925; m. Oct. 1895 to Earle Thompson, b. 18 Aug. 1868; d. 1932. They lived in Oskosh, Wis. Children, surname THOMPSON:
 - a. Lee Kinkead, b. 6 Dec. 1896; d. 24 Nov. 1897.
 - b. Ivan Lee, b. 6 Dec. 1899. Lived in Oskosh, Wis.
 - c. Neal Audrey, b. 31 Oct. 1902. Lived in St. Louis, Mo.
- vi. Alexina, b. 14 Nov. 1871; d. 2 Jan. 1891. Unmarried.

Ref: Family records from Mrs. Earle Thompson.

- (136) GEORGE⁵ BAXTER, (Richard,⁴ Greenberry,³ John,² John,¹), b. 7 Dec. 1848; d. 15 June 1930; m. Julia Wallace, b. 1 Jan. 1843; d. 16 Aug. 1919. They lived in Gasconade Co., Mo.

Children of George and Julia, surname BAXTER:

- i. Albert, b. 16 April 1869; d. 17 Nov. 1939; m. Dena Klein, b. 12 March 1870. They lived at Belle, Mo. No issue.
- ii. Laura, b. 7 Jan. 1873; d. 12 March 1874.
- iii. William R., b. 25 Nov. 1875; living 1942 at Belle, Gasconade Co., Mo.; m. 21 Jan. 1896 to Florence Matthews, b. 20 Nov. 1877; living 1942. Children, surname BAXTER:
 - a. Ralph, b. 22 Oct. 1897; m. 2 March 1919 to Clara Pointer, b. 4 Nov. 1902; d. 7 Nov. 1929. Live at Belle, Mo. Children, surname BAXTER:
 - 1. Alfred, b. 27 Feb. 1920; m. 23 March 1940 to Nadine Bledsoe, b. 6 July 1921. Living 1942, Belle, Mo.
 - 2. Berniece, b. 21 April 1921.
 - b. Homer, b. 2 July 1900; m. Eliza Biles, b. 15 Jan. 1900. Live in St. Louis, Mo. Children, surname BAXTER:
 - 1. Erma, b. 6 June 1922.
 - 2. Charles William, b. 4 March 1928.
 - 3. Shirley, b. 24 Feb. 1930.
 - 4. Peggy, b. 5 July 1938.
 - c. Berny, b. 19 Jan. 1905; m. Flossie Howard, b. 12 Feb. 1912. Live at Belle, Mo.
 - d. Ethel, b. 11 Aug. 1909; m. 8 April 1928 to Emil Jones, b. 19 June 1906. Living 1942 at Rolla, Mo. Children, surname JONES:
 - 1. Billy Edgar, b. 9 Dec. 1928.
 - 2. Bobby Eldo, b. 19 Oct. 1931.
 - e. Ruby, b. 4 Sept. 1913; m. 22 Dec. 1935 to William Donald Wallace, b. 1 Dec. 1912. Living 1942 at Belle, Mo. Children, surname WALLACE:
 - 1. Gary, b. 1 May 1936.
 - 2. Dixie, b. 21 Oct. 1938.
 - f. Ruth, b. 4 Sept. 1913 (twin); d. 2 Jan. 1914.
- iv. Bettie, b. 16 Aug. 1879; d. 31 March 1940; m. T.A. Harrison. Lived at Belle, Mo. and had children: Eunice and Delmar.
- v. Emma, b. 29 Aug. 1883; m. 16 Aug. 1904 to August Baumgartner, b. 24 Aug. 1882. Living 1942 in Belle, Mo. Children, surname BAUMGARTNER:
 - a. Jewel, b. 20 Dec. 1909.
 - b. Harold, b. 25 May 1916.
 - c. James, b. 8 Nov. 1920; m. 28 June 1941 to Jewel West, b. 20 Feb. 1920.

AND THEIR DESCENDANTS

- vi. Emmett, b. 29 Aug. 1883 (twin); d. 26 May 1932; m. 27 Sept. 1910 to Laura Palmer, b. 6 May 1885. Lived at Belle, Mo. Children, surname BAXTER:
 a. Opal; b. 31 March 1912; m. 9 Feb. 1935 to Right Smith, b. 26 Aug. 1913. Live at Belle, Mo. Children, surname SMITH:
 1. Patsy Ann, b. 13 May 1936.
 2. Evert Right, Jr., b. 16 Aug. 1939.
 3. Judy Kay, b. 13 Nov. 1941.
 b. Ora, b. 1 May 1915. d. Olive, b. 13 Feb. 1922.
 c. Clarence, b. 3 Sept. 1919. e. Charles, b. 19 Dec. 1923.
 vii. Melvina, b. 28 April 1887; m. R.E. McGillis. Live in St. Louis. Children: Eugene, Lorene, and Ophelia.

Ref: Family records from Mrs. Amy Burchard and Mrs. Anna Boyd Baxter.

- (137) LUCIUS⁵ BAXTER, (Richard,⁴ Greenberry,³ John,² John,¹), b. 30 April 1850; d. 9 Dec. 1914; m. 16 Feb. 1868 to Nancy Ann Johnson, b. 27 Jan. 1854; d. 24 Feb. 1927. Lived at St. James, Mo. Lucius bore the name Greenberry, when the 1850 census was taken in Gasconade Co., but the name was changed before the next census.

Children of Lucius and Nancy Ann, surname BAXTER:

1. Mary M., b. 2 Nov. 1869; d. 28 Sept. 1887. Unmarried.
- ii. Margaret E., b. 10 Feb. 1872; d. 10 Aug. 1892; m. 1 Feb. 1891 to Albert Sewell. An only daughter, surname SEWELL:
 - a. Mary, m. Carl C. Crakrow. No issue.
- iii. Leora F., b. 6 Oct. 1875; m. 5 March 1891 to Sterling Fitzgerald. Children, surname FITZGERALD:
 - a. S. Louis, m. Esther McDonald. No issue.
 - b. Bess, b. 30 Sept. 1894; m. 15 March 1914 to Clarence Gordon Baxter. (See No. 144).
 - c. Virgil Mayme, m. 20 July 1921 to O.W. Smith. They have a son named Dwight.
- iv. Emma J., b. 21 Dec. 1877; m. 17 April 1898 to Frank Bullington. They live at Owensville, Mo. Children, surname BULLINGTON:
 - a. Iva, m. 6 Jan. 1919 to Louis Mosher. Children, surname MOSHER:
 1. Wilma, b. 8 Sept. 1919; m. Hamilton Simney.
 2. Doyle, b. 22 Aug. 1921; m. Ethel Hughes.
 3. Maxine, b. 23 Dec. 1924.
 4. Ethel, b. 9 Sept. 1927.
 5. Lewis, b. 15 Jan. 1931.
 - b. Leora, b. 2 Dec. 1901; m. April 1930 to Mark Brown.
- v. John Richard, b. 26 May 1880, Gasconade Co., Mo.; m. 19 Feb. 1901 to Anna Elizabeth Boyd, b. 26 Jan. 1881. Both were living 1942 at Bland, Mo. Children, surname BAXTER:
 - a. Lucius, b. 29 Nov. 1901, Gasconade Co., Mo.; m. Katherine Danuser, b. 1 April 1901. Children, surname BAXTER:
 1. John, b. 30 Sept. 1928.
 2. Nelson, b. 15 Feb. 1930.
 3. Elton, b. 26 Feb. 1931.
 4. Robert, b. 30 June 1932.
 - b. Richard Benton, b. 28 July 1903; m. 14 March 1931 to Edith Gray, b. 28 July 1909 at Red Bird, Mo. Living 1942 at Black Jack, Mo. No issue.
 - c. Elsie, b. 20 May 1905; m. 1n Ft. Worth, Tex., to Nelson Jensby, b. 29 Jan. 1888, Chicago, Ill. Living 1942, St. Louis, Mo. One child died in infancy.
 - d. Leo Patrick, b. 28 Sept. 1906; m. Carrie Smith, (dau. of Clinton and Lizzie (Branson) Smith), b. 18 Feb. 1909. Live at St. James, Mo. Children, surname BAXTER:
 1. Leo W., b. 19 Nov. 1929.
 2. Deloris, b. 30 Sept. 1931.
 3. Ralph, b. 1 Feb. 1933.
 4. Nancy, b. 11 Aug. 1939.
 - e. Mable, b. 4 Oct. 1908; m. 10 Aug. 1933 to Joseph Elton Wyatt, b. 13 Nov. 1894, Oak Grove, Mo. Living 1942 in St. Louis. No issue.
 - f. Myrtle, b. 10 Oct. 1910; m. 2 June 1933 to Fred Anthony Muenstermann, b. 23 July 1907, Ridgeway, Ill. Living 1942 St. Louis, Mo. Children, surname MUENSTERMANN:
 1. Anati M., b. 14 July 1938.
 - g. Aaron Boyd, b. 9 Oct. 1912; m. 20 Dec. 1936 to Margaret E. Walker, b. 19 Nov. 1911. Children, surname BAXTER:
 1. Boyd Richard, b. 6 Nov. 1939.
 - h. Gilbert Nicholas, b. 18 Sept. 1915; m. 6 April 1940 to Rose Tessaro, b. 1 April 1918, Rosetta, Mo. Children, surname BAXTER:
 1. Rita Elizabeth, b. 17 Jan. 1941.
 - i. Marvin John, b. 7 July 1921. Living 1942, Bland, Mo.
 - j. Vernon Anthony, b. 9 Oct. 1926. Living 1942, Bland, Mo.

Ref: Family records collected by Mrs. Amy Burchard, Mr. Bernard Baxter, Mrs. Anna Boyd Baxter, and Mr. Leo Baxter.

- (138) ELIZABETH⁵ BAXTER, (Richard,⁴ Greenberry,³ John,² John,¹), b. 16 Dec. 1854; d. 21 Oct. 1881; m. John Barbarick, b. 14 May 1850; d. 6 June 1885.

Children of John and Elizabeth, surname BARBARICK:

1. Eliza Ellen, b. 18 Dec. 1875; m. 7 Feb. 1897 to Robert Lawson, b. 4 July 1875. They live at Flitchers, Okla. Children, surname LAWSON:
 - a. Edna, b. 1 Oct. 1897; d. 29 March 1918.
 - b. Austin, b. 19 Dec. 1898.
 - c. Brison, b. 17 Feb. 1901.
 - d. Earl, b. 18 April 1903.
 - e. George, b. 4 July 1905.
 - f. Evert, b. 29 Dec. 1907.
 - g. Maruin, b. 27 Nov. 1909.
 - h. Edgar, b. 17 Jan. 1912.
 - i. Henrietta, b. 2 June 1914.
11. George, b. 31 Dec. 1877; m. 15 Dec. 1898 to Bulah Scott, b. 15 Jan. 1878; d. 25 Aug. 1905: They lived in Wilburton, Okla. Children, surname BARBARICK:
 - a. Ollie, b. 28 July 1902.
 - b. Stella, b. 3 May 1905.

Ref: Family records from Mrs. E. E. Lawson.

- (139) NANCY C.⁵ BAXTER, (Andrew Jackson,⁴ Greenberry,³ John,² John,¹), b. 26 Jan. 1839; d. 14 March 1893, in Chicago, Ill.; m. Ebenezer Green Morse.

Children of Ebenezer and Nancy, surname MORSE:

1. James, m. Ella Woodmansee. Lived in Springfield, Ill.
11. Byron Baxter.
111. William.
- iv. Lee.
- v. Nellie G., m. Albert A. Fisher. Children, surname FISHER:
 - a. Minnie, d. aged 18.
 - d. Harry Conway, b. 3 April 1884, Chicago, Ill.; m. (1) 1912 to Pauline Welch; m. (2) 1924 Countess Adeita de Beaumont. He was educ. at U. of Chicago. First cartoonist to syndicate his work. Best known as "Bud Fisher", creator of Mutt and Jeff. See Who's Who.

Ref: Family records from H. C. Fisher and Who's Who.

- (140) ELIHU⁵ HIBLER, (Mary Ann,⁴ Greenberry,³ John,² John,¹), b. 26 July 1846 in St. Louis Co., Mo.; d. 11 Jan. 1906 in Bates Co., Mo.; m. 25 July 1889 in Bates Co., Mo., to Frances J. Maxwell, (dau. of Edley and Rebecca J. (Park) Maxwell), b. 14 Sept. 1864; living 1948 near Philadelphia, Pa. with her youngest daughter.

Children of Elihu and Frances, surname HIBLER:

1. Edith Pamela, b. 20 Oct. 1890; m. 2 Nov. 1911 in Springfield, Mo., to William Way Tuttle, (son of William W. and Anna (Hutchins) Tuttle), b. 23 Oct. 1891. Their home is in Kansas. An only son, surname TUTTLE:
 - a. William Elihu, b. 14 June 1913, Springfield, Mo.; m. 26 May 1934, Manhattan, Kan., to Elinor Tague, b. 9 June 1912. Children, surname TUTTLE:
 1. William Edley, b. 1 June 1935.
 2. Carolyn Sue, b. 12 Oct. 1940.
11. Jessie Gladys, b. 15 Oct. 1894; m. 20 Dec. 1923 in Kansas, to Ray E. Dudgeon, (son of Thomas J. and Mary Ella (Fine) Dudgeon), b. 19 June 1906. Live in Nebraska. Children, surname DUDGEON:
 - a. Thomas Elwin, b. 20 Oct. 1924; d. 12 Aug. 1926.
 - b. Mary Jane, b. 25 March 1930.
 - c. Betty Lea, b. 25 Dec. 1932.
111. Mary Rebecca, b. 25 July 1897; m. 8 Aug. 1918, Springfield, Mo. to Raymond H. White, (son of Harry F. and Minnie Jane White), b. 25 July 1896. Ph.D. Columbia U., Supt. Schools, Glenside, Pa. in 1946. Children, surname WHITE:
 - a. Raymond Robert, b. 7 Sept. 1920; d. 17 July 1944, Port Chicago, Calif.; Lt. (j.g.) USN; buried 30 July 1944 in Hazelwood Cemetery, Springfield, Mo.; m. 8 May 1943 to Inez Elaine Ivey, of Bethlehem, Pa.
 - b. William Hibler, b. 20 May 1924; m. 25 Dec. 1946, Springfield, Mo., to Thelma Lee Flood, (dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Lee W. Flood).
 - c. Rebecca Jane, b. 3 Nov. 1926.

Ref: Family records from Mrs. Frances Maxwell Hibler.

AND THEIR DESCENDANTS

(141) PAMELA⁵ HIBLER, (Mary Ann,⁴ Greenberry,³ John,² John,¹), b. 6 Feb. 1854, St. Louis Co., Mo.; d. 9 April 1923, Springfield, Mo.; m. 18 Nov. 1874, St. Louis Co., Mo., to Jesse W. Hogg, (son of William and Eleanor (Garrett) Hogg, of St. Louis Co.), b. 7 March 1847; d. 8 May 1932. Both buried in Maple Park Cemetery, Springfield, Mo.

Children of Jesse and Pamela, surname HOGG:

- i. Mary Eleanor, b. 31 Aug. 1875; living 1948, Springfield, Mo.; unmarried.
- ii. Garrett, b. 13 Feb. 1878; m. 1 June 1909 to Cornelia McBride, (dau. of Dr. Edward H. and Elizabeth (Cope) McBride), b. 29 Oct. 1887. He is an M.D. from Wash. U., St. Louis, Mo. Both living 1948 in Springfield, Mo. Children, surname HOGG:
 - a. Virginia Eleanor, b. 31 Dec. 1911; m. 12 April 1941, Springfield, Mo., to Richard Wilkinson, a member of faculty at SMS College. They have an adopted daughter.
 - b. Garrett, Jr., b. 1 Sept. 1914; m. Laura Marie Dishman. He is an M.D. from Wash. U. Children, surname HOGG:
 1. Sally Marshall, b. 1 Sept. 1938, St. Louis, Mo.
 2. Garrett, III, b. 13 Nov. 1940, Cabool, Mo.
 - c. William Howard, b. 16 Feb. 1919; m. 2 March 1940, Holly Springs, Miss., to Elizabeth Hoover, (dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Hoover, of Springfield, Mo.) Children, surname HOGG:
 1. Jane Caroline, b. 3 Nov. 1941, Springfield, Mo.
 2. Jean Susan, b. 19 Sept. 1943.
- iii. Robert Earle, b. 9 March 1889; d. 12 May 1893.
- iv. Jesse Wyman, b. 8 June 1892; m. 22 March 1917 to Jessie Warden, (dau. of John Edwin and Elizabeth Ophelia (Volrath) Warden), b. 2 Oct. 1894, Springfield, Mo. Children, surname HOGG:
 - a. Mary Martha, b. 29 Oct. 1917; m. 27 Dec. 1940 at Springfield, Mo., to Walter Hoffman, (son of Mrs. Louise Hoffman, of Billings, Mo.).
 - b. Jeanne Elizabeth, b. 30 Dec. 1919; m. (1) 21 Nov. 1941 to Lieut. John A. Rayl, of Springfield, Mo. He was killed in action in Sicily in 1943; m. (2) 8 Aug. 1946 to Ben A. Parnell, of Branson, Mo.
- v. James Boude, b. 8 Aug. 1894; living 1948 in Springfield, Mo. with his sister. Unmarried.

Ref: Family records from Miss Mary Eleanor Hogg.

(142) GEORGE⁵ HIBLER, (Mary Ann,⁴ Greenberry,³ John,² John,¹), b. 13 Oct. 1858; d. 6 Dec. 1919 in Kansas City, Mo.; m. 19 Dec. 1878 to Grace Vanskike (Vanschoaick), b. 24 Aug. 1859.

Children of George and Grace, surname HIBLER:

- i. Alton Hampton, b. 27 Sept. 1880; m. 1 Aug. 1903 to Ethel Marbut, b. 17 Jan. 1885. Children, surname HIBLER:
 - a. George Phillip, b. 14 Jan. 1905.
 - b. Ralph Birney, b. 27 April 1910.
- ii. Mary, b. 28 March 1882; d. 13 Aug. 1890.
- iii. Mira, b. 29 March 1882 (twin); d. 26 Aug. 1882.
- iv. Nellie, b. 3 April 1884; d. 19 Dec. 1886.
- v. Leora, b. 10 Feb. 1887; m. 14 Sept. 1910 to W. Dale Beatty, b. 23 Aug. 1887. No issue.
- vi. Norman Forrest, b. 23 Aug. 1890; m. 9 Dec. 1915 to Frances B. Leppington, b. 23 Oct. 1889. Live in Kansas City, Mo. A son, surname HIBLER:
 - a. William Norman, b. 4 Sept. 1916.
- vii. Ruth Cleveland, b. 16 Feb. 1893; m. 12 Sept. 1917 to Howard J. Spaar, b. 30 July 1889. They have one child.
- viii. George Earle, b. 2 Nov. 1894; m. 4 Oct. 1913 to Marion Blaine, b. 31 Oct. 1900. No issue.

Ref: Family records from Mrs. Norman Hibler.

(143) GREEN BERRY⁵ BAXTER, (George,⁴ Greenberry,³ John,² John,¹), b. 6 Jan. 1844 in St. Louis Co., Mo.; d. 21 March 1926 in Springfield, Mo.; m. 22 Feb. 1872 in St. Louis Co., Mo. to Barbary Ellen King, (dau. of John and Ellen (Houser) King), b. 6 Nov. 1847; d. 17 Aug. 1921. Both are buried in Maple Park Cemetery, Springfield, Mo. He was a merchant.

Children of Green Berry and Barbary Ellen, surname BAXTER:

- i. John Thomas, b. 14 Oct. 1873; living 1948 in Los Angeles, Calif.; m. 4 March 1897 in Springfield, Mo. to Jeanne Lawson. Lived in Sedalia, Mo. then in California. An only dau. Virginia.
- ii. Lemuel King, b. 15 Nov. 1875; d. 16 Nov. 1915 in St. Louis, Mo. and buried in Springfield, Mo.; m. 23 April 1902 to Kate Baldwin, (dau. of James and Bernetta (Preston) Baldwin), b. 5 Sept. 1875. An only daughter, surname BAXTER:
 - a. Marjorie, b. 16 March 1905; m. 23 Feb. 1929 to Lowell Lehman Sparling, (son of Arthur M. and Cora (Hill) Sparling), b. 2 Aug. 1902. They lived for a time in Clayton, Mo. She was living with her mother in Kansas City, Mo. in 1947. Children, surname SPARLING:
 1. Patricia Ann, b. 29 March 1931.
 2. Richard Lowell, b. 27 Nov. 1934.
- iii. Rachel Ellen, b. 31 Dec. 1877 in St. Louis Co., Mo. Living 1948 in Springfield, Mo. Unmarried.
- iv. George Garland, b. 5 June 1883; d. 15 Dec. 1944 in Phoenix, Ariz., m. 27 Nov. 1907 to Mary Bell Jenkin, (dau. of Robert and Mary Alice Jenkin). He was with Standard Oil for thirty years. No issue.
- v. Harold Oscar, b. 23 Feb. 1889 in St. Louis Co., Mo.; m. 6 Sept. 1911 in Springfield, Mo. to Mable Anna Clutter, (dau. of Sylvester and Mary (Waugh) Clutter), b. 20 Sept. 1889. Both living 1948 in Springfield, Mo. Children, surname BAXTER:
 - a. Barbara Louise, b. 26 June 1912; m. 23 Dec. 1938 to William Gold, (son of Joseph and Mary (Schwartz) Gold), b. 23 May 1905. They have an adopted son, Joseph William.
 - b. Dorothy Elizabeth, b. 21 Nov. 1917; m. 27 Nov. 1937 to Edward Hurley, (son of John Patrick and Louella (Flowers) Hurley). Children, surname HURLEY:
 1. John Patrick, b. 2 Feb. 1938, Springfield, Mo.
 2. Pamela Ann, b. 24 June 1947, Springfield, Mo.

Ref: Family records from Green B. Baxter and Louise B. Gold.

(144) CLEON⁵ BAXTER, (George,⁴ Greenberry,³ John,² John,¹), b. 20 Aug. 1849; d. 10 Feb. 1937 in Gasconade Co., Mo.; m. 25 March 1877 to Mary Amelia Sitton, (dau. of Dr. James Owens and Susannah Glenn (Hibler) Sitton), b. 23 July 1856; d. May 1923. He was a farmer living in Gasconade Co., Mo.

Children of Cleon and Mary Amelia, surname BAXTER:

- i. Clarence Gordon, b. 24 May 1878; d. 21 Feb. 1935 at Clayton, Mo.; m. (1) 28 Sept. 1902 to Minnie Burchard, b. 30 Nov. 1880; d. 7 Feb. 1912; m. (2) 15 March 1914 to Bessie Fitzgerald, (dau. of Sterling and Leora (Baxter) Fitzgerald-See No. 137), b. 30 Sept. 1894. A son by the first marriage, surname BAXTER:
 - a. Clarence Gordon, Jr., b. 23 March 1905. Living in Beverly Hills, St. Louis Co., Mo. Married and has a son, Clarence Gordon, III.
 Children by the second marriage, surname BAXTER:
 - b. Beatrice Bernice, b. and d. 25 July 1915.
 - c. Fern Delbert, b. 1 Jan. 1918.
- ii. Bernard Bostic, b. 13 Oct. 1880 at Canaan, Mo.; m. 24 June 1906 to Rhoda Katherine Bullinger, (dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Herzog) Bullinger, of New Haven, Mo.), b. 21 Aug. 1883; d. 19 Sept. 1940. He is a lawyer, Baptist, Republican. Lives at Owensville, Mo. Children, surname BAXTER:
 - a. LaVergne Cleon, b. 16 May 1907; m. 17 Jan. 1933 to Lydia Ridder, (dau. of Henry and Ida Ridder). Children, surname BAXTER:
 1. Patricia Ann, b. 17 Nov. 1935.
 - b. Vesta Meta, b. 27 May 1910; m. 16 March 1940 to William H. McCurdy. Live at Junction City, Kansas.
 - c. Valeria Mae, b. 14 April 1913; m. 22 Nov. 1934 to Silas J. Herzog. Live in Panama Canal Zone. A son, surname HERZOG:
 1. Donald Ray, b. 14 Feb. 1936.
- iii. Amy Viola, b. 18 Sept. 1885; m. 11 June 1905 to Grover Burchard, b. 2 Sept. 1884; divorced 1914. An only son, surname BURCHARD:
 - a. Kenneth Reginald, b. 24 Oct. 1906, Gasconade Co., Mo.; m. 12 Nov. 1932 to Vernora Emma Angell, (dau. of John and Flora (Buschmann) Angell, of Gasconade, Mo.), b. 7 Jan. 1908. He is with Carnegie Institute, Pittsburgh, Pa. A son, surname BURCHARD:
 1. John Kenneth, b. 12 May 1936.
- iv. George Owens, b. 30 March 1888, Gasconade Co., Mo.; m. 30 Aug. 1914 to Sarah Elizabeth Maupin, (dau. of Jennings and Anna (Bailey) Maupin, of Shackelford, Mo.),

AND THEIR DESCENDANTS

b. 1 Nov. 1893. He was educ. at William Jewell College, Liberty, Mo. A Baptist minister living in Bowling Green, Mo. Children, surname BAXTER:

a. Granville Wayne, b. 7 April 1915; m. 27 Dec. 1936 at Bowling Green, Mo. to Dorothy Bowen Ball, (dau. of David and Leticia (Cash) Ball, of Bowling Green),

b. 21 May 1915. Children surname BAXTER:

1. Linda, b. 3 Sept. 1940, Bowling Green, Mo.

b. Gordon Paul, b. 22 Aug. 1920. Educ. William Jewell College.

v. May Sitton, b. 6 Feb. 1891; m. 30 June 1920 in St. Louis, Mo. to Earl Martin Pfeiffer, b. 25 Jan. 1894. He is a physician. No issue. Living 1948, Jonesboro, Ark.

Ref: Family records from Cleon Baxter; Amy (Baxter) Burchard; George Owens Baxter; and Bernard B. Baxter.

(145) JAMES⁵ BAXTER, (George,⁴ Greenberry,³ John,² John,¹), b. 10 Jan. 1851; in Gasconade Co., Mo.; d. 15 Aug. 1913, Frederick, Okla.; m. 29 Jan. 1889 to Cora Lee Spurgeon, b. 13 July 1867; d. 21 June 1936, Frederick, Okla.

Children of James and Cora Lee, surname BAXTER:

1. Leona Mae, b. 24 June 1892 in Gasconade Co., Mo.; m. 29 Aug. 1909 in Rolla, Mo., to Albert B. Fry, b. 29 Dec. 1890. Children, surname FRY:

a. Opal Irene, b. 18 Oct. 1910; m. 10 June 1935 to Troy Smith, b. 20 May 1908.

b. Owen Louvoise, b. 24 April 1912; m. 17 Aug. 1933 to Mable Walters, b. 6 Jan. 1912. He is city treas. of Frederick, Okla. Children, surname FRY:

1. Carolyn Sue, b. 8 Feb. 1939.

2. William Patrick, b. 14 Sept. 1943.

c. Baxter Glenn, b. 14 Sept. 1915; m. 6 Sept. 1936 to Johnnie Gamblin, (dau. of Mr. and Mrs. E.U. Gamblin, of Frederick, Okla.), b. 25 May 1917.

11. Rachel Blanche, b. 6 July 1903; d. 27 Oct. 1918.

Ref: Family records from Mrs. Cora Baxter and Owen L. Fry.

(146) SARAH ELIZABETH⁵ BAXTER, (George,⁴ Greenberry,³ John,² John,¹), b. 3 April 1852 in Gasconade Co., Mo.; d. 27 Jan. 1924 at Wellington, Texas; m. 28 March 1868 in Gasconade Co., Mo. to Robert Iverson Wariner, (son of Ganaway and Martha Wariner, of Gasconade Co., Mo.), b. 3 May 1845 in Ky.; d. 11 Feb. 1919 in Alvord, Texas. They moved to Texas about 1890.

Children of Robert and Sarah, surname WARINER:

1. Martha J., b. 25 March 1872; d. 15 June 1873, Gasconade Co., Mo.

11. James Albert, b. 22 March 1874, Gasconade Co., Mo.; m. 5 Dec. 1897, Frankfort, Tex., to Margrete Ella Bennett, (dau. of Claud and Lucy (Lowry) Bennett), b. 19 Oct. 1877, Oregon Co., Mo. Children, surname WARINER:

a. Robert, b. 22 June 1900, Mill Creek, Indian Territory. Living Rt. 3, Shamrock, Texas, in 1941, unmarried.

b. Bernice, b. 27 Jan. 1902, Mill Creek; m. 27 Dec. 1926, Amarillo, Texas, to William Lee Amerscn, b. 18 March 1901, Jacksboro, Texas. Living 1941, Barger, Texas. No issue.

c. Claud, b. 20 Nov. 1904, Mill Creek. Living Rt. 3, Shamrock, Texas, in 1941, unmarried.

d. Florence Loreau, b. 28 July 1907, Amarillo; m. 19 Jan. 1924, Woolforth, Texas, to James Robert Wilson, b. 1893, Blue Ridge, Texas. Living 1941, Muleshoe, Texas. Children, surname WILSON:

1. Harold Eugene, b. 8 April 1928.

2. Frances Leon, b. 5 Dec. 1939.

e. Bessie Christene, b. 8 June 1910; m. 13 Feb. 1936, Shamrock, Texas, to Carl C. Conner, b. 1899 in Louisiana. Living 1941 on Dozier Route, Shamrock, Texas. Children, surname CONNER:

1. William Carl, b. 19 Feb. 1938, Shamrock, Texas.

2. Betty Lou, b. 15 Jan. 1941, Shamrock, Texas.

f. Fannie Juanita, b. 18 Jan. 1918, Shamrock, Texas; m. 2 Nov. 1935, Wellington, Texas, to Orby L. Jarman, b. 1910, Marlow, Okla. Living 1941 on Rt. 1, Muleshoe, Texas. Children, surname JARMAN:

1. Eugene Paul, b. 29 Nov. 1936.

g. Clifton Eugene (BILL), b. 13 June 1920, Lutie, Texas. Living 1941, unmarried, at Rt. 3, Shamrock, Texas. He collected the records for the Wariner relatives.

111. George Winfield, b. 21 Aug. 1878, Gasconade Co., Mo.; living 1940 with sister Mary, in Shamrock, Texas; m. 24 Dec. 1901, Alvord, Texas, to Mattie Smith, (dau. of

- William and Sarah Jane Smith), b. 17 April 1881, Greenville, Texas. Living 1941 at Alvord, Texas. Children, all born at Alvord, surname WARINER:
- a. Ethel Irene, b. 18 Nov. 1902; d. 20 April 1918.
 - b. Verne Oscar, b. 29 March 1904; m. Hazel -----. Living 1940 Frederick, Okla. No issue.
 - c. Ila Myrl, b. 22 Feb. 1908; m. Bernard Eck. Living 1940 at Ft. Worth, Texas. A daughter, surname ECK:
 - 1. Betty Jean, b. 31 Dec. 1932, Wichita Falls, Texas.
 - d. B. M., b. 30 April 1912; m. Fay Carter. Living 1940, Wichita Falls, Texas. Children, surname WARINER:
 - 1. Della Lou, b. 13 Nov. 1935, Texala, Okla.
 - 2. Sidney George, b. 4 Aug. 1937, Wichita Falls, Texas.
 - 3. Sarah Jane, b. 14 Aug. 1940, Wichita Falls, Texas.
- iv. Anna May, b. 4 Oct. 1881, Gasconade Co., Mo.; m. (1) 5 Nov. 1900, Ponder, Texas, to John McKinny Hammack, (son of Travis G. and Laura A. Hammack), b. 21 Nov. 1876, Lee Co., Alabama; d. 5 June 1918, Alvord, Texas; m. (2) 28 Oct. 1924 to G.W. Poteet, (son of Andrew J. and Laura A. Poteet), b. 6 March 1856, Lawrence Co., Tenn.; d. 11 Jan. 1944. Children by first marriage, surname HAMMACK:
- a. William Earl, b. 21 Oct. 1901; d. 24 Oct. 1901, Ponder, Tex.
 - b. Leona May, b. 3 Jan. 1903; d. 9 Jan. 1923, Alvord, Texas.
 - c. Robert Travis, b. 31 July 1905, Ponder, Texas; m. 15 Oct. 1930, Texala, Texas, to Kathryn Galbreath, b. 15 Sept. 1912. Children, surname HAMMACK:
 - 1. Robert Eugene, b. 8 Dec. 1932, Shamrock, Texas.
 - 2. Wanda Josephine, b. 22 March 1938, Shamrock, Texas.
 - d. Lorene Joyce, b. 21 Sept. 1910, Ashertown, Texas; d. 2 Aug. 1927.
 - e. Edith Elaine, b. 26 Aug. 1914, Alvord, Texas; m. 30 Jan. 1944 at Mineral Wells, Texas, to Julian Anthony Britt. Living 1947 in Washington, D.C. A son, surname BRITT:
 - 1. Julian Hammack, b. 30 March 1945, Wellington, Tex.
 - f. Mary Modell, b. 17 June 1917, Alvord, Texas; m. 29 Nov. 1936, Hollis, Okla., to George B. Hampton, U.S. Engineer.
- Child by second marriage, surname POTEET:
- g. Fred Warren, b. 7 Jan. 1926; m. 12 Jan. 1947, at Wellington, Texas, to Mary Kathryn Stevens.
- v. Mary Florence, b. 24 Sept. 1891, Lewisville, Texas; m. 16 Aug. 1916, Decatur, Texas to John Bennett, (son of Claud and Lucy Bennett), b. 30 Dec. 1889, Gatewood, Mo. Children, surname BENNETT:
- a. Baxter Van, b. 6 July 1919, Lutie, Texas; d. 6 Feb. 1923.
 - b. Winifred Virginia, b. 6 March 1922.
 - c. Genevieve, b. 4 Aug. 1923.
 - d. Johnnie, b. 2 Dec. 1926.
 - e. Harold Keith, b. 30 April 1930, Lutie, Texas.
 - f. Jerry LaVerne, b. 29 Sept. 1935, Shamrock, Texas.

Ref: Family records from Sarah Baxter Wariner, Mary Wariner Bennett, Bill Wariner, Anna May Hammack Poteet, and Edith Hammack Britt.

(147) RICHARD WESLEY⁵ BAXTER, (George,⁴ Greenberry,³ John,² John,¹), b. 5 March 1860, Gasconade Co., Mo.; d. 1 Nov. 1923, Wickenburg, Ariz.; m. (1) 7 June 1897 Ellen Roark; m. (2) 27 May 1899 Mildred Fielder, b. 1872; d. after 1923. He was merchant in Wickenburg, Ariz.

Children of Richard and Mildred, surname BAXTER:

- 1. Richard K., b. 15 March 1900, Wickenburg; m. ----- and had a son Dea Richard, b. 21 March 1926. Living Los Angeles, Calif.
- 11. Bernice, b. 18 Jan. 1901; d. 11 June 1921 and buried at Phoenix, Ariz.; m. 2 Aug. 1920 at Flagstaff, Ariz., to James C. Turpen. A son, Roelmer Douglas Turpen was b. 29 April 1921, Flagstaff.
- 111. Drais, b. 19 Sept. 1907, Wickenburg, Ariz. Living 1940 in Los Angeles, Calif.

Ref: Family records from Mary A. Baxter.

(148) NANCY JANE (JENNIE)⁵ BAXTER, (George,⁴ Greenberry,³ John,² John,¹), b. 27 March 1862, Gasconade Co., Mo.; d. 14 Jan. 1937, Springfield, Mo.; m. 29 Jan. 1885 in St. Louis Co., Mo., to Thomas Keyes Humphreys, (son of Ellwood and Elizabeth Simpson (Sparrow) Humphreys, of St. Louis Co., Mo.), b. 28 Oct. 1863; d. 3 May 1943. Both are buried in Maple Park Cemetery, Springfield, Mo. He was a building contractor and an elder in the Presbyterian Church.

AND THEIR DESCENDANTS

Children of Thomas Keyes and Jennie, surname HUMPHREYS:

- i. Mary Baxter, b. 19 Feb. 1886, St. Louis Co., Mo. Living 1948 in Springfield, Mo. Unmarried.
- ii. Thomas Roy, b. 30 July 1887, Springfield, Mo.; m. 12 Oct. 1912 to Bessie Myers, (dau. of Harry Thurston and Edith (Roberson) Myers, of Springfield, Mo.), b. 23 Sept. 1889. They live in Tulsa, Okla. He is construction superintendent. No issue.
- iii. Allan Sparrow, b. 26 Oct. 1889. Living 1948, Fayetteville, Ark. Unmarried. See: Am. Men of Science and Who's Who in Education.
- iv. Eleanor Boude, b. 9 Nov. 1893. Living 1948 with her sister in Springfield, Mo. Unmarried. A.B. Drury College. Pi Beta Phi.
- v. George Ellwood, b. 27 Sept. 1896; m. 12 Dec. 1922 in Springfield, Mo. to Miriam Mathewson, (dau. of Arthur G. and Lizzie (Roth) Mathewson, of New Madrid, Mo.), b. 19 Aug. 1899. He served overseas in W.W. I. Automobile business, Springfield, Mo. A daughter, surname HUMPHREYS:
 - a. Mary Louise, b. 26 March 1929, Springfield, Mo. Student Drury College 1948. Pi Beta Phi.

Ref: Family records from Thomas Keyes Humphreys.

(149) MARY⁵ McGUIRE, (Hannah,⁴ Richard,³ Edmund,² John,¹), b. 20 Feb. 1838; d. 16 May 1904; m. 19 June 1856 to Robert F. Williams, of Carroll Co., Ohio; d. 10 Aug. 1864 near Atlanta, Georgia. He was a Major in the Union Army.

Children of Robert and Mary, surname WILLIAMS:

- i. Lee, d. in infancy.
- ii. John Richard, b. 18 Feb. 1858, Carroll Co., Ohio; m. 13 Dec. 1881 to Irene Stockon, (dau. of Dr. L.D. and Juliet (Thomas) Stockon), b. 13 Dec. 1863; d. 21 Jan. 1916. He was an MD from Bellevue, N.Y.C. Lived in Carrollton, Ohio. Children, surname WILLIAMS:
 - a. Lois, b. 18 Aug. 1884; m. ca. 1904 to M.J. Lanahan, d. 28 Jan. 1919.
 - b. Florence, b. 8 Nov. 1895; d. 25 Jan. 1920; m. Harold S. Vasbinder, (son of Homer R. and Nancy (Davis) Vasbinder, of Carrollton). A daughter, surname VASBINDER:
 - i. Irene, b. 22 Jan. 1920.
- iii. Robert C., m. 1888 to Arta Parvin, of Cincinnati, Ohio. He was a graduate of West Point.
- iv. Emma W., m. Rev. W.A. Miller, of Conneaut, Ohio. They had a daughter named Mary.
- v. Mary Atlanta, m. Charles Sterling, of Carrollton, Ohio. They have children named Emma and Richard.

Ref: Census records and History of Carroll and Harrison Counties, Ohio.

(150) HARRIETT⁵ BAXTER, (William,⁴ Richard,³ Edmund,² John,¹), b. 1835 in Carroll Co., Ohio; m. Thomas Miller Coleman.

Children of Thomas and Harriett, surname COLEMAN:

- i. Catherine M., m. Willard P. Hill. Children, surname HILL:
 - a. Ethel T.
 - b. John M.
 - c. Lula D.
 - d. Earl W.
 - e. Mary H.
- ii. Sam J., d. aged 28 and unmarried.
- iii. Sarah Cooke, d. 1938 and unmarried.
- iv. Will M., m. Arletta McGraw. Children, surname COLEMAN:
 - a. Harry Baxter, m. Besse Moreland. They have a son Robert.
 - b. Harriett M., m. Earl Whiteleather. They have a son.
 - c. Florence N., m. Harry Edwards. They have children named Jack and Ruth.
 - d. Richard, m. Gertrude Scott. They have children named: Richard, Peggy, Louise, Carl, and William.
 - e. Thomas L., d. aged about four.
- v. May, m. James J. Morgan. Children surname MORGAN:
 - a. Lola H., m. William Crocker.
 - b. John Coleman, m. Besse Fimple, (dau. of Judge Fimple) and they have a son, John Fimple Morgan.

- vi. Nina Alice, b. 2 Aug. 1872; living 1943; m. 25 Nov. 1902 to George Albert Swineford, b. 8 Nov. 1863. They live in Canton, Ohio. Children, surname SWINEFORD:
 - a. George Albert, Jr., b. 31 March 1904; m. (1) 1926 Kathryn Van Nostran; m. (2) Rae Panama, m. (3) Fern Panama. Child by first marriage, surname SWINEFORD:
 - 1. George Albert, III, b. 29 Aug. 1928.
 - Children by second marriage, surname SWINEFORD:
 - 2. Dorothy
 - 3. Patricia.
 - b. William C., b. 30 June 1905; living 1943, unmarried.
 - c. John Benjamin, b. 25 May 1908; m. Mary Alene Holmes. A daughter, surname SWINEFORD:
 - 1. Nina Marie, b. 12 Aug. 1940.
 - d. Harriett Mary, b. 7 March 1910; m. William Joseph Scally. Children, surname SCALLY:
 - 1. William Joseph, Jr., b. 25 March 1937.
 - 2. John James, b. 9 Aug. 1938.
 - e. Thomas R., m. Frances M. Boerngen. Children, surname SWINEFORD:
 - 1. Thomas R., Jr., b. 12 Jan. 1940.
 - 2. A daughter, b. 6 April 1943.
- vii. Edith Caroline, died unmarried.

Ref: Family records from Mrs. Nina Coleman Swineford.

- (151) ELIZABETH COMLY⁵ BAXTER, (William,⁴ Richard,³ Edmund,² John,¹), b. 1845, Center twp., Carroll Co., Ohio; d. 1923; m. 22 Dec. 1877 to Levi Westfall, (son of Levi Westfall), b. 1836, Washington twp., Carroll Co., Ohio; d. 1928. He was a Mason, a Methodist, and a Republican.

Children of Levi and Elizabeth, surname WESTFALL:

- 1. William Armstrong, b. 22 Nov. 1878; m. 1904 to Katherine Matilda Werle, of Stark Co., Ohio. He is a potter living at Salem, Ohio. They have two sons and two daughters.
- ii. Alva Levi, b. 3 Nov. 1880; m. 1903 to Myrtle Johnson. He is a mail carrier in Carrollton. They have a daughter.
- iii. Kathryn Sarah, b. 16 June 1882; graduate Mt. Union College; County Relief Director, Carroll Co., Ohio; unmarried.
- iv. Lyda Ruth, b. 28 Feb. 1884; d. 1886.
- v. Mark Goodwin, b. 11 March 1885; m. 1917 to Josephine Davis. He is an auto dealer in Scio, Ohio. They have one son.
- vi. Mary Edith, b. 29 Nov. 1887; m. 1920 to Lloyd C. Moreland, an insurance agent in Carrollton, Ohio. They have one son.
- vii. Samuel David, b. 15 July 1890; m. 1916 to Mary Baumgartner. He is a potter living at Chester, W.Va. They have two sons.

Ref: Family records from Miss Kathryn Westfall.

- (152) HARVEY⁵ BAXTER, (Asa,⁴ Ephriam,³ Bethuel,² John,¹), b. 13 Dec. 1826 in Estill Co., Ky.; d. 15 July 1905 in Illinois; m. Martha Ellen Waddle.

Children of Harvey and Martha Ellen, surname BAXTER:

- 1. Filura, died aged eight years.
- ii. William, b. 25 March 1854; d. 13 Jan. 1903; m. 26 July 1888 to Alice Boswell. Children, surname BAXTER:
 - a. Hallie Agnes, b. 20 April 1890, Vandalia, Illinois; m. 24 Aug. 1910, Shipman, Ill., to Alfred George Schoeneman, (son of Charles and Kathryn (Klotz) Schoeneman), b. 6 Jan. 1880, Dorchester, Ill. They operate a large dairy farm near Shipman. A daughter, surname SCHOENEMAN:
 - 1. Allene Elvira, b. 26 Oct. 1911; m. Truman James Pocklington, b. 28 Oct. 1911. No issue.
 - b. Victor Boswell, b. 14 April 1892, Vandalia, Ill.; m. 12 Oct. 1921, Mitchellville, Iowa, to Alna Grinstead, (dau. of George McClelland and Anna Jeanette (Stuart) Grinstead), b. 12 Oct. 1898, Mitchellville, Iowa. They operate, with their two sons, a 210 acre dairy farm near Shipman, Ill. They are active members of the Methodist Church in Shipman. Children, surname BAXTER:
 - 1. William Bazil, b. 9 April 1925, Shipman, Ill.; m. 9 Aug. 1945 in California, to Pearl Hausman. He served in the Navy in W.W. II. They

AND THEIR DESCENDANTS

have two daughters: Falanda Sue, b. 10 March 1946, Alton, Ill.; and Alice Jeanette, b. 10 Aug. 1947, in Alton, Ill.

2. Victor Boswell, Jr., b. 23 Dec. 1929, Alton, Ill.

c. Raymond, died 1894, aged ten months.

iii. Oscar, died in infancy.

Ref: Family records furnished by Mr. Victor Baxter and Mrs. Schoeneman.

(153) GEORGE WASHINGTON⁵ BAXTER, (Asa,⁴ Ephriam,³ Bethuel,² John,¹), b. 25 March 1843; d. 1925; m. -----.

Children of George Washington and -----, surname BAXTER:

i. Clayborn S., d. 1935; m. Nora Simpson. Children, surname BAXTER:

a. Marie, m. Tony Harmer. An only son, surname HARMER:

1. Carl, m. Willene -----, and had children: Carlene, Virginia Lee, and Sally Ann.

b. Mabel, b. 18 Nov. 1901; d. ca. 1946; m. 25 July 1925 to William E. Sanders. No issue.

c. Ellen, m. Dr. Earl C. Davis. No issue. Divorced.

d. Harry, m. Leila Miller. No issue.

e. Wayne, m. Ruth Schmidt, of Wood River, Ill. A daughter, Marilyn Kay Baxter.

f. Clifford, m. Lorraine Schnell. They live at Alton, Ill., and have a daughter, Janet Louise.

ii. Louetta, m. Clyde Keith. Children, surname KEITH:

a. Stella, m. Frank Derby. No issue.

b. Maude, m. Mr. Ferguson.

c. Audry, m. Burl Willman. Children, surname WILLMAN:

1. Shirley 2. Carol 3. Billy

d. Jennie, m. Charles Messimore. Children, surname MESSIMORE:

1. Cecil, m. Alfred E. Kaiser, Irving, Illinois.

2. Vena, m. Richard Trenkle, Farmer City, Ill. They have a daughter, Vickie Ann.

e. John, m. Ruth -----. Children, surname KEITH:

1. Ralph, m. Adabelle Heishaw. They have a daughter, Janice Kay Keith.

2. Clarence, m. Audry -----. No issue.

3. Frank, m. Virginia -----. No issue.

f. Harvey.

g. Byrle, m. Mamie -----. A daughter, surname KEITH:

1. Ruth, m. Harvey Howington.

iii. Bertha, m. Al Demkey. Children, surname DEMKEY:

a. Fern, m. William Griffith. A daughter, surname GRIFFITH:

1. Wilma, m. Elmer Johnson.

b. Mae, m. William Braue. Children, surname BRAUE:

1. Delores. 2. Carl.

c. Melvin, unmarried.

d. Joe.

e. Harold, m. Edna -----.

f. Clifford, m. Delma -----.

g. Muriel, m. Opal -----.

iv. Alva, unmarried.

Ref: Family records furnished by Mrs. Schoeneman.

(154) JOHN RICHARD⁵ BAXTER, (William,⁴ Richard,³ William,² John,¹), b. 13 Dec. 1842 in New Cumberland, W.Va.; d. 8 Dec. 1909 and buried in Spring Hill Cemetery, Wellsville, Ohio; m. Mary Elizabeth Quear, (dau. of Henry and Hester Quear), b. 18 April 1852; d. 7 July 1894. They lived in Wellsville, Ohio and later in New Cumberland, W.Va.

Children of John Richard and Mary Elizabeth, surname BAXTER:

i. Mary Elizabeth, b. 17 Aug. 1878; living 1944 near New Cumberland, W.Va.; m. 8 June 1905 to Ezekiel M. Bennett, of Wellsville, Ohio. They moved to New Cumberland in 1918. He was in the postal service for four years then moved to RFD #2. Children, surname BENNETT:

a. Earl Eugene, postmaster at New Cumberland in 1944.

b. Olive Katherine, m. Mr. Godwin.

SOME MARYLAND BAXTERS

- II. William H., b. 1880 in Ohio; living 1944 at 49 Lee Court, Bedford, Ohio;
m. (1) Ella -----; m. (2) Nellie B.-----. Children by first marriage, surname BAXTER:
- a. William H., Jr., b. 14 Oct. 1902, Wellsville, Ohio; m. Carmen -----. Living 1944, Beloit, Ohio. No issue.
 - b. Arthur L., b. 11 Sept. 1904, Wellsville, Ohio; living 1944, East Liverpool, Ohio and unmarried.
- iii. Margaret Ellen, b. 24 Sept. 1883; d. 24 Nov. 1920 and buried in Spring Hill Cemetery, Wellsville, Ohio; m. 8 Nov. 1905 to Lewis Sheets. Children, surname SHEETS:
- a. Stella, m. William Strauss. Live at East Liverpool, Ohio.
 - b. Gladys, m. Rolland Saling, of Wellsville. Live at Toronto, Ohio.
- iv. Lena, b. 18 Aug. 1891; d. 10 Nov. 1943 and buried at Spring Hill Cemetery, Wellsville, Ohio; m. April 1913 to Frank Moncrief, of Wellsville, Ohio. They have an adopted daughter, Ruth, who m. Paul Gordon and lives in Wellsville, Ohio.

Ref: Family records from Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Baxter Bennett.

- (155) ELSON J. SWAZE⁵ BAXTER, (William,⁴ Richard,³ William,² John,¹), b. 9 Dec. 1847 in Ohio; d. 27 March 1924 in West Lafayette Village, Ohio and buried in New Cumberland, W.Va.; m. 9 Oct. 1879 in Hancock Co., W.Va. to Emma V. Thayer, (dau. of Nathan and Almira Thayer), b. 1857 in Brooke Co. and died before 1924. They had seven children but the order is uncertain.

Children of Elson and Emma, surname BAXTER:

- 1. Ila May, b. 10 Aug. 1880; m. Mr. Abell. Living 1944, St. Petersburg, Florida.
- ii. Archie Thayer, b. 7 Feb. 1883, New Cumberland, W.Va.; d. 20 Oct. 1935 and buried in Toronto, Ohio; m. Blanche G. Sanford, (dau. of George and Drazilla (Harpold) Sanford), b. 6 July 1884 at New Haven, W.Va.; d. 26 Dec. 1943 in East Liverpool, Ohio. He lived thirty years in Toronto, Ohio and was buried there. He was a power plant machinist.
- iii. Edward, of West Lafayette, Ohio. Living 1944.
- iv. Raymond, b. 3 Sept. 1890, New Cumberland, W.Va.; d. 18 May 1944 in Zanesville, Ohio; m. 26 Feb. 1920 to Iva Long, b. 1899; living 1944. Veteran W.W. I; Purple Heart. Nineteen years with Moore Enameling Co., West Lafayette, Ohio. Children, surname BAXTER:
 - a. A dau. married Russell Carpenter, West Lafayette.
 - b. Cledith, living West Lafayette, Ohio.
- v. Edith, d. before May 1944; m. Mr. Finch. Lived in Lisbon, Ohio.
- vi. Bessie, living May 1944; m. Mr. Allison. Lived in Toronto, Ohio.
- vii. Paul, b. ca. 1893 New Cumberland, W.Va.; living 1945, Sebring, Ohio; m. Lula Leona Barcus, b. ca. 1900 at Salinesville, Ohio. He is a potter. Children, surname BAXTER:
 - a. Paul Eugene, b. 29 April 1918, Sebring, Ohio; m. Virginia Faith Keifer, b. 1923, Alliance, Ohio. A son, surname BAXTER:
 - 1. Bruce Willard, b. 19 Feb. 1942, Alliance, Ohio.
 - b. A daughter, b. and d. 14 Feb. 1919, Sebring, Ohio.

Ref: Census records; Hancock Co., Records; Birth and death records of Ohio; Coshocton Tribune for 18 May 1944; Family records from Mrs. Mary E. Bennett.

- (156) MARIA L.⁵ BAXTER, (George,⁴ Richard,³ William,² John,¹), b. 2 July 1860 in Steubenville, Ohio; d. 21 May 1930; m. 14 Aug. 1884 to John Hiram Veasy Fowler, (son of William A. and Damaris (Wiggins) Fowler, (See No. 30)), b. 10 March 1854; d. 14 Nov. 1927. He was a pharmacist.

Only child of John H.V. and Maria, surname FOWLER:

- 1. Mabel Huston, b. 1 Dec. 1885; living 1948; m. 24 Sept. 1914 to James T. Hedges. Children, surname HEDGES:
 - a. George Richard, b. 16 June 1917; living 1948; m. 18 Feb. 1942 to Margaret Anita Hogg. He was a graduate of Wellsville (W.Va.) High School and was in service in W.W. II. Children, surname HEDGES:
 - 1. Paul Richard, b. 8 March 1946.
 - 2. Linda Diane, b. 4 Jan. 1948.
 - b. James Warren, b. 6 June 1921. Student, Princeton U. In service W.W. II.

Ref: Family data from Ella D. Fowler and Mabel Huston Fowler Hedges. Also records from Bible of George Baxter.

AND THEIR DESCENDANTS

(157) RICHARD ELSON⁵ BAXTER, Jr., (Richard Elson,⁴ Richard,³ William,² John,¹), b. 1861, Hollidays Cove, W.Va.; living 1944, East Liverpool, Ohio; m. Susan Louise Moore, (dau. of Conrad and Marinda (Newland) Moore, of Ohio), b. 15 April 1860, New Matamoras, Ohio; d. 10 Jan. 1944, East Liverpool, Ohio where she had been a resident for sixty-five years. Buried Riverview Cemetery, East Liverpool. He was a potter.

Children of Richard Elson and Susan, surname BAXTER:

1. Donald Ivan, b. 29 Jan. 1889, East Liverpool, Ohio; m. Edna Pearl Moore, b. ca. 1891, East Liverpool, Ohio. He is a rolling mill employee. Children, surname BAXTER:
 - a. Ethel May, b. 25 Jan. 1912, East Liverpool.
 - b. Ruby Pearl, b. 30 Aug. 1916.
 - c. Ruth Estelle, b. 30 Aug. 1916 (twin).
 - d. Donald Ivan, Jr., b. 27 Aug. 1923.
 - e. Dorothy, b. 27 Aug. 1923 (twin).
11. Raymond Moore, b. ca. 1893, East Liverpool, Ohio; living 1923 Cleveland, Ohio; m. Myrtle Lorraine Standley, b. ca. 1894, East Liverpool, Ohio. He is a salesman with Metropolitan Life Ins. Co. Children, surname BAXTER:
 - a. Edwin Myron, b. 23 March 1919, Cleveland, Ohio.
 - b. Raymond Elson, b. 10 April 1923, Cleveland, Ohio.

Ref: Census records; Birth and death records for Ohio.

(158) HORACE BELL⁵ BAXTER, (John Hendricks,⁴ George,³ William,² John,¹), b. 30 May 1864, Schuyler Co., Ill.; m. 14 Nov. 1888 to Electa Bell Clemens, b. 14 Oct. 1863, Carroll Co., Ohio; d. 16 Aug. 1938.

Children of Horace and Electa, surname BAXTER:

1. Herman Clemens, b. 16 July 1892, Schuyler Co., Ill.; m. 19 Sept. 1912 to Mary Louise Sargent, b. 3 March 1892, Schuyler Co., Ill. Children, surname BAXTER:
 - a. Louise Ellen, b. 21 Feb. 1915, Schuyler Co., Ill.; m. 1 Sept. 1936 to Herman LeRoy McClelland, b. 3 Oct. 1916. Children, surname McCLELLAND:
 1. Marilyn Louis, b. 24 Jan. 1939, MacComb, Ill.
 2. Martha Muan, b. 2 Oct. 1940, MacComb, Ill.
 - b. Dwight Sargent, b. 29 June 1921.
 - c. Donald Berner, b. 15 Nov. 1923.
 - d. Ralph Herman, b. 1 Sept. 1927.

Ref: Family records from Horace Bell Baxter.

(159) HERVEY ELSON⁵ BAXTER, (John Hendricks,⁴ George,³ William,² John,¹), b. 25 Sept. 1866, Schuyler Co., Ill.; m. 6 June 1893 to Alice May Green, b. 16 May 1871, Black River Falls, Wisconsin. He was living in 1947 with his eldest daughter at Hazel, S.D.

Children of Hervey Edson and Alice May, surname BAXTER:

1. Grate, b. 14 June 1894, Hamlin Co., S.Dak. Breeder of All-American Mammoth Bronze Turkeys; Life Member American Poultry Association. Living, Hazel, S.Dak.
11. Ruth, b. 20 June 1896; m. 5 May 1934 to Clarence Satter, b. 14 Aug. 1890, Carthage, S.Dak.
111. Maude, b. 13 Sept. 1898; m. 29 Aug. 1923 to Audra Denly James, b. 14 April 1897, in Iowa. Children, surname JAMES:
 - a. Quentin Baxter, b. 28 Sept. 1924; d. 11 June 1933.
 - b. Keith Douglas, b. 30 Oct. 1928.
 - c. Roger Denly, b. 19 March 1931.
- 1v. Everett Green, b. 21 Nov. 1902, Hamlin Co., S.Dak.; m. 20 Sept. 1930 to Cecelia Marie Buckendorf, b. 2 Oct. 1905, Minneapolis, Minn. Children, surname BAXTER:
 - a. Barbara May, b. 22 April 1937, Hamlin Co., S.Dak.
- v. Oliver Bell, b. 6 Nov. 1904, Hamlin Co., S.Dak.; m. 4 June 1936 to Mabel Frances Kettwig, b. 7 Aug. 1917, Hamlin Co., S.Dak. Children, surname BAXTER:
 - a. Theone May, b. 11 Feb. 1937, Hamlin Co., S.Dak.
 - b. Thomas Edson, b. 11 Feb. 1937 (twin).
 - c. Carol Jane, b. 15 Sept. 1939.
- vi. Forrest Houston, b. 11 Nov. 1910, Hamlin Co.; m. 13 April 1940 to Pauline Madalyn Swindler, b. 25 June 1919.

Ref: Family records from Hervey Edson Baxter; History Schuyler Co., Ill.

- (169) HOLLIE WESTON⁵ BAXTER, (John Hendricks,⁴ George,³ William,² John,¹), b. 2 Oct. 1869, Schuyler Co., Ill.; d. 26 Nov. 1937; m. 21 Nov. 1900 to Addie Louise Loomer, b. 16 April 1872.

Children of Hollie Weston and Addie Louise, surname BAXTER:

1. John Weston, b. 18 Aug. 1901, Hamlin Co.; d. 19 Feb. 1920.
- ii. Eva Blanch, b. 16 June 1905, Hamlin Co., S.Dak.; m. 26 Oct. 1935 to Roy Albert Struckman, b. 4 Feb. 1906, Hamlin Co., S.Dak. Children, surname STRUCKMAN:
 - a. Doris Fay, b. 28 Aug. 1936, Hamlin Co., S.Dak.
 - b. Daryl Hollie, b. 12 July 1938.
 - c. Dwight LaVern, b. 28 March 1940.
 - d. Marilyn Lois, b. 11 Aug. 1941.
 - e. Hertwin, b. and d. 11 Aug. 1941 (twin).

Ref: Family records from Horace Bell Baxter and Hervey Edson Baxter.

- (161) JOHN HENDRIX⁵ GARDNER, (Ruth,⁴ George,³ William,² John,¹), b. 23 July 1857; d. 2 Dec. 1928; m. Martha Jane McCarty, of Smith's Ferry, Pa., b. 31 March 1857; d. 6 Oct. 1928.

Children of John and Martha, surname GARDNER:

- i. Charles, b. 5 Oct. 1883; d. 20 Aug. 1927; m. Charlotte Winters, b. 19 May 1884; living 1942. Children, surname GARDNER:
 - a. Jane, b. 27 Dec. 1911; m. ca. 1931 to Alex Kilkuskie. They have a dau., Kate, b. 11 Feb. 1939.
 - b. Jack, b. 1 June 1922.
- ii. Frank, b. 1884; m. Margaret Thomas, (dau. of George Thomas), d. 1928. No issue.
- iii. William, b. 1896; m. Hazel Herman, (dau. of Ignatus and Caroline Herman), b. 17 June 1906. They have a daughter, Caroline Jane, b. 2 May 1941 in Los Angeles, Calif.

Ref: Family records from William Gardner.

- (162) JOHN McMILLEN⁵ BAXTER, (William Hanson,⁴ William Elson,³ William,² John,¹), b. 6 Oct. 1875, Ray, Ill.; d. 3 March 1923; m. 25 Dec. 1895 at Vermont, Ill., to Estella Blanche Chockley, b. 16 Feb. 1874 at Vermont, Ill.; d. 25 Jan. 1937.

Children of John and Estella, surname BAXTER:

- i. Dorothy Myra, b. 25 Dec. 1896, Vermont, Ill.; m. 30 June 1917 at Plymouth, Ill. to Fred Haines, b. 5 June 1887, Vermont, Ill. Children, surname HAINES:
 - a. Robert Andrew, b. 19 Mar. 1920; d. 22 Mar. 1920, Vermont, Ill.
 - b. Margaret Jean, b. 29 April 1921, Macomb, Ill.; m. 5 Dec. 1941, Urbana, Ill. to Elwood Henry Barnett, b. 2 June 1915, Chebanse, Ill. A son, surname BARNETT:
 1. Alan Lee, b. 6 Jan. 1947.
 - c. Frederick Baxter, b. 22 Aug. 1924, Macomb, Ill.; m. 23 Feb. 1945 to Bobbie Ann Thwaite, b. 29 Aug. 1923, Santa Ana, Calif. A son, surname HAINES:
 1. Stephen Michael, b. 22 Sept. 1946, Macomb, Ill.
 - d. Barbara Ellen, b. 15 Sept. 1925, Vermont, Ill.; d. 11 Nov. 1925, Macomb, Ill.
 - e. Betty Elinor, b. 15 Sept. 1925 (twin), at Vermont, Ill.; m. 27 Jan. 1947, at Baltimore, Md. to John F. Holliday, Jr., b. 9 Feb. 1923, Oconee, Ill.
 - f. Marian June, b. 22 June 1928, Macomb, Ill.
- ii. Orion Bell, b. 31 July 1898, Vermont, Ill.; m. 28 Sept. 1927 at Davenport, Iowa to Florence Pearl Bainter, b. 25 June 1905, Macomb, Ill. Children, surname BAXTER:
 - a. Orion Bainter, b. 28 July 1939, Monmouth, Ill.
 - b. Charles John, b. 20 Jan. 1941, Macomb, Ill.
 - c. Blanche Ellen, b. 11 Dec. 1943, Macomb, Ill.
- iii. Ethel Louella, b. 11 April 1900, Vermont, Ill.; m. 11 Oct. 1919 at Rushville, Ill. to George Johnson Kelley, b. 15 Aug. 1895, Brown Co., Ill. A son, surname KELLEY:
 - a. Merle (Mike), b. 12 Dec. 1920, Schuyler Co., Ill.; m. 25 July 1944, Chicago, Ill., to Laverna Dorothy Tellefsen, b. 18 Sept. 1923, Chicago, Ill. A son, surname KELLEY:
 1. George Johnson, b. 26 June 1946, Chicago, Ill.
- iv. Susan Blanche, b. 26 Oct. 1901, Vermont, Ill.; m. 12 June 1934 to Elmer Q. Anderson, b. 27 May 1903, Mesabi, Minn. Children, surname ANDERSON:
 - a. Jon Baxter, b. 8 Oct. 1940, Duluth, Minn.
 - b. Sweetheart, b. 11 May 1943; d. 13 May 1943, Scotts Bluff, Neb.

AND THEIR DESCENDANTS

- v. Hazel Gertrude, b. 20 Feb. 1903, Vermont, Ill.; m. 7 Aug. 1924, at Galesburg, Ill., to James Henry Hall, b. 19 Aug. 1902, Plymouth, Ill. Children, surname HALL:
 - a. James O., b. 1 Sept. 1925, Waukegan, Ill.
 - b. Harold Eugene, b. 31 Aug. 1927, Waukegan, Ill.
- vi. Edna Alice, b. 27 May 1906, Littleton, Ill.; m. (1) 30 March 1924 at Quincy, Ill., to Allen Deacle, b. 3 Dec. 1902, Sharon, Pa.; m. (2) 20 Oct. 1927, in Chicago, Ill., to Arthur M. Laird, b. 28 Dec. 1900 in Wisconsin. Daughter by first marriage, surname DEACLE:
 - a. Virginia Lee, b. 3 Feb. 1925, Pittsburgh, Pa. Legally adopted by stepfather and name changed to LAIRD; m. 20 July 1941 in Chicago, Ill., to Ralph Vernon Lundberg, b. 9 Feb. 1920 in Minnesota. Children, surname LUNDBERG:
 - 1. Ralph Vernon, Jr., b. 20 Jan. 1944, Seattle, Wash.
 - 2. Donald Allen, b. 25 Nov. 1946, San Bernadino, Calif.
 Son by second marriage, surname LAIRD:
 - b. John Arthur, b. 10 Dec. 1929, Chicago, Ill.
- vii. Sadie Lucille, b. 10 Dec. 1910 in Littleton, Ill.; m. 6 Sept. 1929 in Chicago, Ill., to Maurice Everette Stevens, b. 23 June 1894 in Syracuse, N.Y. Children, surname STEVENS:
 - a. Maurice Orion, b. 10 Aug. 1930, Plymouth, Ill.
 - b. William George, b. 25 Sept. 1931, Plymouth, Ill.
 - c. Phillips Dudley, b. 11 April 1941; d. 18 April 1941, Chicago, Ill.
- viii. Mildred Adelaide, b. 4 Oct. 1913, Huntsville, Ill.; m. 21 March 1933 in Quincy, Ill., to Clyde Leroy Stoneking, b. 4 Sept. 1914, in Birmingham, Ill. Children, surname STONEKING:
 - a. Connie Joan, b. 9 Jan. 1935, Birmingham, Ill.
 - b. Erma Dean, b. 21 Aug. 1937, Birmingham, Ill.
 - c. Norma Jean, b. 21 Aug. 1937 (twin); d. 17 April, 1939.

Ref: Family records from Mrs. Elmer Anderson and Mrs. Dorothy Haines.

- (163) ABSALOM⁶ BAXTER, (Samuel,⁵ Greenberry,⁴ Samuel,³ Greenbury,² John,¹), b. 16 March 1833; Brooke Co., W.Va.; d. 3 Sept. 1892; m. 2 Nov. 1859 to Honora Bambrick, (dau. of Thomas and Anna Bambrick), b. ca. 1835 in Va. He moved to Poe District of what is now Hancock Co. in 1936. Member of the Masonic Lodge in Fairview, W.Va.

Children of Absalom and Honora, surname BAXTER:

- i. Julia, b. 1860; m. James McGuire Webb, Congo, W.Va. (See No. 29).
- ii. Lawrence, b. 1863. Was Dist. Supt. of Schools, Chester, W.Va.
- iii. Rachel, b. 28 Oct. 1866. Taught fifty years in Hancock Co. schools.
- iv. Anna, b. 1 May 1872; m. Oscar O. Allison, of Chester, W.Va. Children, surname ALLISON:
 - a. Eunice, m. Albert L. Robenstine, Co. Supt. of Schools for Hancock Co. Children, surname ROBENSTINE:
 - 1. Albert Louis.
 - 2. Richard Baxter.
 - b. Helen, m. Dr. David McCarroll Dunbar. They have a son, David McCarroll, Jr.
 - c. Howard.
 - d. Ralph.
- v. Ruth, d. 4 Jan. 1945, East Liverpool, Ohio; buried at New Cumberland, W.Va. Taught for 26 years before retirement in 1940. Home was in Chester, W.Va. Member Christian Church, Delta Kappa Gamma, Democratic State Executive Committee. Unmarried.

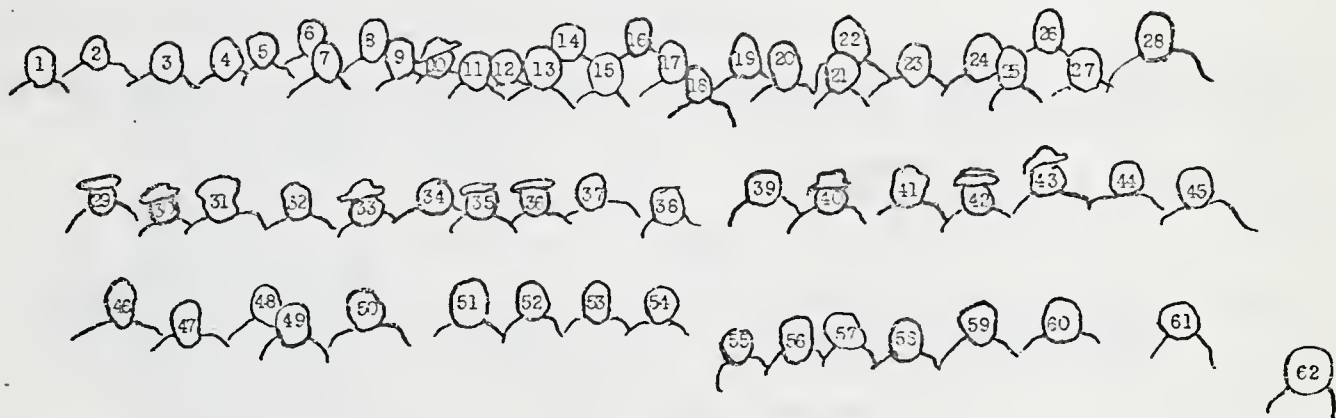
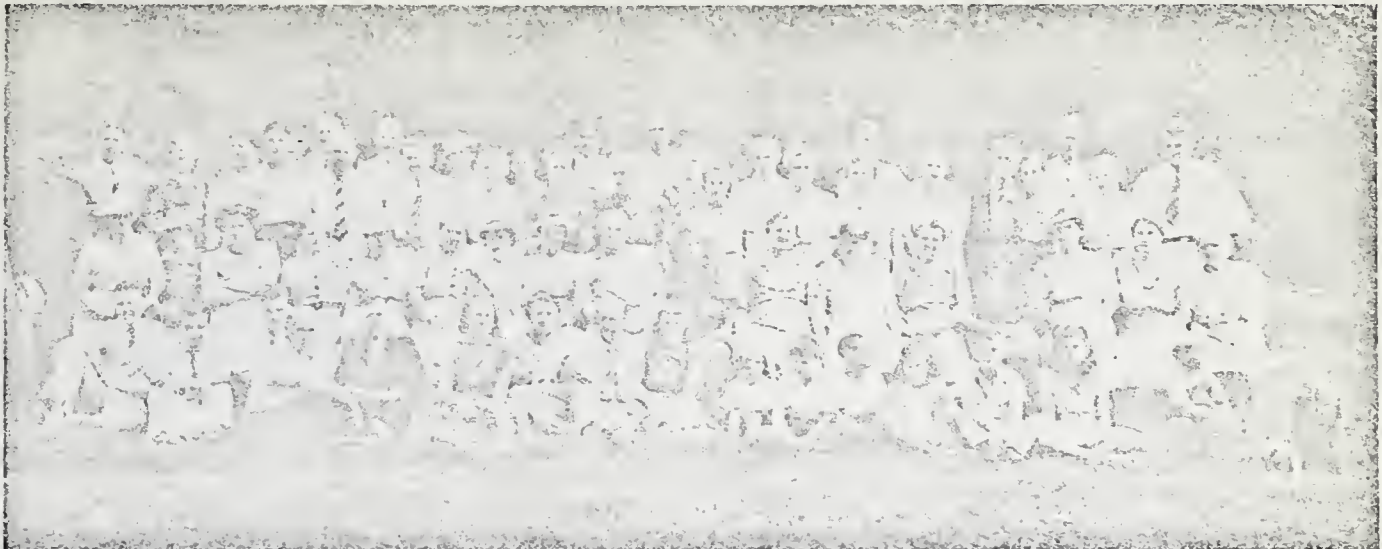
Ref: Family records from Miss Ruth Baxter.

- (164) RUTH AMANDA⁶ BAXTER, (Samuel,⁵ Greenberry,⁴ Samuel,³ Greenbury,² John,¹), b. 4 Sept. 1835 in Brooke Co.; d. 19 May 1916; m. 23 Jan. 1861 in Hancock Co. to Robert Herron, of New Cumberland, W.Va.

Children of Robert and Ruth Amanda, surname HERRON:

- i. Ernest, d. aged twenty-six and unmarried.
- ii. Sarah Elizabeth, m. James Melvin, of Fairview, W.Va. They have a daughter, Ruth, b. ca. 1896.

BAXTER REUNION - AUGUST 1939 FOLLANSBEE PARK, BROOKE COUNTY, W.VA.



Standing in rear - Left to Right

- | | | |
|--------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1. Rev. Dunbar | 10. Maud Stewart | 19. Dr. McCarroll Dunbar |
| 2. Nick Stewart | 11. Lorena Wiggins | 20. Helen Allison Dunbar |
| 3. Cora Hobbs | 12. Alice Stewart | 21. Eunice Allison Robenstine |
| 4. Carrie Fowler | 13. Eleanor Brady | 22. George Hubbs |
| 5. James Hedges | 14. Clark Stewart | 23. Mary Herron |
| 6. Will Fowler | 15. Nora Brady | 24. Sam Herron |
| 7. Walter Bambrick | 16. Wilbur Hobbs | 25. Jane Herron |
| 8. Jim Brady | 17. Mrs. Wilbur Hobbs | 26. Ed Stewart |
| 9. George Bambrick | 18. Rowena Herron | 27. Mabel Fowler Hedges |
| | | 28. Albert Robenstine |

Seated on chairs - Left to Right

- | | | |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------|
| 29. Mrs. Ollie Finley | 35. Eleanor Bambrick Ruckman | 41. Rachel Baxter |
| 30. Ella Mahan | 36. Mrs. Jim Brady | 42. Lila Baxter |
| 31. Catherine Stewart | 37. Ruth Brady Hamilton | 43. Ella Blackburn |
| 32. Myrtle Bambrick | 38. Ann Baxter Allison | 44. Ella Fowler |
| 33. Christine Bambrick | 39. Ruth Baxter | 45. Mrs. Ed Stewart |
| 34. Mrs. Clarence Williamson | 40. Ann Bambrick Hood | |

Seated on ground - Left to Right

- | | | |
|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| 46. William Bambrick | 52. Mildred Mahan Hubbs | 58. Sue Jane Stewart |
| 47. George Williamson | 53. Clarence Williamson | 59. William Joseph Stewart |
| 48. George Hedges | 54. Dorothy Hubbs Smith | 60. Rachel Ann Stewart |
| 49. Ed Williamson | 55. Richard Robenstine | 61. Wilbert F. Hobbs, Jr. |
| 50. Oliver Hood | 56. Albert Robenstine, Jr. | 62. Adelia Ann Hobbs |
| 51. Eloise Hubbs Bullock | 57. David Dunbar | |

AND THEIR DESCENDANTS

111. Samuel Baxter, b. 20 Sept. 1867, Hancock Co.; m. 15 Oct. 1903 to Mary B. Donaldson. He is an elder in the Presbyterian Church in New Cumberland, W.Va. Children, surname HERRON:
- a. Rowena Margaret, b. 19 Aug. 1904, New Cumberland. College graduate and teacher in local schools.
 - b. Wilma Jane, b. 18 Oct. 1908, New Cumberland. Expert accountant, M.W.P. Public Service Co.
- iv. Ida Mae, b. 21 Sept. 1870, New Cumberland; m. 8 May 1895 to William Lewis Smith, Fairview. Children, surname SMITH:
- a. Ruth Eliza, b. 28 April 1896; m. Clarence G. Wilson, b. 20 March 1891. Children, surname WILSON:
 - 1. Rex Lewis, b. 29 May 1918.
 - 2. Mary Louise, b. 9 Dec. 1920.
 - 3. Jane Dolores, b. 29 March 1922.
 - 4. Roy Howard, b. 1 July 1924.
 - 5. Glenn Lee, b. 18 Feb. 1932.
 - b. Leonore Margaret, b. 11 July 1897.
 - c. Plummer Herron, b. 28 Nov. 1898.
 - d. Ernest Shields, b. 16 Sept. 1901.
 - e. Catherine Spivey, b. 28 Nov. 1903.

Ref: Family records from Miss Rowena Herron.

- (165) RACHEL ALICE⁶ BAXTER, (Samuel,⁵ Greenberry,⁴ Samuel,³ Greenbury,² John,¹), b. 11 April 1841, Hancock Co., W.Va.; d. 23 May 1899; m. 28 Nov. 1865 to John D. Stewart, b. 14 Feb. 1842, Hancock Co. Their home was near Chester, W.Va.

Children of John and Rachel Alice, surname STEWART:

- i. Dora Kate, m. Frederick Hanson Hobbs, Chester, W.Va. Children, surname HOBBS:
 - a. Wilbert F., m. Helen L.----- He was educated at Bethany and Oberlin. Children, surname HOBBS:
 - 1. Adelia Ann, b. 11 April 1935.
 - 2. Wilbert F., b. 3 Aug. 1936.
 - 3. Richard Leeper, b. 8 Aug. 1941.
 - 4. Mary Elizabeth, b. 30 Sept. 1942.
 - b. Gerald.
 - c. Adelia Maud, educ. at Bethany; teaches in Detroit.
 - d. Theodore Stewart.
- 11. Thomas Gilbert, b. 21 Oct. 1867; d. 23 Nov. 1926; m. 27 May 1896, Beaver Co., Pa. to Elizabeth McKinley, b. 26 Sept. 1868. A daughter, surname STEWART:
 - a. Margaret Bertha, b. 6 Jan. 1905; m. 24 May 1927 to Harold Wright. Children, surname WRIGHT:
 - 1. Harold Stewart, b. 5 March 1931, Somerset, Pa.
 - 2. Thomas Frederick, b. 5 Feb. 1933, Somerset, Pa.
- 111. George, died in infancy.
- iv. Edwin C., b. 13 Sept. 1870; d. 4 Nov. 1945, Chester, W.Va.; m. 13 Oct. 1901 to Eva E. Hunter. He was a Presbyterian, a farmer and a dairyman. Children, surname STEWART:
 - a. Clark Hunter, b. 4 Aug. 1902; m. Alice Viller. He attended College of Wooster.
 - b. Katherine Rachel, b. 24 March 1904.
 - c. Elinore E., b. 11 Sept. 1911. Educ. Bowling Green College.
 - d. Elizabeth, b. 11 Sept. 1911 (twin).
- v. Bertha, b. 4 Oct. 1872; d. 3 Dec. 1937; m. 16 June 1908 to Rev. Joseph W. Dunbar, DD, Educ. Wash. and Jeff. Coll., and Western Theol. Seminary. Children, surname DUNBAR:
 - a. Joseph Stewart, b. 29 Jan. 1910; m. 26 June 1936 Helen Jeanette McKee. She was educ. at U. of Pitt. He was educ. at Wash. and Jeff. and is with Wheeling Steel Co. Children, surname DUNBAR:
 - 1. Joseph Stewart, b. 11 March 1939.
 - 2. Richard McKee, b. 9 Oct. 1942.
- vi. Charles Orick, b. 20 June 1875, Hancock Co.; m. 17 Nov. 1908 to Evelyn Bradshaw. He is a Presbyterian, farmer, and dairyman. A daughter, surname STEWART:
 - a. Jane Bradshaw, m. 24 May 1942 to George Earl Gorden. She was educ. at Geneva College. A daughter, surname GORDEN:
 - 1. Nancy Jane, b. 18 Jan. 1945.
- vii. Samuel Augustus, b. ca. 1878 in Hancock Co.; m. 29 Dec. 1910 to Flora Weir. He is a Presbyterian and a farmer living near Chester, W.Va. Children, surname STEWART:
 - a. Samuel Weir, b. 30 Sept. 1916; m. 14 June 1941 to Iva May Hostler. He was educ. at Miami, O.S.U., and Wesleyan. A son, surname STEWART:
 - 1. Samuel Page, b. April 1942.
 - b. John Hanna, b. 29 May 1921. Civil Eng. from Case and O.S.U.
- viii. Austin Baxter, b. ca. 1878 (twin to Augustus); m. Ola Allison.
- ix. Maud Evelyn, a teacher, living 1945 at the old family home near Chester, W.Va.

- x. Nicholas Lee, b. 15 April 1883, Hancock Co.; m. 10 Sept. 1912 to Jessie Warwick, b. 7 March 1890. Children, surname STEWART:
 - a. Nicholas Lee, Jr., b. 16 March 1919, Chester, W.Va.; m. 6 Oct. 1939 to Margaret Logue, b. 13 Dec. 1918. Children, surname STEWART:
 - 1. Richard Lee, b. 29 July 1941, Chester, W.Va.
 - b. Rachel Ann, b. 26 Jan. 1927.
 - c. William Joseph, b. 14 Sept. 1928.
 - d. Sue Jane, b. 25 July 1930.

Ref: Family records from Mrs. Ella Blackburn and Miss Maud E. Stewart.

(166) MARY ELIZABETH⁶ BAXTER, (Samuel,⁵ Greenberry,⁴ Samuel,³ Greenbury,² John,¹), b. 6 Sept. 1843; d. 11 Feb. 1904; m. 6 Oct. 1871 to William Perry Shanley, (son of William and Hebe H. Shanley), b. 2 Sept. 1841 in Brooke Co.; d. 19 Jan. 1928. Their children were all born in New Cumberland.

Children of William and Mary Elizabeth, surname SHANLEY:

- i. William Clark, b. 8 April 1873; m. Florence Prosser (See No. 33). They lived in New Cumberland, W.Va.
- ii. Emmet Baxter, b. 25 Dec. 1874; m. 19 Dec. 1900, Bethany, W.Va. to Mary Mendel, b. 10 April 1872, Wheeling, W.Va. He was a grad. of Starling Med. Coll. Living 1948 at New Philadelphia, Ohio, where he had practiced medicine for many years. Children, surname SHANLEY:
 - a. Mary Lillian, b. 26 April 1903; d. 1935. Educ. at Ohio Wesleyan. Taught in New Philadelphia, Ohio.
 - b. Emmet Mendel, b. 23 Jan. 1905; m. Helen Richardson, of Ashland, Ky. He was grad. Denison and Cornell. Mgr. of Univ. Club, Cleveland, Ohio. Major in Air Corps. Children, surname SHANLEY:
 - 1. Richardson Baxter, b. ca. 1934.
 - 2. Sue Frances, b. ca. 1938.
 - c. Richard Baxter, b. 10 Feb. 1909; d. Aug. 1938; m. 29 Aug. 1933 in New York City, to Florence Amalia New, b. 3 Feb. 1907. She was living 1947 in Flushing, N.Y. A daughter, surname SHANLEY:
 - 1. Mary Baxter, b. 29 Nov. 1935, Baltimore, Md.
- iii. Oric Butler, b. 8 Oct. 1882; m. Ary Cloy. He served three years in W.W. I. They live in Daytona Beach, Fla.

Ref: Family records from Mrs. Ella Blackburn and Dr. Emmet E. Shanley.

(167) SARAH MARGARET⁶ BAXTER, (Samuel,⁵ Greenberry,⁴ Samuel,³ Greenbury,² John,¹), b. 29 Sept. 1845; d. 9 Nov. 1910; m. 3 Dec. 1868 to Steenrod Bambrick, (son of Thomas and Anne Bambrick). They lived in Wayne Co., Iowa and later in Hancock Co., W.Va.

Children of Steenrod and Sarah Margaret, surname BAMBRICK:

- i. George Loran, b. 4 Sept. 1870, Wayne Co., Iowa; m. 3 Dec. 1914 to Christine Donehoo, (dau. of Senator Donehoo, of New Cumberland, W.Va.), d. Aug. 1944. He was educ. at U. of W.Va. Prosecuting Atty. of Hancock Co. Presbyterian. Pres. BAXTER REUNION. Children, surname BAMBRICK:
 - a. Eleanor McCown, b. 12 Nov. 1915. Educ. Wilson Coll. Teacher at Wierton, W.Va.; m. 20 Dec. 1947 to Stanley V. Ruckman.
 - b. George Donehoo, b. 26 Feb. 1917. Educ. in law at U. of W.Va.
- ii. William Clayton, d. 7 Oct. 1932 or 1933; m. Anna Morton, d. 5 Feb. 1938. Both taught at Chambersburg, Pa. Daughter, surname BAMBRICK:
 - a. Marian McMahon, b. 22 Feb. 1897; m. 27 June 1925 to George Albert Reinsmith, b. 10 Jan. 1894. Broker in Pittsburgh, Pa. Children, surname REINSMITH:
 - 1. James McKown, b. 15 June 1927.
 - 2. Cynthia, b. 4 Nov. 1930.
- iii. Thomas Thurman, b. 9 Jan. 1876, New Cumberland; d. 30 March 1940; m. 23 Nov. 1912 Sarah Julia Plattenburg. He was postmaster at Hollidays Cove; member Christian Church. Children, surname BAMBRICK:
 - a. Sarah Helen, b. 27 Oct. 1913.
 - b. Ruth Ann, b. 14 Jan. 1915; m. 29 Aug. 1933 to Alfred Vale Snodgrass. Live in Wierton. Children, surname SNODGRASS:
 - 1. Jo Ann, b. 6 May 1936.
 - 2. Carol Jean, b. 15 Dec. 1941.
- iv. Samuel Baxter, died Columbus, Ohio.

AND THEIR DESCENDANTS

- v. Edna Daisy, b. 10 April 1873; m. 9 May 1922 New Cumberland, to William Albert Rhodes. She was educ. at Bethany and U. of Chi. and taught twenty years in Hancock Co. He is an authority on ceramics from Australia. Live in Tampa, Florida.
- vi. Walter Steenrod, b. 19 Sept. 1888 New Cumberland; m. 14 Nov. 1914 to Myrtle M. Herron. Both educ. at U. of W.Va. Presbyterians. Children, surname BAMBRICK:
 - a. Walter Lewis, b. 2 April 1916, Wierton, W.Va.; m. Elizabeth Corbin. Both educ. at U. of W.Va. He is an adjuster for Fidelity and Guaranty Ins. Co. Live in Newark, N.J.
 - b. William Herron, b. 31 Dec. 1920. Journalism, U. of W.Va.

Ref: Family records from Ella Blackburn and Walter S. Bambrick.

- (168) SAMUEL HENSON⁶ BAXTER, (Samuel,⁵ Greenberry,⁴ Samuel,³ Greenbury,² John,¹), b. 22 Feb. 1847; d. 17 Aug. 1919; m. (1) May Callahan; m. (2) 11 Sept. 1879 in Brooke Co., W.Va. to Sarah A. May, (See No. 84), b. 9 Jan. 1852 in W.Va.; d. 10 Feb. 1929 in Steubenville, Ohio; buried in St. John's Cemetery. They lived in Follansbee, W.Va. and later in Steubenville.

Child of Samuel and May, surname BAXTER:

- 1. Ida May, d. April 1944, Knightstown, Ind.; m. Joseph Cook of Knightstown and had a son, Floyd.

Children of Samuel and Sarah, surname BAXTER:

- ii. Mary Florence, b. 10 Nov. 1880, Brooke Co. Home in Follansbee.
- iii. Rachel Olive, b. 23 June 1882, Brooke Co.; m. 22 Dec. 1904 to Harry A. Brown, d. Feb. 1944 (See No. 72). Lived in Steubenville. Children, surname BROWN:
 - a. Sara Edith, b. 16 March 1907; d. 12 Jan. 1927; m. 25 May 1925 to Frances McBride. Daughter, surname McBRIDE:
 - 1. Sara Frances, b. and d. 12 Jan. 1927.
 - b. Helen Elizabeth, b. 23 June 1910; d. 26 May 1917.
- iv. Bertha, died in infancy.

Ref: Family records from Mrs. Ella Blackburn.

- (169) CATHERINE ANN⁶ BAXTER, (Samuel,⁵ Greenberry,⁴ Samuel,³ Greenbury,² John,¹), b. 4 Sept. 1849; d. 3 April 1926; m. 4 Nov. 1874 to Richard Elson, (son of Richard and Sarah (Brandon) Elson), b. May 1847; d. 6 March 1936. They lived in Magnolia, Ohio.

Children of Richard and Catherine Ann, surname ELSON:

- 1. Mary, b. 20 Aug. 1875; m. 11 Sept. 1900 to Harry Chalmers Downer, of Magnolia, Ohio. With Malvern Fire Clay Co. No issue.
- ii. Ella Damaris, b. 3 March 1877; m. 5 April 1899 to Harwood Carroll Ross, (son of Dr. Enoch C. and Cordelia (Paessler) Ross), b. 19 April 1874. Presbyterian. Malvern Fire Clay Co. A son, died in infancy.
- iii. Harry, b. 18 July 1879; d. in infancy.
- iv. Etta Virginia, b. 20 Nov. 1881; living 1942, Magnolia, Ohio. Unmarried.
- v. Walter Richard, b. 24 Sept. 1884; d. 11 Jan. 1933; m. 14 Oct. 1913 to Louise Graham, of Ashtabula, Ohio. Pres. Malvern Fire Clay Co. Children, surname ELSON:
 - a. Mary Catherine, b. 23 Sept. 1915; m. 13 May 1941 to Howard Marshall Clark. Children, surname CLARK:
 - 1. David Elson, b. 29 March 1942.
 - 2. Jesse Louis, b. 11 Feb. 1944.
 - b. Richard Graham, b. 7 Nov. 1919; m. 28 Dec. 1944 to Jeane Rosalind Countryman.

Ref: Family records from Mrs. Ella Blackburn.

(170) SARAH ANN⁶ THORLEY, (Susannah,⁵ Greenberry,⁴ Samuel,³ Greenbury,² John,¹), b. 24 May 1842; d. 12 Dec. 1898; m. 15 Nov. 1866 to Cyrus Finley Butler, b. 6 Sept. 1830 in Mason Co., Ky., and came to Iowa in 1856. He died 13 Jan. 1914. They lived near Columbus Junction, Iowa.

Children of Cyrus and Sarah Ann, surname BUTLER:

- i. Robert Chester, d. 30 March 1929; m. 11 Oct. 1900 to Winifred A. Klotz. They lived in Minneapolis. A son, surname BUTLER:
 - a. Burton Clinton, m. (1) 26 May 1924 to Charlotte Louise Parker, of Minneapolis. She died 22 Aug. 1936; m. (2) Jazel Irene Benson. They live in Minneapolis. Children by the first marriage, surname BUTLER:
 1. Burton Charles, b. and d. 27 Dec. 1927.
 2. Robert Parker, b. 11 Aug. 1936.
- ii. Arthur Somerville, d. 29 April 1901.
- iii. Mary Irene, d. 8 Aug. 1887.
- iv. Martha, lived in Columbus Junction.
- v. Grace, lived in Columbus Junction.

Ref: Family records from Miss Alice Lachmund and Mrs. Winifred A. Brookhart.

(171) MARION BAXTER⁶ ANDERSON, (Sarah,⁵ Greenberry,⁴ Samuel,³ Greenbury,² John,¹), b. 27 Sept. 1835; d. 17 Feb. 1872; m. 2 Nov. 1865 at Ainsworth, Iowa, to Jennie Luckey, (dau. of James Luckey), b. 26 Aug. 1844; d. 29 March 1923. He was Capt. of Co. "A", 25th Iowa Volunteer Inf.

Children of Marion and Jennie, surname ANDERSON:

- i. Cora, b. 9 Nov. 1866; d. 15 March 1924 at San Jose, Calif.; m. 9 June 1886 to A.P. Fuller, b. 22 Dec. 1860; d. 1924. A son, surname FULLER:
 - a. Alfred Fisher, b. 20 Nov. 1889; m. and had one son and three daughters. Living 1924 in Los Angeles.
- ii. John Edward, b. 17 Jan. 1871; d. 22 June 1938, at Waverly, Kan.; m. 15 July 1895 to Alice Bell Williams, (dau. of William H. and Nancy (Bell) Williams), b. 17 Oct. 1872 in Cutler, Indiana. Children, surname ANDERSON:
 - a. Neil Williams, b. 11 Dec. 1896, Waverly, Kansas.
 - b. Ivan Edward, b. 25 Sept. 1901; m. 20 May 1933 to Virginia Helin. A daughter, surname ANDERSON:
 1. Sharon, b. 22 Sept. 1936, Los Angeles.
 - c. Marion, b. 22 Jan. 1906, Waverly, Kansas.

Ref: Family records from Miss Alice Lachmund and Mrs. Winifred A. Brookhart.

(172) SARAH MARGARET⁶ ANDERSON, (Sarah,⁵ Greenberry,⁴ Samuel,³ Greenbury,² John,¹), b. 9 May 1839; d. 21 June 1920 at El Reno, Okla., buried at Eldon, Iowa; m. 18 March 1880 at Ainsworth, Iowa, as the second wife of Thomas Craig, d. March 1908, at Kansas City, Mo.

Children of Thomas and Sarah Margaret, surname CRAIG:

- i. Anderson, b. 18 April 1881; m. 21 Aug. 1905 to Mary Wise. Lived at Eldon, Iowa, and later at Kansas City, Mo. Retired Rock Island RR conductor. A son, surname CRAIG:
 - a. Scott Thomas, b. 14 July 1919; m. 22 Feb. 1941 to Geraldine Holstrum. Live at Des Moines, Iowa. Children, surname CRAIG:
 1. David Lawrence, b. 24 Feb. 1942.
 2. Alan Scott, b. 8 May 1946.
- ii. Martha, b. 23 March 1883; d. 28 Aug. 1932 and buried at Eldon, Iowa; m. 21 March 1907 to Charles Redanz. No issue.

Ref: Family records from Miss Alice Lachmund and Mrs. Winifred A. Brookhart.

(173) ABSOLOM⁶ ANDERSON, (Sarah,⁵ Greenberry,⁴ Samuel,³ Greenbury,² John,¹), b. 9 Jan. 1841 near Steubenville, Ohio; d. 1 June 1922, buried at Elm Grove Cemetery, Washington, Iowa; m. (1) 31 July 1869 to Martha J. Stretch, (dau. of Andrew and Melinda (Purcell) Stretch), d. 23 July 1896, at Washington, Iowa; m. (2) 29 May 1900, Mrs. Emma (Ball) Ink, (dau. of

AND THEIR DESCENDANTS

Harrison and Mary (Ihrig) Ball), b. 7 Dec. 1855; d. 14 March 1947, Washington, Iowa. He was a merchant and a banker.

Children of Absolom and Martha, surname ANDERSON:

- i. Marion Thompson, b. 24 July 1870; m. 25 Nov. 1895 Lucy Burroughs, (dau. of Dr. James Reeves and Bathsheba (Gray) Burroughs), b. 9 May 1873; d. 15 March 1926, Washington, Iowa. Children, surname ANDERSON:
 - a. Charles B., b. 4 March 1905; m. Aug. 1938 to Hertha Lingke. He taught Modern Languages at Columbia U., N.Y.C.
 - b. Marian Gray, b. 6 Jan. 1908; m. 5 March 1932 to George Slavik, b. 18 Aug. 1906. He is an accountant in Chicago.
- ii. George Jay, b. 30 Sept. 1872; d. 17 Jan. 1876.

Ref: Family records from Miss Alice Lachmund and Mrs. Emma Anderson.

(174) SAMUEL⁶ ANDERSON, (Sarah,⁵ Greenberry,⁴ Samuel,³ Greenbury,² John,¹), b. 30 April 1845, Independence, Pa.; d. 25 Dec. 1918 at Washington, Iowa; m. 31 Dec. 1868 to Mary Davidson, (dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Majors) Davidson, of Crawfordsville, Iowa), b. 23 Nov. 1920. Presbyterian. Farmer in Highland twp., Washington Co., Iowa, for 51 years.

Children of Samuel and Mary, surname ANDERSON:

- i. Charles, b. 15 Nov. 1869; d. 3 Sept. 1883.
- ii. Myrtle, b. 3 Feb. 1873; m. 2 March 1898 to George Foster, (son of George L. and Belle (McKibben) Foster, of Wash. Co., Iowa), b. 18 Sept. 1873. They have an adopted dau. Maoma Ruth, b. 12 Oct. 1899.
- iii. Frank E., b. 22 July 1875; m. 26 Aug. 1903, Washington, Iowa, to Myrtle Goode. Retired and living at Fresno, Calif. Children, surname ANDERSON:
 - a. Lloyd Samuel, b. 9 June 1904; m. (1) Mildred Smith; m. (2) Selma Wright. Lives in Burlingame, Calif.
 - b. Marguerite Gale, b. 17 March 1906; m. Arthur Johnson, of Fresno, Calif. Children, surname JOHNSON:
 1. Barbara Ann, b. 1935.
 2. Joyce, b. 1938.
 - c. Walter Richard, b. 30 Sept. 1908; m. Lydia Klemm. Live at Artesia, Calif. Children, surname ANDERSON:
 1. Billie, b. 1935.
 2. Robert, b. 1936.
 3. Donald, b. 1936.
 - d. Keith Everette, b. 14 Sept. 1910, living 1940, Fresno, Calif. Unmarried.
 - e. Mildred May, b. 29 July 1912, Aberdeen, S.Dak.; m. Lloyd Howell. Live at Watsonville, Calif.
 - f. Mary Elizabeth, b. 8 Nov. 1914; m. Jack Fitzgerald. She lives at Burlingame, Calif.
 - g. Kenneth Absolom, b. 28 March 1918, Columbus Junction, Iowa. Living 1940, Fresno, Calif.
 - h. Ruth Maxine, b. 26 Jan. 1922, Washington, Iowa. Living 1940 at Fresno, Calif.
 - i. Robert Charles, b. 26 Aug. 1924, Fresno, Calif. Living 1940 at Burlingame, Calif.
- iv. George, b. 16 Nov. 1877; d. 19 Sept. 1934; m. 8 March 1899 Effie Crosby, (dau. of B.F. and Sarah Ann (Vestal) Crosby), b. 4 July 1880. Live at Washington, Iowa. Children, surname ANDERSON:
 - a. Verne, b. 31 May 1900; d. 22 Dec. 1928. Unmarried.
 - b. Glenn, b. 25 July 1901; m. 27 Jan. 1920 Laura Augustine. Children, surname ANDERSON:
 1. Robert, b. 4 July 1921. Graduate Drake U.
 2. Terry, b. 19 Jan. 1924; m. 16 Feb. 1947 Margery Hill.
 - c. Mabel, b. 6 Oct. 1902; m. (1) Glen Eldridge; m. (2) 16 Dec. 1933 to Samuel Paul Sandy, of Bloomington, Ill. They have an adopted daughter, Patricia.
- v. John Thompson, b. 5 June 1880; d. 30 Sept. 1927, Aberdeen, S.Dak.; m. 16 March 1909 Myrtle LaMotte, (dau. of Lafayette and Estella (Hampton) LaMotte, of Brighton, Iowa). Children, surname ANDERSON:
 - a. Gertrude, b. 26 Dec. 1909; m. 12 Oct. 1935 to Grove Letts, a farmer of Wash. Co., Iowa. A son, surname LETTS:
 1. David Floyd, b. 4 June 1937.
 - b. Grace, b. 8 Nov. 1911; m. 22 July 1930 Robert E. Decker. Live at Cedar Rapids, Iowa. A son, surname DECKER:
 1. Earl Roy, b. 15 March 1932.
 - c. Margaret, b. 4 Sept. 1914; m. 27 Feb. 1940 to Merle Brinning.

- d. John Thomas, b. 26 June 1916; m. 19 June 1936 to Emma Kundra. A son, surname ANDERSON:
 1. John Thomas, Jr., b. 24 Dec. 1937.
 e. LaMotte, b. 29 April 1919; m. 14 April 1940 to Erma Duval.
 f. Marion, b. 21 Nov. 1921. Living, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
 vi. Samuel B., b. 14 Nov. 1882; m. 25 Dec. 1919, Spokane, Wash., to Millie Adaline Nygren, (dau. of Oscar and Matilda Nygren), b. 11 Dec. 1895 at Kensington, Minn. Living 1948, Phoenix, Ariz. No issue.
 vii. Harry, b. 18 April 1886; m. 23 Nov. 1908, Fairfield, Iowa, to Lulu LaMotte (sister of Myrtle), b. 18 Sept. 1883. Living 1947, Des Moines, Iowa. Children, surname ANDERSON:
 a. Mary Estella, b. 6 Sept. 1909; m. Harry McClintic. Live near Des Moines, Iowa. A daughter, surname McCLINTIC:
 1. Gloria, b. 1 Sept. 1933.
 b. Violet, b. 8 Sept. 1910; m. H.T. Koch, of Marshalltown, Iowa. A daughter, surname KOCH:
 1. Patricia Kay, b. 25 Sept. 1933.
 c. Zelma, b. 9 Nov. 1913; m. John Dickinson. Living Phoenix, Ariz.
 d. Lillian, b. 28 March 1915; m. Ross Gilpin, Denver, Colo.
 e. Samuel, b. 12 July 1919; m. Alice LaMeir. Living Des Moines. A son, surname ANDERSON:
 1. Ronald Dean, b. 8 Oct. 1939.
 f. Carol Hope, b. 3 July 1921. Lives near Phoenix, Ariz.
 viii. Grace, b. 17 Feb. 1888; m. (1) 14 Nov. 1917 to William Brinning, b. 2 July 1869; d. 22 May 1933; m. (2) 4 March 1942 to Stanley Richards. They live in Washington Co., Iowa. Children by first marriage, surname BRINNING:
 a. Eleanor, b. 25 Aug. 1918; m. 9 June 1942 at Lordsburg, New Mexico, to Frank H. Olney. She was a grad. of Iowa State U. and was a nurse. They have sons William and John and live in Phoenix, Ariz.
 b. William, b. 30 June 1920; d. 13 Dec. 1943 in Tokyo Prison Camp No. 5. He was a marine.
 c. David, b. 27 June 1922; m. 18 Oct. 1947 Norma Jean Smith. Served in Army in W.W. II.
 ix. Elsie, b. 2 Nov. 1891; d. 12 Feb. 1892.

Ref: Family records from Miss Alice Lachmund and Mrs. Winifred A. Brookhart.

(175) JOHN THOMPSON⁶ ANDERSON, II, (Sarah,⁵ Greenberry,⁴ Samuel,³ Greenbury,² John,¹), b. 3 June 1847, Independence, Pa.; d. 20 July 1932, Washington, Iowa; m. (1) 29 Aug. 1872, Virginia Isabel Cunningham, (dau. of J.C. Cunningham), b. 28 June 1848, Greensburg, Ind.; d. 14 Feb. 1883; m. (2) 19 Aug. 1885, Susanna Quinn, (dau. of Lewis and Susannah (Dougherty) Quinn), b. 6 Feb. 1859; d. 26 Oct. 1935. Methodist. Real estate and farmer.

Daughter of John and Virginia, surname ANDERSON:

1. Mary Victorine, b. 29 March 1876; m. 16 Feb. 1893 to Arche W. McCulley, b. 15 Sept. 1875; d. 26 Feb. 1926. No issue.

Children of John and Susanna, surname ANDERSON:

- ii. Helen, b. 30 June 1887, Washington, Iowa; m. 14 Dec. 1910 to Caughey W. Southwell, b. 25 Nov. 1883. Live at Vandalia, Ill. No issue.
 iii. Charles, b. 11 Nov. 1891; d. 13 Dec. 1918 in Chicago; m. Feb. 1915 to Theckla Mandt, b. 15 Oct. 1891; d. 12 March 1920. Both buried at Elm Grove Cemetery. He was grad. U. of Wis. in journalism but made insurance his business. Children, surname ANDERSON:
 a. John Thompson, III, b. 15 April 1917; m. 10 Sept. 1940 to Priscilla Lewis Cox.
 b. Karen Susann, b. 26 Sept. 1918; m. 6 June 1942, Madison, Wis., to Gaylord E. Pitts.
 iv. George Lewis, b. 11 June 1895; d. 13 July 1926 in Oklahoma City, Okla. Buried at Elm Grove. Salesman. Unmarried.
 v. Ruth Marian, b. 29 March 1901; m. (1) ca. 1920 to Dr. Ernest D. Johnson, Omaha, Neb.; m. (2) 11 Nov. 1932 to Dr. A. Keith Droz, of Washington, Iowa, (son of Dr. A.J. and Clara (Hamilton) Droz), b. 24 June 1902. He is a physician and they were living in California in 1948. They have two adopted sons- Keith and A. John.

Ref: Records from Miss Alice Lachmund and Mrs. Winifred A. Brookhart.

AND THEIR DESCENDANTS

(176) CHARLES ORIC⁶ ANDERSON, (Sarah,⁵ Greenberry,⁴ Samuel,³ Greenbury,² John,¹), b. 28 March 1851, Independence, Wash. Co., Pa.; d. 25 Nov. 1897 at Lenox, Iowa. Buried at Ainsworth, Iowa; m. 26 April 1877 at Ainsworth, Iowa, to Emma Jane Parkin, (dau. of George and Jane (Marshall) Parkin), b. 10 Jan. 1854; d. 8 March 1948, Washington, Iowa. She was educ. at Iowa Wesleyan College. He was a merchant, a Methodist and a Mason.

Children of Charles Oric and Emma Jane, surname ANDERSON:

1. Viola, b. and d. 23 June 1878.
- ii. Gertrude, b. 4 Sept. 1879; m. 17 Dec. 1902 to Dr. John Calvin Mitten, d. 24 Sept. 1938. He was a dentist and lived at Pella, Iowa. Children, surname MITTEN:
 - a. Harry, b. 31 Aug. 1905. Lives at Pella, Iowa.
 - b. Charles John, b. 20 March 1907; m. 21 July 1933 at South Acton, Mass., to Fern Betts, b. 9 Sept. 1907 at Fairfield, Jefferson Co., Iowa. They live (1948) in San Francisco, Calif.
- iii. Charles Oric, Jr., b. 16 March 1883, Ainsworth, Iowa; m. 12 Feb. 1914 to Lillian Floyd. Live in Seattle, Wash. No issue.
- iv. Winifred V., b. 24 Sept. 1887 at Lenox, Iowa; m. 11 Aug. 1924 to Thompson L. Brookhart, (son of Abram C. and Cynthia (Wildman) Brookhart), b. 14 March 1886 in Van Buren Co., Iowa; d. 24 Oct. 1947 at Chariton, Iowa. He was grad. in law at Iowa State U. Was Most Illustrious Grandmaster, Grand Council, Royal and Select Masters of Iowa. Home was in Washington, Iowa. No issue.
- v. Donald Jay, b. 10 Nov. 1896, Lenox, Iowa; m. 18 April 1931 to Dorothy (Wayland) Gross, of Brooklyn, Mass., (dau. of Robert S. and Helen Minerva (Knight) Wayland), b. 18 Dec. 1903. She was at one time Executive Director, N.Y. Dress Institute. He is a business executive and a Colonel in the Reserve. Living 1948 in Madison, Conn. No issue.

Ref: Records from Miss Alice Lachmund and Mrs. Winifred A. Brookhart.

(177) JOHN WILLIAM⁶ HANEY, (Ann,⁵ Greenberry,⁴ Samuel,³ Greenbury,² John,¹), b. 5 Oct. 1843 at Cross Plains, Wis.; d. 24 Feb. 1906 at Anderson, Ind.; m. (1) 1872 at LeRoy, Kan. to Maria Cassandra (Vetoto) Locke, (dau. of John and Nancy (Draper) Vetoto, of Bloomington, Ill.), b. 15 Sept. 1840; d. 9 Aug. 1919 at LeRoy, Kan.; m. (2) Ada ---, of Anderson, Ind., b. 1858; d. 14 Jan. 1925. He was a veteran of the Civil War.

Children of John and Maria, surname HANEY:

1. Hattie Helen, b. 3 June 1873. Living 1948 at LeRoy, Kan. Unmarried.
- ii. John Tilden, b. 18 Aug. 1874, at LeRoy, Kan.; d. 8 Feb. 1920 at Anderson, Ind., and buried there; m. 19 April 1902 at Anderson, Ind. to Lillian Smith. She was living in Seattle, Wash. in 1940. Children, surname HANEY:
 - a. Helen Hazel, b. 31 March 1903, Union City, Ohio; m. (1) 25 June 1923, Tacoma, Wash. to Robert F. Armstrong; m. (2) 28 Dec. 1935 to William S. Wilks, of Seattle, Wash. Daughter by first marriage, surname ARMSTRONG:
 1. Phyllis Ruth, b. 20 Dec. 1926.
 - b. Mildred Elizabeth, b. 10 Nov. 1905 at Anderson, Ind.; m. 27 Dec. 1927 at Everett, Wash. to James H. Henry. Children, surname HENRY:
 1. Lita J., b. 17 April 1931, Seattle, Wash.
 2. James A., b. 25 Sept. 1932, Seattle, Wash.
 - c. Ruth Lucille, b. 18 Aug. 1915, at Anderson, Ind.; m. 20 Jan. 1934 at Seattle, Wash., to Oscar Halleck Mills. A daughter, surname MILLS:
 1. Marilyn Jane, b. 21 March 1935.

Children of John and Ada, surname HANEY:

- iii. Willa, b. 22 July 1893; m. Mr. Rankin, of Chicago. No issue.
- iv. Frank, b. 8 March 1897; d. 21 Dec. 1907. Killed by street car.
- v. Charles B., b. 3 Aug. 1898; m. 1925 to Miss Ermil. No issue.
- vi. Edward, b. 1903; d. 1903, aged seven months.

Ref: Records from Miss Alice Lachmund; Hattie Haney; Charles B. Anderson.

(178) FANNIE LOUISE⁶ BAXTER, (Charles Orrick,⁵ Greenberry,⁴ Samuel,³ Greenbury,² John,¹), b. 12 Feb. 1852, at Sauk City, Wis.; d. 26 March 1933 in St. Louis, Mo. and ashes buried on family plot in Sauk City, Wis.; m. 15 Oct. 1870, at Sauk City, Wis., to Carl Felix Lachmund, (son of Johann Heinrich Gottfried and Bertha (Doelle) Lachmund, of Hanover, Germany), b. 1841; d. 18 Aug. 1911, at Fall River, Mass. She was a Phi Beta Kappa graduate of Washington U. and was awarded one of its honorary Masters Degrees. For more than fifty years she was connected with the schools in St. Louis -- public -- private -- and Harris Teachers College. "She was an ideal teacher. Her understanding and power of exposition were great, and, more important still, she knew how to relate what she taught, to life. She was a fine teacher largely because she was such a fine and splendid woman. Her ideals, her love of the truth, the beautiful, the good, were contagious.--- She was enthusiastic for international congresses which promised to develop friendliness and fellowship in the world."

Children of Carl Felix and Fannie Louise, surname LACHMUND:

- i. Armin, b. 5 March 1872, St. Louis; d. 24 July 1876, Sauk City.
- ii. Alice, b. 10 Feb. 1877, St. Louis. Living 1948 in St. Louis. Grad. U. of Chicago. Phi Beta Kappa. Since retiring from teaching in St. Louis, she has been an active worker for a Federal Union of the Democracies. Her untiring research has made available the records of the descendants of Samuel and Sarah (Chenoweth) Baxter.
- iii. Meta, b. 12 July 1879, St. Louis; d. 14 June 1916, St. Louis and ashes buried at Sauk City, Wis. Educated at U. of Chicago and Teachers College, Columbia U. Social worker in St. Louis.

Ref: Family records from Miss Alice Lachmund.

(179) FRANK EDWIN⁶ BAXTER, (Charles Orrick,⁵ Greenberry,⁴ Samuel,³ Greenbury,² John,¹), b. 19 May 1859, Sauk City, Wis.; d. 5 July 1927, Durham, California; m. 19 Dec. 1889, Marietta, Ohio, to Ellen Webster Woodruff, (dau. of George and Louise (Webster) Woodruff), b. 9 Aug. 1867. Graduate of Cornell U. Member ASCE and for many years civil eng. with D&RG RR. Later a construction engineer on Southern Pacific in Utah and Calif. Retired to a farm near Durham, Calif.

Children of Frank Edwin and Ellen, surname BAXTER:

- i. Harriett, b. 20 Dec. 1890; d. 4 Sept. 1894, Colorado Spgs.
- ii. Charles Woodruff, b. 11 March 1892, Colorado Spgs.; living 1948 in Chico, Calif; m. 23 Dec. 1947, Carson City, Nev., to Hazel (Fawcett) Samuelson, (dau. of John and Ruth Elizabeth (Bundy) Fawcett), b. 13 March 1890, Fresno, Calif.
- iii. Frank Edwin, Jr., b. 26 July 1897, Springville, Utah; m. 7 June 1924, Oakland, Calif., to Gladys Marguerite Hall, (dau. of Sherman W. and Alice Elizabeth (Carey) Hall), b. 5 Dec. 1895. He was educ. at U. of Calif. W.W. I veteran. Engineer for PG&E Co. Living 1948 at Piedmont, Calif. Children, surname BAXTER:
 - a. Jean Carey, b. 15 March 1926, Oakland, Calif. Graduate U. of Calif. in 1948.
 - b. Frances Louise, b. 12 July 1929, Oakland, Calif. Student Teachers College, Chico, in 1948.
- iv. Ralph Jordan, b. 12 Oct. 1902, Salt Lake City; d. 29 March 1947; m. 24 July 1932 to Harriett Virginia Summers, (dau. of Clement Moore and Harriett Frances (Holt) Summers), b. 5 Sept. 1907. Both educ. at U. of Calif. He is a rancher and farmer, leader in boys 4 H work, director Federal Land Bank, member Kiwanis. A daughter, surname BAXTER:
 - a. Harriett Patricia, b. 21 March 1940, Chico, Calif.
- v. Mary Louise, b. 12 Dec. 1904, Salt Lake City; m. 25 June 1932, Oakland, Calif. to Fred T. Woell, (son of Louis and Mary (Hofforth) Woell, of Browersville, Minn.), b. 13 July 1898. She was a grad. U. of Calif. Live in Chico, Calif. Children, surname WOELL:
 - a. Fred Thomas, b. 12 June 1935, Chico, Calif.
 - b. Mary Ellen, b. 16 March 1938, Chico, Calif.
- vi. Winthrop Stanwood, b. 27 Dec. 1906, Salt Lake City; living 1948 in Wash., D.C. Educ. U. of Calif. and Harvard. With U.S. Dept. of Commerce, International Trade-1948.

Ref: Family records from Miss Alice Lachmund.

AND THEIR DESCENDANTS

(180) FRANCES⁶ CRAETREE, (Mary Ann,⁵ William,⁴ Samuel,³ Greenbury,² John,¹), b. 1832 at Dresden, Ohio; d. 23 July 1892; m. 1854 to Jacob Lane, (son of George and Sallie (Lane) Lane), b. 24 Feb. 1831, in Md.; d. 1891.

Children of Jacob and Frances, surname LANE:

- 214. i. Marion Franklin, b. 5 Jan. 1855.
- ii. George, b. 15 June 1859; d. 1938; m. 1886 to Laura Baker, of King's Mountain, Ky.; d. 11 Nov. 1898 at Greensboro, N.C. Children, surname LANE:
 - a. Ethel, b. 3 April 1887; m. Mr. Frost.
 - b. Myrlyn, b. 3 April 1888; m. Mr. Miller.
 - c. Herbert, b. 29 July 1889; Living Danville, Ky.
 - d. Grace, b. 21 June 1892.
 - e. Dawn, b. 10 Sept. 1894.
 - f. George, b. 4 July 1896.
 - g. Mame, b. 31 Oct. 1898.

Ref: Family records from Franklin P. Lane, Merlyn (Lane) Miller, Mrs. Hornby and 1850 census records.

(181) PETER⁶ CRABTREE, (Mary Ann,⁵ William,⁴ Samuel,³ Greenbury,² John,¹), b. 29 Dec. 1833 at Dresden, Ohio; d. 30 Dec. 1902; m. 27 Feb. 1862 to Mary Cook, b. Nov. 1841, Perrytown, Ohio; d. 1 Oct. 1913.

Children of Peter and Mary, surname CRABTREE:

- i. Esta, b. 10 Feb. 1863. Lives with sister in Newark, Ohio. Unmarried.
- ii. Zilla, b. 27 March 1865; m. 30 June 1900 to Dr. John William Hornby, (son of John William and Margaret (Dale) Hornby), b. Barnston, England; d. 9 May 1933. Children, surname HORNBY:
 - a. John, b. 21 July 1901, Newark, Ohio; m. 9 Oct. 1930 to Neva Hulshizer, b. 31 Dec. 1903. Both graduates O.S.U. Children, surname HORNBY:
 - 1. John William, b. 9 Dec. 1933.
 - 2. Carol Diana, b. 31 Aug. 1937.
- iii. Cora, b. 3 Nov. 1875; d. 1897; m. 25 Dec. 1893 to Albert Johnson, of Newark, Ohio. A son, surname JOHNSON:
 - a. Charley, b. 27 April 1897; m. May 1919 to Mary Rinehart, (dau. of Harvey and Otella Rinehart). They live on Crabtree farm near Perrytown, Ohio. Children, surname JOHNSON:
 - 1. Olive Lena, b. 9 Dec. 1921; m. 28 July 1940 to Luther Hendershot, of Buckey Lake, Ohio.
 - 2. Frederick, b. 15 April 1925, living Hanover, Ohio.

Ref: Family records from Mrs. Hornby.

(182) MARY ANN⁶ BAKER, (Sarah,⁵ William,⁴ Samuel,³ Greenbury,² John,¹), b. 23 Aug. 1835, Muskingum Co., Ohio; d. 18 Sept. 1923, Salt Lake City; m. (1) 31 Dec. 1863, as the second wife of James W. Tomlinson; m. (2) 22 Nov. 1877 to John McCann. She was buried at Irrville, Ohio.

Children of James and Mary Ann, surname TOMLINSON:

- i. Harley, m. (1) Catherine Leckey, of Frazeysburg, Ohio; m. (2) Alice May Blizzard. Children by first marriage, surname TOMLINSON:
 - a. Frank
 - b. HughChildren by second marriage, surname TOMLINSON:
 - c. dau. died young
 - d. Dorothy
 - e. Walter
 - f. Robert
- ii. Frank.
- iii. Maud, b. 12 Jan. 1867; d. 20 Feb. 1945, Gresham, Oregon; m. George Streicher, b. 30 March 1877; d. 10 Aug. 1945, Howell, Michigan. No issue.

Ref: Family records from Miss Alice Lachmund, Howard Baker, Carrie Baker, and Ethel Wartenbe.

(183) WILLIAM FERNANDIS⁶ BAKER, (Sarah,⁵ William,⁴ Samuel,³ Greenbury,² John,¹), b. 20 July 1840 near Vicksburg, Miss.; d. 7 Jan. 1887, and buried in Musk. Co., Ohio; m. 22 Sept. 1867, Nashport, Ohio, to Hanna Eliza Huff, (dau. of Abraham and Phebe (Brown) Huff, of Maryland), b. 22 Sept. 1841; d. 15 Oct. 1930.

Children of William and Hanna, surname BAKER:

- i. Bertha, b. 12 Oct. 1868; d. 9 Aug. 1870, Irville, Ohio.
- ii. Howard Brown, b. 25 Feb. 1870; m. 23 March 1898 to Philanda Melvina Simpson, (dau. of Alva L. and Anna (Jones) Simpson), b. 3 April 1866; d. 8 Nov. 1945 and buried at Irville, Ohio. They lived in Frazeyburg. Children, surname BAKER:
 - a. William Fernandis, b. 1 March 1899; m. 1 June 1921 to Guynatha Knight, (dau. of Thomas Jefferson and Mary Etta (McKee) Knight), b. 26 March 1902. Children, surname BAKER:
 1. Joy Eileen, b. 5 July 1928.
 2. Wava Deloris, b. 14 May 1931.
 3. Judith Philanda, b. 16 May 1934.
 - b. Charles Paul, b. 21 April 1906; m. 25 Dec. 1930 to Helen Marie Hisey, (dau. of Earl L. and Della May (Smith) Hisey), b. 7 May 1906. Children, surname BAKER:
 1. Gertrude May, b. 14 Sept. 1931; Irville, Ohio.
 2. Charles Arthur, b. 6 Oct. 1933; d. 15 Aug. 1934.
 3. Eugene Milton, b. 6 June 1935, Zanesville, Ohio.
 4. Paul Howard, b. 15 Oct. 1936, Zanesville, Ohio.
 5. Barbara Marie, b. 12 Oct. 1937, Zanesville, Ohio.
- iii. Luie "Frank", b. 18 Nov. 1871; d. 3 May 1872.
- iv. Henry Baxter, b. 29 March 1873; m. 14 Feb. 1895 to Gertrude Coyle, (dau. of John Tom and Sarah M. (Wilson) Coyle), b. 18 Aug. 1876. Live in Boise, Idaho. Children, surname BAKER:
 - a. John Fernandis, b. 13 April 1896; m. (1) Mary Burell; m. (2) Elsie Orr. Child by first marriage, surname BAKER:
 1. Hannah Jane, b. 5 Nov. 1921.
 Child by second marriage, surname BAKER:
 2. Donna Marie.
 - b. Ronald, b. 1 Nov. 1897; lives near Boise, Idaho.
- v. Ira, b. 6 Feb. 1875; d. 6 Nov. 1908. Buried Irville, Ohio. Unmarried.
- vi. Alice, b. 5 Dec. 1876; m. 5 Nov. 1925 to Joseph Orville Bolin, (son of Robert and Eleanor (Wortman) Bolin), b. 7 March 1876. They live on Rt. 40, Zanesville, Ohio. No issue.
- vii. Jessie Lillian, b. 15 June 1879; m. 19 June 1897 to William Singer. Living 1941 in Gooding, Idaho.

Ref: Family Bible records from Howard B. Baker, Frazeyburg, Ohio.

(184) FRANCIS RANSOM⁶ BAKER, (Sarah,⁵ William,⁴ Samuel,³ Greenbury,² John,¹), b. 10 Oct. 1842, Warren Co., Miss.; d. 21 June 1918, Riverdale, Ill. and buried at Irville, Ohio; m. 26 Oct. 1869, Musk. Co., Ohio to Luanna Huff, (dau. of Abraham and Phoebe (Brown) Huff), b. 25 March 1844; d. 4 May 1920. They lived at Riverdale, near Chicago.

Children of Francis and Luanna, surname BAKER:

- i. Carrie Frank, b. 16 May 1877. Lives in Chicago, Unmarried.
- ii. Charles Reeder, b. 8 April 1880; living 1942, Highland Park, Ill.; m. (1) 22 Sept. 1908 to Frances Macklin, (dau. of Charles G. and Margaret E. (Birmingham) Macklin), b. 12 Feb. 1890; m. (2) 12 May 1932 to Stella Margurite Olson. Children by first marriage, surname BAKER:
 - a. Frank Macklin, b. 22 Oct. 1909, Wilmette, Ill. Physician, living 1948 at Mornmouth, Ill. Unmarried.
 - b. Margaret Elizabeth, b. 26 June 1911, Evanston, Ill.; m. 26 March 1932, Yuma, Ariz. to Michael Harrison, (son of John and Ann Harrison), living 1942, Sacramento, Calif. No issue.
- iii. Luanna Huff, b. 21 May 1883, Lansing, Ill.; d. 19 June 1936; m. 12 May 1923 to David McLane, (son of Daniel and Cynthia (Martin) McLane, b. 23 Dec. 1871, East Liverpool, Ohio. A daughter, surname McLANE:
 - a. Margaret Lu, b. 28 July 1925; m. 29 May 1948 in Evanston, Ill., to William S. Miller.

Ref: Family records from Howard Brown Baker; Carrie Baker; Dr. Charles Baker.

AND THEIR DESCENDANTS

(185) JAMES ANDREW⁶ BAKER, (Sarah,⁵ William,⁴ Samuel,³ Greenbury,² John,¹), b. 14 April 1845, Musk. Co.; d. 22 Sept. 1928, Dresden, Ohio, and buried at G.A.R. plot, Greenwood Cemetery, Zanesville; m. (1) 16 April 1868, Nashport, Ohio, to Mary Ellen McDaniel, (dau. of Bartholomew Francis and Sarah Ann (Terrell) McDaniel), b. 6 Jan. 1848, Musk. Co.; d. 31 May 1888, Bonner Springs, Kan.; m. (2) 20 Dec. 1889, Frazeyburg, Ohio to Mary Ellen Lockard, b. 11 Nov. 1869, Montgomery Co., Pa.

Children of James and Mary Ellen, surname BAKER:

1. Sarah LaTella, b. 26 Jan. 1869, Nashport, Ohio; d. 31 Jan. 1898, Bonner Springs, Kansas.
11. Anna Adella, b. 28 Feb. 1871, Irville, Ohio; m. (1) George de Stanton von Friedly, (Seventh Baron of Friedlihoffen); m. (2) J.H. Fridley; m. (3) George S. Burrows, of Glendale, Calif. Children, all by the first marriage, surname von FRIEDLY:
 - a. Rolf Andreas, b. 10 Sept. 1893, Kansas City, Mo.; living 1947, Bonner Springs, Kansas; m. 14 April 1914 at Marion, Ohio, to Leatha Narena Frame. They have six children: Ralph Andreas, Anna Leatha, Harry Daniel, Gray Burns, Naomi Ruth, and Alice Deloris.
 - b. George E.
 - c. LaTella Helen.

Ref: Family records from Rolf Andreas von Friedly.

(186) GEORGE BEALMEAR⁶ BAKER, (Sarah,⁵ William,⁴ Samuel,³ Greenbury,² John,¹), b. 21 March 1850, Coshocton Co., Ohio; d. 30 May 1919, Zanesville, Ohio; m. (1) 28 Dec. 1872 to Hester Huff, (dau. of Abraham and Phoebe (Brown) Huff), b. 17 June 1847; d. 26 May 1885; m. (2) 23 March 1887 to Amelia Chambers, d. 1841. They lived in Muskingum Co., Ohio.

Children of George and Hester, surname BAKER:

1. Flora Lee, b. 10 Oct. 1873; d. 11 Jan. 1932; m. 3 Dec. 1909 to Lewis R. Montague, b. 3 Aug. 1879. No issue.
215. 11. Ethel Phoebe, b. 26 July 1878.
111. Francis Henry, b. 7 Feb. 1885; d. 5 July 1885, Irville, Ohio.

Children of George and Amelia, surname BAKER:

- iv. George Norman, b. 28 Sept. 1890; m. 20 Feb. 1912, Miltonsburg, O. to Agnes Burkhardt, (dau. of Theobald and Caroline (Singer) Burkhardt), b. 11 Aug. 1889. Live in Zanesville. Children, surname BAKER:
 - a. Beatrice, b. 7 Nov. 1913; d. 30 Nov. 1918.
 - b. Bernice Amelia, b. 9 Sept. 1915; m. 12 Nov. 1938 to William A. Bee, (son of William and Ethel (Smith) Bee, of Columbus, Ohio.) They live in Lancaster, Ohio.
 - c. Bernard Julius, b. 24 Aug. 1916; m. 14 Sept. 1937, Elizabeth Hansel, (dau. of Carl Hansel), b. 1916. Children, surname BAKER:
 1. Barbara Agnes, b. 28 June 1938.
 2. Bernard Julius, b. May 1941.
 - d. Mary Margaret, b. 10 July 1918; m. 12 Nov. 1938, to Henry Arthur Kempf (son of Henry Kempf). They live in Canton, and have a son, Henry Arthur.
 - e. George Joseph, b. 24 June 1920; m. 28 June 1941 to Genevieve Cappel, b. 1921.
 - f. Herbert William, b. 13 April 1922; m. 15 May 1948, Columbus, Ohio to Ann Louise Carlisle.
 - g. Jerome Frederick, b. 15 Aug. 1925.
 - h. James David, b. 9 March 1927; m. 1947 to Bonnie Agin.
 - i. Jeanette Ann, b. 23 Dec. 1928.
 - j. John Francis, b. 29 April 1930.
- v. Mary E., b. 5 Jan. 1891.

Ref: Family records from Ethel Baker Wartenbe, George N. Baker, Mrs. Agnes Burkhardt.

(187) DAVID NORMAN⁶ BAKER, (Sarah,⁵ William,⁴ Samuel,³ Greenbury,² John,¹), b. 14 May 1852, Nashport, Ohio; d. 1920; m. (1) 1883 at Dayton, Oregon, to Mary Shannon, (dau. of Abraham and Sarah (Baxter) Shannon), b. 1864, d. 1939 and buried at Medford, Oregon (See No. 98); m. (2) 1900, at Boise, Idaho, to Jessica Williams.

Children of David and Mary, surname BAKER :

- i. Minnie, b. 10 Nov. 1884; living 1946; m. 1909 to Arthur Oatney. No issue.
- ii. Leah Sarah, b. 21 June 1886; living 1946 in Oakland, Calif.; m. (1) 3 Jan. 1907 to Walter Allensworth, d. 1916; m. (2) July 1918 to George Traill, d. 1931; m. (3) 1936 to Walter W. Case. Children, all by first marriage, surname ALLENSWORTH:
 - a. Margaret, b. 27 Jan. 1908; m. ca. 1931 to Eugene Brown. They have a son, Robert, b. 1933.
 - b. Norman Walter, b. 27 May 1910; m. 1934 to Florence Beasley.
- iii. Bessie Fay, b. 24 Aug. 1888; living 1946 on a ranch at Eagle, Idaho; m. 1908 to Otto J. Fry. An only son, surname FRY:
 - a. Homer Norman, b. 7 Dec. 1909; living 1946 on his ranch at Eagle, Idaho; m. 1934 to Alice Seaman, b. 1906. Children, surname FRY:
 1. Allison Homer, b. 1938.
 2. Philip Norman, b. 1939.
 3. Stephen Michael, b. 1941.
- iv. Lenore Ura, b. 1890; deceased; married; no issue.
- v. Madie Harriett, b. 1893; deceased; married; no issue.
- vi. Ruth, died aged six, in Dayton, Oregon.

Ref: Family records from Mrs. Bessie Baker Fry and Mrs. Walter W. Case.

(188) GEORGE⁶ BAXTER, (John,⁵ William,⁴ Samuel,³ Greenbury,² John,¹), b. 8 May 1854, in Green Co., Wis.; d. 9 Aug. 1932, in Dayton, Oregon; m. 22 Oct. 1876 in Yamhill Co., Ore., to Levina Fletcher, d. 24 Feb. 1940. He was a member of Odd Fellows Lodge in Dayton.

Children of George and Levina, surname BAXTER:

- i. Nina L., living 1946, Dayton, Ore.; m. Austin Stevens. Children, surname STEVENS:
 - a. Thelma, b. 18 May 1911; m. 29 June 1929 to Allen Shirley, of Portland, Ore. Children, surname SHIRLEY:
 1. Austin Eugene.
 2. George Raymond.
 - b. Austin L., b. 2 Nov. 1912; m. 7 Sept. 1936, to Mildred Robinson. Live in Portland, Ore. Children, surname STEVENS:
 1. Richard Lee.
 2. Judith Ann.
 - c. Lowell, b. 19 Nov. 1922; m. 24 June 1945 to Virginia Crafton, and living in Dayton, Oregon in 1947.
- ii. Alice, living 1946, McMinnville, Ore.; m. Guy Sully.
- iii. Elmer, living 1946, Allegheny, Ore.; m. ----- A son, surname BAXTER:
 - a. George, living 1946, Allegheny, Ore.; m. ---- and has sons named Elmer and Richard.

Ref: Records furnished by Mrs. Nina L. Stevens, P.O. Box 431, Dayton, Ore.

(189) HENRY JAMES⁶ BUTLER, (William BUTLER,⁵ Charity,⁴ Samuel,³ Greenbury,² John,¹), b. 13 April 1841; d. 8 May 1905; m. 9 Feb. 1864 to Martha A. Winegardner, (dau. of John and Eleanor (Melick) Winegardner), b. 20 Nov. 1839; d. 20 Aug. 1914.

Children of Henry James and Martha A., surname BUTLER:

216. i. John William, b. 1 July 1865.
- ii. Oscar Orlando, b. 28 Sept. 1867; d. 17 March 1889. Unmarried.
- iii. Henry James, b. 9 April 1869; d. 13 March 1907; m. 30 Oct. 1895 to Mable C. Vandembark, (dau. of Gershom and Sophia (Bolin) Vandembark), b. 17 May 1873. No issue.
- iv. Eleanor Elizabeth, b. 10 Oct. 1882; d. 30 Dec. 1942, Zanesville; m. 8 Aug. 1901 to George Woodruff, of Zanesville. No issue.

Ref: Family records from John William Butler, Zanesville, Ohio.

AND THEIR DESCENDANTS

(190) CHARITY ELIZABETH⁶ BUTLER, (William BUTLER,⁵ Charity,⁴ Samuel,³ Greenbury,² John,¹),
b. 17 Dec. 1844; d. 17 March 1923; m. 2 Oct. 1871, as his second wife, to William J.
Beal, (son of Isaac and Jane (Neal) Beal); b. 3 Nov. 1841; d. 7 April 1902 at Dresden, Ohio.

Children of William and Charity Elizabeth, surname BEAL:

- i. Isaac Thomas, b. 25 Aug. 1872, Dresden, Ohio; d. 24 Aug. 1938 at Parkdale, Ore.;
m. Anna Peters, and they have children named Robert William and George.
- ii. John W., b. 26 June 1874; living 1941 Dresden, Ohio; m. 28 Nov. 1907 to Sarah Ann
Dorsey, (dau. of Samuel and Martha Jane (Magruder) Dorsey), b. 14 May 1876, Dresden,
Ohio; d. 29 Feb. 1928 and buried at Shannon Cemetery. Children, surname BEAL:
 - a. Mabel Elizabeth, b. 21 April 1909; m. 3 Oct. 1931 to John W. Little, b. 19
Feb. 1907. They live in Dresden. Children, surname LITTLE:
 1. George Raymond, b. 1 March 1933.
 2. Robert Lee, b. 22 Sept. 1935.
 3. Richard Beal, b. 22 Sept. 1935 (twin).
 - b. Martha Eleanor, b. 15 Sept. 1910. Unmarried 1941.
 - c. Anabelle, b. 1 Aug. 1912; Army Nurse in Australia, W.W. II.
- iii. Perry L.

Ref: Family records from John W. Beal; Bible records from Wm. Butler McGee.

(191) WILLIAM EDWARD⁶ BUTLER, (Samuel Baxter BUTLER,⁵ Charity,⁴ Samuel,³ Greenbury,² John,¹),
b. 25 Dec. 1863, Hancock Co., Ill.; d. 9 Dec. 1941; Knox City, Mo.; m. 15 April 1888 to
Mary Elizabeth Wade, (dau. of Nathan Simon Bolivar and Mahalla (Shelby) Wade), b. 5 Dec. 1870,
Grundy Co., Mo.; d. 5 May 1942, Knox City, Mo.

Children of William Edward and Mary Elizabeth, surname BUTLER:

- i. Beulah, b. 13 Feb. 1889, Grundy Co., Mo.; m. (1) 12 Oct. 1912 to Charles Millsap,
(son of John and May Della (Shaft) Millsap), b. 3 April 1863; d. 3 March 1926;
m. (2) 13 Aug. 1927 to Ivory Emmerly Taggart, (son of Wm. T. and Mary (Volland)
Taggart), b. 9 Feb. 1888. No issue by either marriage. An adopted son, Lonnie.
- ii. Edna May, b. 10 May 1890; m. H.A. Daugherty, of Arkadelphia, Ark.
- iii. Roy, b. 31 Oct. 1892, Grundy Co., Mo.; m. 16 Sept. 1920 to Helen Crandell, (dau. of
Edgar A. and Nettie (Demsey) Crandell), b. 23 Sept. 1897; d. 18 June 1945. He
lives at Table Grove, Ill. A daughter, surname BUTLER:
 - a. Peggy Jean, b. 29 June 1922, Boonville, Mo.; m. 24 Nov. 1944, at Kahoka, Mo.,
to Edward James Spitzer, (son of Henry H. and Dorothy E. (Meier) Spitzer),
b. 8 Aug. 1923, Granite City, Ill. A son, surname SPITZER:
 1. Edward James, II, b. 4 April 1947.
- iv. Estle, b. 27 March 1896; m. 9 Dec. 1917, Knox City, Mo., to Claude Orton Simpson,
(son of George B. and Lillian J. (Baker) Simpson), b. 14 April 1895, Hurdland, Mo.
He is a salesman. Children, surname SIMPSON:
 - a. Betty, b. 24 Aug. 1919, Edina, Mo.; m. 3 Aug. 1941, Kansas City, Mo. to Edmund
Paul Lewis, (son of Evan and Helen (Sonnet) Lewis), b. 22 Feb. 1916. Children,
surname LEWIS:
 1. Leni Kathleen, b. 26 Jan. 1943, Los Angeles, Calif.
 2. Garry Elaine, b. 4 Nov. 1945, Los Angeles, Calif.
 - b. Mary, b. 28 Feb. 1924, Kansas City, Mo.; m. 17 Feb. 1946, Kansas City, Mo. to
William S. Cooper, (son of William S. and Margaret (Griggs) Cooper), b. 15 June
1921, Wichita Falls, Texas. Children, surname COOPER:
 1. Sherril Christine, b. 2 Dec. 1946, Kansas City, Mo.
- v. Wayne, b. 22 July 1899; d. 18 May 1922. Unmarried.
- vi. Vera, b. 31 May 1902, Knox City, Mo.; m. Vernon Dunbar. No issue.

Ref: Family data from Roy Butler and Beulah Taggart.

(192) GEORGE BAXTER⁶ BUTLER, (Samuel Baxter BUTLER,⁵ Charity,⁴ Samuel,³ Greenbury,² John,¹),
b. 23 Jan. 1874; d. 8 Aug. 1940, La Harpe, Ill.; m. 12 Sept. 1900. LaCrosse, Ill., to
Clara E. Rich, (dau. of James C. and Mary C. (Hamilton) Rich), b. 10 Aug. 1881, Casey, Iowa.

Children of George Baxter and Clara, surname BUTLER:

- i. Lowell Richard, b. 18 Sept. 1901, LaCrosse, Ill.; m. 18 Sept. 1931, at Springfield, Ill. to Etta Gustason, (dau. of Charles and Anna (Hendrickson) Gustason), b. 11 April 1904. Children, surname BUTLER:
 - a. Jane, b. 14 Sept. 1933.
 - b. Marion, b. 22 Oct. 1935.
 - c. Gary, b. 19 May 1940.
 - d. David, b. 30 June 1946.
- ii. Lawrence George, b. 22 July 1904, near LaCrosse; m. 8 June 1932 to Charlotte Paige, (dau. of Jesse E. and Charlotte (Walker) Paige), b. 10 Sept. 1913, Chicago, Ill. Children, all born at born at Plymouth, Wisconsin, surname BUTLER:
 - a. Joan, b. 11 Nov. 1931.
 - b. Lawrence Dean, b. 19 July 1935.
 - c. Wayne Nicols, b. 11 Jan. 1943.
- iii. Mildred Maxine, b. 13 July 1911, near LaCrosse; m. July 1941 to S.G. Lindsay. Children, surname LINDSAY:
 - a. Mary
 - b. Sharron
- iv. George Baxter, b. 14 March 1920, near LaHarpe; m. 10 March 1946, at Plymouth, Wis., to Mary Jeanne Foy, (dau. of Edward and Dorothy Foy). They have a son, Michael George.

Ref: Family data from Milton L. Butler and Charlotte Butler Eyler.

(193) MILTON LESLIE⁶ BUTLER, (Samuel Baxter BUTLER,⁵ Charity,⁴ Samuel,³ Greenbury,² John,¹),
b. 16 Sept. 1875, LaHarpe, Ill.; m. 22 Feb. 1899 to Bertha Ann Rich, (dau. of James C. and Mary (Hamilton) Rich), b. 11 March 1874, LaHarpe, Ill. Living 1948 at Chillicothe, Mo.

Children of Milton Leslie and Bertha Ann, surname BUTLER:

- i. James Otis, b. 17 May 1901; d. 21 Aug. 1902.
- ii. Helen Charlotte, b. 7 March 1903, LaHarpe, Ill.; m. 20 Aug. 1927, Chicago, to Carl William Eyler, (son of Charles H. and Emma D. (Hennies) Eyler), b. 26 Feb. 1904, Donnellson, Iowa. Living 1948 in Chicago. A daughter, surname EYLER:
 - a. Carol Ann, b. 10 Sept. 1935, Chicago.
- iii. Vilas Ross, b. 17 Feb. 1905, LaHarpe; m. 1 Sept. 1928, at Elmhurst, Ill. to Bernice Page, (dau. of Jesse L. and Charlotte (Walker) Page), b. 3 Nov. 1910. Living 1948 at Plymouth, Wis. Children, surname BUTLER:
 - a. Richard Milton, b. 2 March 1931, Elmhurst, Ill.
 - b. Robert Allen, b. 19 June 1940, Elmhurst, Ill.
 - c. Susan Jane, b. 28 Sept. 1943, Plymouth, Wis.
 - d. Catherine, b. 27 June 1947, Plymouth, Wis.
- iv. Ernest Everett, b. 10 Jan. 1908, LaHarpe; m. 15 March 1941, at Kahoka, Mo., to Almyra Maxwell. Living 1948 Lyndon, Ill. No issue.
- v. Eula Ferrill, b. 18 Feb. 1910, LaHarpe; m. 26 Oct. 1935, Chillicothe, Mo., to Claiborne Kinnard Bruns, (son of Dr. Edward A. and Lillie V. (La Budde) Bruns), b. 2 Oct. 1908, Plymouth, Wis. Living 1948 in Plymouth, Wis. Children, surname BRUNS:
 - a. Barbara Ann, b. 15 Oct. 1939, Chicago, Ill.
 - b. Mary Sue, b. 2 July 1945, Plymouth, Wis.
- vi. Mary Meredith, b. 4 Dec. 1916, LaHarpe; m. 24 Oct. 1937, Hollywood, Calif., to Robert Raymond Ellis. Living 1948, Trenton, Missouri. A daughter, surname ELLIS:
 - a. Susan Ann, b. 20 Feb. 1945, Oklahoma City, Okla.

Ref: Family records from Milton Leslie Butler.

AND THEIR DESCENDANTS

(194) ALMA HAYMOND⁶ BUTLER, (Greenberry BUTLER,⁵ Charity,⁴ Samuel,³ Greenbury,² John,¹), b. 10 July 1849; d. 14 Jan. 1922, Zanesville, Ohio; m. Robert Jessie Gardner, b. 29 Aug. 1843; d. 2 July 1913. All their children were born near Zanesville, Ohio.

Children of Robert J. and Alma, surname GARDNER:

- i. Carrie Lewella, b. 31 Aug. 1868; d. 25 May 1923; m. 12 April 1887 to Charles William Martin, b. Harrison Co., Mo.; d. Ketchum, Okla. Children, surname MARTIN:
 - a. Lilian Ester, b. 20 Feb. 1888, Cowley Co., Kan.; m. Oct. 1911 to A.V. Gay.
 - b. Charles Robert, b. 4 Jan. 1890, Topeka, Kan.; d. 7 Feb. 1928; m. 29 June 1910 to Lyra Metcalf.
 - c. Alma Ruth, b. 5 Feb. 1900, Joplin, Mo.; m. 16 April 1923 to Hays Sturgen.
- ii. Olla Blanche, b. 15 April 1871; m. 12 Nov. 1912 to Charles William Patton, (son of William H. and Nancy J. (Long) Patton), b. 24 July 1877. Live in Joplin, Mo. No issue.
- iii. Sarah Edna, b. 9 April 1873. Unmarried.
- iv. Jessie, b. 24 June 1876; m. 5 May 1905 to Samuel Ogle Ware, (son of Henry M. and Susan (Ogle) Ware), b. 26 Aug. 1861, Bowling Green, Mo. They live in Florida. No issue.
- v. Emma Ovella, b. 22 June 1878; m. 21 Feb. 1916 to Henry Emanuel Pontius, (son of Henry P. and Julia (Betz) Pontius), b. 6 June 1872 in Kansas. Live in Joplin, Mo. No issue.

Ref: Family data from Blanche Patton, Joplin, Mo.

(195) MILLARD F.⁶ BUTLER, (Joshua BUTLER,⁵ Charity,⁴ Samuel,³ Greenbury,² John,¹), b. 20 July 1857; d. 29 March 1891; m. Mary Elizabeth Snyder, b. 26 March 1863; d. 2 Feb. 1908. Lived in Zanesville, Ohio.

Children of Millard and Mary E., surname BUTLER:

- i. Bessie, b. 25 Nov. 1887; m. 31 Dec. 1914 to Ray Newman Lewis, (son of Isaac and Dorcas (Chandler) Lewis), b. 23 April 1886, Musk. Co., O. Live at Zanesville. Children, surname LEWIS:
 - a. Ruth, b. 27 Sept. 1915; m. 21 Aug. 1935 to Bernard Dick, (son of Donald and Bernice (Johnson) Dick), b. 19 Sept. 1914. A son, surname DICK:
 1. Roger Eugene, b. 14 Dec. 1941.
 - b. Esther, b. 30 Oct. 1921; d. 22 May 1922.
 - c. Charles, b. 10 Jan. 1925.
- ii. Charlotte, b. 12 Nov. 1886; d. 8 April 1920; m. William Gaetter, (son of Thomas and Ann (Fleming) Gaetter), b. 1 April 1885. Children, surname GAETTER:
 - a. Gladys, b. 20 March 1910; m. Francis Smith, (son of Francis and Caroline (Fidler) Smith). Live in Zanesville, Ohio. Children, surname SMITH:
 1. Marian, b. 28 May 1930.
 2. Philip, b. 25 Aug. 1932.
 - b. Adaline, b. 20 Feb. 1917; m. 22 March 1937 to William Brann, b. 9 Dec. 1902. Live in Scio, Ohio. Children, surname BRANN:
 1. Thomas, b. 3 Jan. 1940.
 2. Sherry, b. 14 Feb. 1943.
 - c. Thomas, b. 3 Nov. 1912; m. Goldie Woodrow. No issue.
 - d. Betty Rose, b. 26 March 1920; d. 6 July 1920.
- iii. Charles H., b. 16 May 1890; m. Mary Luby, (dau. of Thomas and May (Kitchen) Luby), b. 25 Nov. 1893. No issue.

Ref: Family data from Mrs. Bessie Butler Lewis, Zanesville, Ohio.

(196) MARGARET JANE⁶ WELLS, (Rachel Ann BUTLER,⁵ Charity,⁴ Samuel,³ Greenbury,² John,¹), b. 11 Sept. 1860; d. 29 Sept. 1926; m. 17 May 1860 to Alonzo Jasper Reeves, b. 24 May 1860; d. 9 March 1932. They lived in Harrisonville, Ohio.

Children of Alonzo and Margaret Jane, surname REEVES:

- i. Rachel Vermilia, b. 30 Oct. 1881; d. 24 Nov. 1941; m. 20 Sept. 1902 to Samuel Orme. Lived at Trimble, Ohio. Their six children are: Alonzo, Charles, Loucile, Elmer, Vernon, and Margaret.
- ii. Everett Wayne, b. 29 Aug. 1883; d. 3 July 1907.

- iii. Worley Ray, b. 2 Aug. 1890, Harrisonville, Ohio; m. 2 Nov. 1923 to Jessie May Marshall, (dau. of James and Lucinda (Archer) Marshall), b. 17 Aug. 1890. They live on Rt. #1, Langsville, Ohio. Children, surname REEVES:
- a. Dorothea Lou, b. 1 June 1925.
 - b. Faye Imogene, b. 3 Nov. 1926.
 - c. Merle Rachel, b. 10 May 1928.
 - d. Merrill Wayne, b. 10 May 1928 (twin); d. 18 March 1936.
 - e. Arthur Roy, b. 22 Oct. 1929.
- iv. Ruth Adelpha, b. 17 Sept. 1895; m. 7 July 1916 to Mr. Cole and has a family at Gloucester, Ohio.
- v. Oma Gladys, b. 21 May 1900; m. 6 Dec. 1924 to Ernest Grimm. Live at Trimble, Ohio. A son, surname GRIMM:
- a. Wendell, b. ca. 1930.

Ref: Family records from Arminda Wells Wyne.

- (197) WILLIAM HENRY⁶ WELLS, (Rachel Ann BUTLER,⁵ Charity,⁴ Samuel,³ Greenbury,² John,¹), b. 11 March 1870; d. 5 July 1934 near Harrisonville, Ohio; m. 9 Aug. 1893 to Sarah Davis, (dau. of John Davis), b. 21 June 1861.

Children of William Henry and Sarah, surname WELLS:

- 1. Charity L., b. 25 April 1894; m. Charles Jones, (son of Fremont and Lizzie Jones), b. 27 Feb. 1891. They live near Zanesville, Ohio. Children, surname JONES:
 - a. Melva H., b. 13 Nov. 1914; m. Lester Moyer. Children, surname MOYER:
 - 1. James L., b. 14 Oct. 1935.
 - 2. Barbara, b. 24 Feb. 1936.
 - 3. Nancy Jane, b. 5 Sept. 1942.
 - b. Esther Gertrude, b. 18 Dec. 1916.
 - c. Olan Denner, b. 25 Sept. 1921; m. Ophelia -----, b. 27 April 1921. A son, surname JONES:
 - 1. Derral, b. 6 Oct. 1944.
 - d. Doris Helen, b. 9 Nov. 1935.

Ref: Family records from Mrs. Charity Wells Jones.

- (198) ARMINDA⁶ WELLS, (Rachel Ann BUTLER,⁵ Charity,⁴ Samuel,³ Greenbury,² John,¹), b. 30 Sept. 1872, Harrisonville, Ohio; m. 7 March 1894 to Joseph Wesley Wyne, b. 6 Nov. 1867; d. ca. 1924.

Children of Joseph and Arminda, surname WYNE:

- 1. William Wesley, b. 15 Aug. 1898; d. 12 Dec. 1926; m. Aug. 1920 to Allie Smith. Live in Xenia, Ohio. Children, surname WYNE:
 - a. John W., b. 1 April 1922, student O.S.U.
 - b. Joseph Wesley, b. 18 March 1923, Logan Co., W.Va.
- ii. Margaret, b. 3 April 1902; d. 14 Feb. 1922, Clifton, W.Va.; m. Nov. 1920 to Everett Gillum. A son, surname GILLUM:
 - a. Everett, Jr., b. 14 Feb. 1922.
- iii. Mary Elizabeth, b. 21 April 1904, Harrisonville, Ohio; m. (1) 8 May 1920 to John Markle, d. 1929; m. (2) 1936 to Fannie Doss, of Pittsburgh, Pa. Daughter by first marriage, surname MARKLE:
 - a. Mary Elizabeth, b. 30 April 1921; m. 4 June 1938 to Wilfred B. Vogelsong, of Ironton, Ohio. A son, surname VOGELSONG:
 - 1. Ronald Bruce, b. 13 May 1939, Ironton, Ohio.
- iv. Barbara Ellen, b. 12 Oct. 1906; d. March 1907, Harrisonville, Ohio.

Ref: Family data from Mrs. Arminda Wyne.



AND THEIR DESCENDANTS

(199) ULYSSES GRANT⁶ OWINGS, (Kitturah Ann,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ Greenbury,² John,¹), b. 2 Oct. 1863, Andrew Co., Mo.; d. 19 Oct. 1940, Syracuse, Kansas; m. 20 Sept. 1887, Dallas City, Ill., to Caroline Josephine Hoffman, b. 11 Oct. 1867, Dallas City, Ill.

Children of Ulysses and Caroline, surname OWINGS:

1. Edwin Williams, b. 9 Oct. 1889, Fort Madison, Iowa; m. 26 Nov. 1918 at Colby, Kan., to Ava Maye Vance, (dau. of Vernon V. and Clara (Denison) Vance), b. 16 March 1893, Altam, Kan. Children, surname OWINGS:
 - a. Vivian LaVerne, b. 3 April 1920, Brewster, Kansas. Living 1948 at Studley, Kansas. Unmarried.
 - b. Edwin Vance, b. 23 June 1921, Menlo, Kan.; m. 21 April 1945 to Barbara L. Williams, (dau. of Jess and Grace Williams), b. 2 Aug. 1926. A son, surname OWINGS:
 1. Edwin Michael, b. 16 Dec. 1946, Menlo, Kansas.
 - c. Grant Denison, b. 8 March 1923. Lieut. in AAF, W.W. II. Living 1948 in Wayzata, Minn.
 - d. Mille Jeanne, b. 24 April 1928, Syracuse, Kan.; m. 13 Sept. 1947 to James Mathias Martin, (son of Philip A. and Fanny (Ringer) Martin), b. 3 Nov. 1924, Quinter, Kansas.
11. Roy Benjamin, b. 27 Feb. 1892, Dallas City, Ill.; m. 11 Oct. 1920, Syracuse, Kan., to Helen Altenburg, (dau. of Frank F. and Adaline (Rhorobaugh) Altenburg), b. 12 Aug. 1899; d. 12 May 1940. A daughter, surname OWINGS:
 - a. Frances Caroline, b. 8 Aug. 1921, Syracuse, Kan.; m. 26 Oct. 1941 to Benjamin John Bostwick, (son of Adley C. and Ruth C. (Caines) Bostwick), b. 2 May 1920, Breckenridge, Mo. Children, surname BOSTWICK:
 1. Stephen Benjamin, b. Sept. 1944.
 2. Richard John, b. 29 Jan. 1948.
111. Henrietta, b. 3 Sept. 1894, Dallas City, Ill.; m. 5 May 1915, Syracuse, Kan., to William Arthur Dunn, (son of Emmett and Mary Jane (Goosetree) Dunn), b. 1 Nov. 1893, Augusta, Kan. Children, surname DUNN:
 - a. Roy Emmett, b. 2 April 1916, Syracuse, Kan.; m. 29 April 1939, Denver, Colo., to Ruth Marcott, (dau. of Logan and Jeanne (Worden) Marcott), b. 28 May 1918, Scottsbluff, Neb. A son, surname DUNN:
 1. William Logan, b. 3 Sept. 1940, Denver, Colo.
 - b. Cleta Eileen, b. 10 Dec. 1920, Syracuse, Kan.; m. 28 Dec. 1939 Denver, Colo., to Harry Martin O'Kane, (son of Harry M. and Pauline (Urban) O'Kane), b. 7 Dec. 1919. Dau. surname O'KANE:
 1. Patricia Ruth, b. 22 Dec. 1940, Denver, Colo.
 - c. Robert Arthur, b. 3 Feb. 1928, Syracuse, Kan.
 - d. Dorothy May, b. 17 Feb. 1930, Syracuse, Kan.
- iv. Audrey Irene, b. 30 Nov. 1899, Dallas City, Ill.; m. 19 April 1921, LaJunta, Colo., to Lee Robert Ulery, (son of Robert W. and Ida L. (Rennie) Ulery, b. 12 Feb. 1900, McCune, Kan. A son, surname ULERY:
 - a. Douglas Lee, b. 1 Nov. 1932, Los Angeles, Calif.
- v. Clarence Grant, b. 28 Dec. 1901, Dallas City, Ill.; m. 15 May 1931 to Blanche Marie James, b. 28 June 1905. Children, surname OWINGS:
 - a. Joyce Marie, b. 26 Feb. 1932, Syracuse, Kansas.
 - b. Norman Clarence, b. 26 May 1933, Syracuse, Kan.
- vi. Ethel, b. 6 March 1904, Dallas City; m. 8 Aug. 1925, Oakland, Cal. to Melvin Harry Blake, (son of George H. and Lillian (Paige) Blake), b. 9 June 1903, Alameda, Calif. Children, surname BLAKE:
 - a. Marion Edith, b. 29 July 1926, Oakland, Calif.
 - b. Stanley Melvin, b. 16 July 1927, Oakland, Calif.
- vii. Lawrence Paul, b. 12 April 1907, Rexford, Kan.; m. 6 March 1929 to Reva Mae Royer, (dau. of Morris Royer), b. 27 April 1910. Live in Glendale, Ariz. Children, surname OWINGS:
 - a. Lawrence Morris, b. Jan. 1930, Syracuse, Kan.
 - b. Kay Raymond, b. April 1938, Glendale, Ariz.
 - c. Linda Sue, b. 7 March 1940, Glendale, Ariz.
- viii. Howard Taft, b. 23 Aug. 1908, Rexford, Kan.; m. 30 Sept. 1940, Florence, Ariz., to Nina Viola Seiler, (dau. of David Seiler).

Ref: Family data from Miss Vivian Owings, Studley, Kansas and Mrs. Ethel Blake, Oakland, Calif.



(200) INA V.⁶ BONNER, (Eliza,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ Greenbury,² John,¹), b. 30 July 1859; d. 10 June 1938 at Everett, Wash.; m. 23 Sept. 1879 to Obediah M. Wiester, b. 11 Aug. 1853, Westmoreland Co., Pa.; d. 27 Dec. 1922.

Children of Obediah and Ina, surname WIESTER:

- i. Charles Leslie, b. 31 July 1880, Ellesworth, Iowa; m. 30 Sept. 1908 at Skamokawa, Wash., to Alice Hattie Nystrom, b. 18 Feb. 1892, Bay View, Wash. Children, surname WIESTER:
 - a. Harold William, b. 26 June 1909; m. 20 May 1939 to Emily Irene Street, b. 26 Jan. 1915. A daughter, surname WIESTER:
 1. Lorene Alice, b. 29 July 1940.
- ii. John Murl, b. 2 Nov. 1882, David City, Neb.; d. Feb. 1929; m. 24 Feb. 1904, Burlington, Wash., to Lorena Elizabeth Bowmer, b. 1 Aug. 1887, Walla Walla, Wash. Children, surname WIESTER:
 - a. John Murl, Jr., b. 28 Nov. 1904; d. 24 Dec. 1924.
 - b. Lorena Elizabeth, b. 6 Oct. 1905, Sumas, Wash.
 - c. Beverly Loraine, b. 1 Feb. 1907, Everett, Wash.
 - d. Harry Otis, b. 15 Aug. 1908; d. 15 Sept. 1908, Everett, Wash.
 - e. Robert James, b. 3 Oct. 1910; m. Julia Nardinger.
- iii. Otis Milford, b. 7 Dec. 1884, David City, Neb.; m. 7 June 1919 to Carneilia -----.
- iv. Howard LeRoy, b. 8 March 1887, Amherst, Neb.; m. Elma Wilson.
- v. Clara May, b. 1 April 1890, Amherst, Neb.; m. 14 May 1908 to Charles G. Lettelier, Everett, Wash. A son, surname LETTELIER:
 - a. Paul Edward, b. 12 June 1909.
- vi. Arthur Leland, b. 30 June 1893, Amherst, Neb.; m. 17 April 1920, Seattle, Wash., to Harriett Olive Gunnell, b. 3 Oct. 1900, Neenah, Wis. Children, surname WIESTER:
 - a. Virginia Ann, b. 8 Jan. 1923.
 - b. Shirley Arlene, b. 9 April 1925.
 - c. Glee Elaine, b. 6 Dec. 1931.
- vii. Frank Edward, b. 17 Oct. 1897, Kearney, Neb.; m. 17 Oct. 1918, Tacoma, Wash., to Elsie Johnsen, b. 26 Nov. 1896. Children, surname WIESTER:
 - a. Walter R., b. 13 Dec. 1919; m. 22 Feb. 1944 to Veronica T. Gregory, b. 16 Sept. 1921, Manchester, England. Children, surname WIESTER:
 1. Veronica Frances, b. 5 May 1945.
 2. Margaret Ann, b. 9 July 1946.
 3. Eileen Ardelle, b. 3 March 1948.
 - b. Marian Ardelle, b. 14 Sept. 1923; m. 9 Jan. 1948 to Hobart M. Bird, b. 27 Aug. 1923.
 - c. Margaret Elinor, b. 20 Oct. 1927.

Ref: Family data from Mrs. Alice Nystrom Wiester and Mrs. Effie S. Bonner.

(201) SAMUEL HOWARD⁶ BONNER, (Eliza,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ Greenbury,² John,¹), b. 25 June 1863, Zanesville, Ohio; living 1941; m. 18 Oct. 1891, at Rescue, Neb., to Eva Kiser, (dau. of John F. and Mary Jane (Auten) Kiser), b. 17 Aug. 1870; d. 7 May 1948, Weiser, Idaho.

Children of Samuel and Eva, surname BONNER:

- i. Earl Howard, b. 5 Jan. 1893, Wallace, Neb.; m. 20 Dec. 1917, Joseph, Ore., to Lois Reece, (dau. of William J., and Margaret (Cox) Reece), b. 26 Sept. 1892. Children, surname BONNER:
 - a. Wilma Lois, b. 11 Sept. 1918, Weiser, Ida.; m. Sept. 1940 to Daniel Hoover, (son of Alvin and Pearl (Johnson) Hoover), b. 12 Aug. 1910. He is a farmer. Children, surname HOOVER:
 1. Inez Adele, b. 20 Aug. 1944.
 2. Irma Fay, b. 9 Oct. 1947.
 - b. Aleitha, b. 26 Dec. 1919, Weiser, Ida. Living, Boise, Ida.
- ii. Rilla, b. 12 April 1898, Snohomish, Wash.; m. April 1918, Weiser, Ida., to Wilbur M. Reece, (bro. of Lois above), b. 1 Sept. 1897, Jefferson, Okla. Children, surname REECE:
 - a. Alta, b. 26 April 1919, Joseph, Ore.; m. May 1940, Weiser, Ida., to Bee Dagget, (son of Beecher and Vica (Sumpter) Dagget), b. 14 Oct. 1919. He is a farmer. A daughter, surname DAGGET:
 1. Vicky Ann, b. 2 Oct. 1947.



AND THEIR DESCENDANTS

- b. Samuel Howard, b. March 1921, Joseph, Ore.; m. 25 Feb. 1946, Boise, Ida., to Hazel Maxine Hepburn, (dau. of Oliver W. and Nora Jane (Estes) Hepburn), b. 5 Jan. 1918, Joseph, Ore. A son, surname REECE:
 - 1. Ricky Gene, b. 11 May 1948.
- iii. Ollie May, b. 5 Dec. 1900, Snohomish, Wash.; m. Leigh Slavens. Live at Overton, Texas. No issue.
- iv. John S., b. 15 Aug. 1906, Snohomish, Wash.; m. (1) 25 Dec. 1925, Weiser, Ida., to Cleo Bennett; m. (2) ----- A daughter by first marriage, surname BONNER:
 - a. Mollie Louise, b. 1 Aug. 1930; m. 1 May 1947 to Everett Hendrickson, Tacoma, Wash. A dau., surname HENDRICKSON:
 - 1. Sandra Lee, b. 23 Nov. 1947, Tacoma, Wash.A daughter by second marriage, surname BONNER:
 - b. Nancy Ann.

Ref: Family data from Mrs. Effie S. Bonner and Mrs. Wilbur Reece.

- (202) CLARA ISABELLE⁶ BONNER, (Eliza,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ Greenbury,² John,¹), b. 1 Dec. 1865, Galesburg, Ill.; m. George Thomas Westley, b. 29 Oct. 1866, Sarnie, Canada; d. Sept. 1935, Everett, Wash.

Children of George and Clara, surname WESTLEY:

- 1. Kittie Eleanor, b. 21 Oct. 1887, David City, Neb.; m. 26 May 1938, Honolulu, Hawaii, to James Merlin Grant, b. 13 Sept. 1884, Elwood, Ill. Living 1942 on 500 acre ranch, Youcalla, Ore. No issue.
- ii. William George, b. 30 Aug. 1889, David City, Neb.; d. LaMesa, Cal.
- iii. Ruth Ada-mae, b. 11 Dec. 1894, Everett, Wash.; m. 25 Aug. 1917, Snohomish, Wash., to Roy Ingersoll Mohrmann, b. 2 April 1892, Marietta, Wash. Living 1942, Olympia, Wash. Children, surname MOHRMANN:
 - a. Westley Roy, b. 6 Oct. 1918, Everett, Wash. U.S. Army.
 - b. Albert Martin, b. 8 Sept. 1920, Arlington, Wash. U.S. Navy.
 - c. Wallace George, b. 28 Nov. 1922, Gold Bar, Wash.
- iv. Edith Bonner, b. 9 Oct. 1897, Everett, Wash.; d. 23 Oct. 1939, Hilo, Hawaii, T.H.; m. 24 May 1930, Lahaina, Maui, T.H., to William Joseph Treloar Rickard, b. 14 Sept. 1873, Waimea, North Kohola, Hawaii, T.H. No issue.

Ref: Family data from Mrs. Ruth Bonner Mohrmann and Mrs. Effie S. Bonner.

- (203) CHARLES BAXTER⁶ BONNER, (Eliza,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ Greenbury,² John,¹), b. 7 June 1873; m. 19 Feb. 1907, Portland, Ore., to Effie Smith, (dau. of William Henry and Annie (Shinn) Smith), b. 3 May 1881. Living 1948 on a 340 acre farm near Midvale, Idaho.

Children of Charles and Effie, surname BONNER:

- 1. Clifford L., b. 8 May 1908, Snohomish, Wash.
- ii. Ralph M., b. 6 April 1910; m. 23 Nov. 1932, Midvale, Ida., to Reita Williams, (dau. of Hamer O. and Rebecca (Caldwell) Williams), b. 13 Dec. 1912. Living 1941 near Midvale, Ida. Children, surname BONNER:
 - a. Bonnie Irene, b. 12 Oct. 1933, Midvale, Ida.
 - b. Shirley Anne, b. 22 Aug. 1935, Weiser, Ida.
- iii. Gertrude Ellen, b. 9 June 1917, Joseph, Ore.

Ref: Family data from Mrs. Effie Smith Bonner.

- (204) EDWIN HOUD⁶ STARKEY, (Clarissa,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ Greenbury,² John,¹), b. 9 Jan. 1867; living 1947 at St. Paul, Minn.; m. Margret ----- b. ca. 1867; d. 22 Sept. 1944, St. Paul, Minn.

Children of Edwin and Margret, surname STARKEY:

- 1. Howard Joseph, b. 3 Dec. 1892; m. 31 Oct. 1915 to Carrie Sorenson, (dau. of Peter and Christine (Sundrup) Sorenson), b. 5 June 1896. No issue.
- ii. Clyde Lewis, b. 4 Oct. 1894; m. 25 Jan. 1941 to Helen C. Weseloh, (dau. of Henry and Annie (Sorenson) Weseloh), b. 16 Feb. 1901. A daughter, surname STARKEY:
 - a. Margaret Ann, b. 20 April 1945, St. Paul, Minn.
- iii. Gordon Bartley, b. 6 July 1896; m. 17 Sept. 1924, to June Hartzel. No issue.



SOME MARYLAND BAXTERS

- iv. Clara Belle, b. 15 Dec. 1897; d. 1 April 1942, St. Paul, Minn.; m. 2 Jan. 1924 to James Frank O'Niell, (son of Felix J. and Annie (Kelly) O'Niell), b. 24 Oct. 1896. Children, surname O'NIELL:
 - a. William Roy, b. 26 Nov. 1924.
 - b. Lorraine Mary, b. 15 Sept. 1927.
 - c. Hellen Louise, b. 17 July 1935.
 - d. James Gordon, b. 9 Dec. 1936.
 - e. John Edwin, b. 9 April 1938.
 - f. Jean Marie, b. 13 May 1941.
- v. Flora May, b. 3 May 1900; m. (1) 3 April 1917 to Leo McNally, b. ca. 1896; m. (2) 25 July 1925 to Ray Pearson, (son of Nels and Selma Pearson, of St. Paul), b. 21 Nov. 1900. An only child by first marriage, surname McNALLY:
 - a. Dorothy Marie, b. 30 March 1918; m. 25 April 1936 to Harley Northrop, (son of Harley E. and Alveda (Anderson) Northrop). Children, surname NORTHROP:
 - 1. Patty May, b. 11 Feb. 1937.
 - 2. Jo Ann, b. 8 April 1938.
 - 3. Harley Edwin, b. 24 June 1940.
 - 4. Daniel Arthur, b. 11 Feb. 1944.
 - 5. Dorothy, b. 3 June 1945.
- vi. Helen L., b. 30 May 1902; m. 29 April 1925 to Ray Joseph Gosselin, (son of Leon and Mary Louise Gosselin), b. 15 Feb. 1902. Children, surname GOSSELIN:
 - a. Elizabeth Janet, b. 12 Feb. 1926; m. 25 Sept. 1946 to Thomas Burns. A son, surname BURNS:
 - 1. Thomas, Jr., b. 4 Sept. 1947.
 - b. Rosemary Margaret, b. 20 June 1927.
 - c. Roy Joseph, b. 2 Oct. 1930.
- vii. Mildred Angle, d. 10 June 1933; m. 15 Sept. 1926 to Albert Fritzke, b. 6 Sept. 1906. Children, surname FRITZKE:
 - a. Robert Gordon, b. 20 June 1928.
 - b. Richard Clyde, b. 20 June 1930.
 - c. Raymond Edwin, b. 3 Oct. 1932.

Ref: Family data from Edwin Houd Starkey.

(205) MIRIAM⁶ BAXTER, (Edmund,⁵ Milo,⁴ Edmund,³ John,² John¹), b. 2 July 1867, Madison Co., Ky.; living 1948 in Richmond, Ky.; m. 7 Jan. 1886 to A. Sidney Noland, (son of Capt. Nathan and Margaret (Broadus) Noland), b. 14 March 1861; d. 1 June 1934. He was a prosperous farmer in Madison Co., Ky.

Children of A. Sidney and Miriam, surname NOLAND:

- i. Miriam, b. 25 Oct. 1886; m. 31 Dec. 1923 to James H. Wilson. Children, surname WILSON:
 - a. Nancy M., b. 23 March 1925.
 - b. Sidney Ann, b. 22 Jan. 1929; d. in infancy.
- ii. Nathan B., b. 5 July 1888; m. 7 Aug. 1918 to Anna Maupin. Children, surname NOLAND:
 - a. Sara P., b. 20 April 1920.
 - b. Christopher H., b. 22 May 1921; m. 25 May 1941 to Fanny L. Hardin. They have two children.
 - c. Margaret S., b. 23 Oct. 1922.
- iii. Margaret, b. 12 March 1890; m. 5 Sept. 1916 to Charles White. Children, surname WHITE:
 - a. Charles Edmund, b. 14 July 1918; d. 12 March 1919.
 - b. Marian N., b. 15 Feb. 1921.
 - c. John William, b. 28 Feb. 1925.
 - d. Sidney Noland, b. 18 July 1932.
- iv. Harriett, b. 6 Dec. 1891; m. 31 Jan. 1917 to Bower S. Broadus. Children, surname BROADUS:
 - a. Bower S., Jr., b. 18 July 1918.
 - b. E. Sidney, b. 10 Oct. 1919.
 - c. Harriett A., b. 27 May 1921.
- v. Zerelda, b. 22 July 1896; living 1948 in Richmond, Ky. Unmarried.
- vi. Edmund B., b. 24 Dec. 1902; m. 12 July 1926 to Ernestine Cross. No issue.

Ref: Family data from Mrs. Miriam Baxter Noland.



AND THEIR DESCENDANTS

(206) KITTY⁶ BAXTER, (George David,⁵ Milo,⁴ Edmund,³ John,² John,¹), b. 11 June 1868; d. 4 June 1904; m. 6 June 1892 to Ewell B. Smith. All of their children were born in Henry Co., Ky.

Children of Ewell and Kitty, surname SMITH:

- i. Eva Belle, b. 20 June 1893; d. 1 Oct. 1920; m. 9 March 1915 to Arthur Davidson, Jefferson Co., Ky.; d. 24 Jan. 1930. A son, surname DAVIDSON:
 - a. William Arthur, b. 12 Dec. 1916.
11. Ewell Shipp, b. 17 Sept. 1894; m. 7 April 1917 to Lillie Mae Bicknell, b. 10 Oct. 1898, Henry Co., Ky. Children, surname SMITH:
 - a. Sidney Pershing, b. 4 Feb. 1918, LaGrange, Ky.; m. 4 Aug. 1940, Indianapolis, Ind., to Leona Mavis Bender, b. 4 March 1920.
 - b. Katherine Frances, b. 28 March 1920, Indianapolis, Ind.; m. 6 May 1937 to Warren Otis Harbert, b. 23 Sept. 1914. A son, surname HARBERT:
 1. Mickel Dean, b. 10 Sept. 1942.
 - c. Juanita Lee, b. 3 Dec. 1921; m. 14 March 1940 to Charles Elmer Simon, b. 15 Jan. 1918. A son, surname SIMON:
 1. William Dean, b. 17 March 1941; d. 23 April 1941.
 - d. Edythe Hastings, b. 18 Aug. 1923; m. 16 Jan. 1941 to Harry Edward Clark, b. 8 Oct. 1918. Children, surname CLARK:
 1. Harry Everett
 2. William David
 - e. Ewell Shipp, Jr., b. 13 Feb. 1927.
 - f. William Baxter, b. 17 April 1929.
 - g. Irma Jeanne, b. 12 March 1931; d. 1 May 1935, Indianapolis.
 - h. Della Joanne, b. 12 Oct. 1933.
 - i. Patricia Anne, b. 7 April 1936.
 - j. James David, b. 27 Oct. 1940.
 - k. George P., b. 26 April 1942.
111. George P., b. 10 Feb. 1896; m. 22 April 1917 to Elizabeth Swinford. Children, surname SMITH:
 - a. Doris Fay, b. 5 Oct. 1918, Louisville, Ky.
 - b. Elsie Leora, b. 12 Jan. 1921, Louisville, Ky.
 - c. Norma Elizabeth, b. 16 April 1931, Louisville, Ky.
- 1v. Amelia Hastings, b. 11 Dec. 1899; m. Luther Winburn. Children, surname WINBURN:
 - a. Charles, b. ca. 1922.
 - c. Lilly Almeta, b. ca. 1927.
 - b. Mary Elizabeth, b. ca. 1924.

Ref: Family data from Mrs. Eliza Jane Baxter Taylor, LaGrange, Ky.

(207) ELIZA JANE⁶ BAXTER, (George David,⁵ Milo,⁴ Edmund,³ John,² John,¹), b. 22 April 1872, Henry Co., Ky.; living 1948 at LaGrange, Oldham Co., Ky.; m. 22 July 1899, Oldham Co., Ky., to John Russ Taylor, (son of Jordan and Rebecca Taylor), b. 5 March 1880, Owen Co., Ky.

Children of John Russ and Eliza Jane, surname TAYLOR:

1. David Baxter, b. 17 Nov. 1900; m. 30 Dec. 1922 to Sophia Pfister, d. 26 June 1928. A son, surname TAYLOR:
 - a. John Robert, b. 21 Oct. 1924, Oldham Co., Ky.
11. Mary Rebecca, b. 29 Nov. 1902; m. 29 Oct. 1921 to John J. Wittwer. Live in LaGrange, Ky. Daughters, surname WITTWER:
 - a. Margaret Lee, b. 13 Dec. 1923, Oldham Co., Ky.
 - b. Martha Ann, b. 13 Dec. 1923 (twin).
111. Anna Floride, b. 31 Jan. 1905; m. 11 April 1930 to Thomas Howard Roberts, b. Mead Co., Ky. Children, surname ROBERTS:
 - a. Thomas Howard, Jr., b. 19 May 1934.
 - b. Jane Frances, b. 22 May 1936.
- 1v. John Guthrie, b. 7 Feb. 1908; m. 20 Oct. 1940 to Mollie Williamson.
- v. Virginia Frances, b. 6 July 1910; m. 17 Sept. 1938 to Ubert Gibson. Children, surname GIBSON:
 - a. Eliza Jane, b. 23 Feb. 1940.
 - b. Ray Francis, b. 12 April 1942, Muncie, Indiana.
- vi. Robert, b. and d. 13 May 1915.
- vii. Emily Vance, b. 5 Sept. 1917; d. 24 Jan. 1918.

Ref: Family records from Mrs. Eliza Jane Baxter Taylor.



- (208) WILLIE VANCE⁶ BAXTER, (George David,⁵ Milo,⁴ Edmund,³ John,² John,¹), b. 21 July 1878; m. 19 Dec. 1900 to Joe Shrader, (son of John and Elizabeth Shrader), b. 25 Sept. 1875.

Child of Joe and Willie Vance, surname SHRADER:

- i. Marion Ward, b. 12 Oct. 1901, Henry Co., Ky.; m. Willa Marie Bahr, (dau. of Ed and Kate Bahr), b. 8 Dec. 1900 in Louisville, Ky. Children, surname SHRADER:
 - a. Willa Maryan, b. 10 May 1923, Louisville, Ky.; m. 22 Aug. 1940 to Ernest Milton George, (son of Will and Madie George), b. 3 Nov. 1922. Children, surname GEORGE:
 1. Ellen Marie, b. 17 March 1941.
 - b. Dolores, b. 25 Sept. 1928.
 - c. Joe Roger, b. 22 March 1930.

Ref: Family records from Mrs. Eliza Jane Baxter Taylor.

- (209) MILO⁶ BAXTER, (George David,⁵ Milo,⁴ Edmund,³ John,² John,¹), b. 11 April 1880; living 1948; m. 4 Nov. 1900 to Florida Smith, (dau. of Russell and Lena Smith), b. 5 Oct. 1883; living 1948. They lived for a time in Newcastle, Ky. but now live in Lexington, Ky.

Children of Milo and Florida, surname BAXTER:

- i. Morris Vernon, b. 14 Aug. 1901; m. July 1921 to Tommy Golden Coleman, (dau. of Jesse and Nora Coleman), d. 19 Feb. 1930. Children, surname BAXTER:
 - a. Morris Vernon, Jr., b. 3 June 1922, living 1948 in Lexington, Ky.
 - b. Jean Coleman, b. 11 July 1925.
 - c. Robert Ellis, b. 15 Nov. 1927.
- ii. Emily Frances, b. 6 March 1903; d. 1903.
- iii. Lena Russell, b. 4 Nov. 1905; m. 16 Jan. 1926 to Herschel Willhite, (son of Breckenridge and Elizabeth Willhite).
- iv. John, b. 13 July 1909; d. 14 July 1909.
- v. George David, b. 20 July 1913; m. Mary Margaret Foree, (dau. of Warren and Elizabeth Foree). A son, surname BAXTER:
 - a. Donald Ray, b. 29 July 1936.
- vi. Milo Pleasants, b. 17 March 1916; m. Patricia Louise Greenwood, (dau. of Robert and Rosa Greenwood).
- vii. James Edward, b. 8 Feb. 1918.
- viii. Mable, b. 17 Feb. 1920; died young.

Ref: Family records from Mrs. Eliza Jane Baxter Taylor, LaGrange, Ky.

- (210) WILLIAM TROUSDALE⁶ BAXTER, (Squire,⁵ Joshua,⁴ George,³ John,² John,¹), b. 10 Aug. 1851 in Cowan, Franklin Co., Tenn.; d. 13 April 1919; m. ca. 1880 at Millsap, Texas, to Sallie M. Slater, b. 5 Dec. 1851. He was a druggist.

Children of William T. and Sallie, surname BAXTER:

- i. William Trousdale, Jr., b. 19 Sept. 1881, at Millsap, Texas; d. 8 Oct. 1946; m. (1) 1906 in Louisiana, to Regina Dorte; m. (2) 1913, Millsap, Texas, to Pearl (Beaty) Little, b. 25 Dec. 1882. He was a railroad man. An only daughter by the first marriage, surname BAXTER:
 - a. Jeraldine, b. 1908, Millsap, Texas.
- ii. Charley C., b. 11 May 1883, Millsap; d. 11 July 1884.
- iii. Kate, b. 13 Oct. 1889, at Millsap; m. 21 May 1911 at Millsap, to James Walter Courtney, b. 10 Feb. 1889, Rich Hill, Mo. He is a business man and a rancher. Children, surname COURTNEY:
 - a. James Baxter, b. 21 Feb. 1912, Weatherford, Texas; m. 18 Aug. 1934 at Lawton, Okla., to Eddie Pearl Cantrell, b. 8 March 1914 at Hillsboro, Texas. A son, surname COURTNEY:
 1. James Baxter, Jr., b. 21 Nov. 1940, Mineral Wells, Tex.
 - b. James Walter, Jr., b. 14 Nov. 1916; d. 4 March 1919, Weatherford.
 - c. Robert Harold, b. 6 March 1920, Weatherford, Texas. Unmarried. 1948.
- iv. Glus Glenn, b. 17 March 1891, Millsap, Texas; m. 29 June 1913 at Santo, Texas to Grace Vivian Bradford, b. 1891. He is a R.R. agent. Children, surname BAXTER:
 - a. Lloyd Glenn, b. 11 April 1914 at Brazos, Texas; m. 19 Nov. 1941 at San Antonio, Texas, to Mary Maurine Grant. He was educ. at Abilene Christian Coll. Children, surname BAXTER:
 1. Margaret Carol, b. 1 Sept. 1942, San Antonio, Tex.
 2. Katherine Louise, b. 27 Dec. 1945, San Antonio, Tex.
 - b. Mary Katherine, b. 16 Oct. 1922; d. 2 Nov. 1945, Denver, Colo.
- v. Lela, b. 9 March 1894; d. June 15, 1894, Millsap, Texas.

Ref: Family data from Mrs. Lucye Baxter Bonneaux, Trent, Texas.



AND THEIR DESCENDANTS

(211) MARY ANN⁶ BAXTER, (Squire,⁵ Joshua,⁴ George,³ John,² John,¹), b. 16 April 1863, Franklin Co., Tenn.; d. 16 April 1919, Millsap, Texas; m. 1 Jan. 1880, Parker Co., Texas, to Leslie Monroe Byrd, b. 21 Jan. 1858, Graves Co., Ky.; d. 7 Aug. 1946, Millsap, Texas. He was a farmer. Children were all born at Millsap, Texas.

Children of Leslie M. and Mary Ann, surname BYRD:

- i. Marshall Lee, b. 4 Dec. 1880; d. 13 March 1943, Millsap, Texas; m. Janie Cox, b. 26 April 1883. Children, surname BYRD:
 - a. Leonard Chesley, b. 20 March 1904, Millsap, Texas; m. 26 Aug. 1925, Millsap, to Charlie Bell Peters, b. 15 Aug. 1905, Millsap. Children, surname BYRD:
 1. Mary Ruth, b. 15 Nov. 1930.
 2. Roy Lee, b. 20 May 1940.
 - b. Lester Scott, b. 23 Oct. 1905; m. Nov. 1933 to Janie Ruth Brown. No issue. He is in business.
 - c. Harry Louis, b. 11 Sept. 1909; m. 30 Dec. 1933, at Yuma, Ariz. to Pearl Christian Sulten, b. 19 June 1909. No issue. He is a farmer.
 - d. Irby Lee, b. 15 Aug. 1913, Millsap, Texas; m. 3 Feb. 1944, at Los Angeles, to Cecelia Ullrich, b. 24 Jan. 1913. A daughter, surname BYRD:
 1. Karen Elizabeth, b. 4 Nov. 1946, Weatherford, Texas.
 - e. Faye Jene, b. 11 Sept. 1915; m. 4 June 1939, at Weatherford, Texas, to John B. Kendrick. She was educ. at Chicago Conservatory of Music. A daughter, surname KENDRICK:
 1. Jo Ann, b. 21 Jan. 1943.
- ii. Ida Lanetta, b. 1 Aug. 1882; m. 5 March 1905, at Millsap, Tex., to Walter Franklin Debusk, b. 4 April 1877, Weatherford, Tex. Children, surname DEBUSK:
 - a. Tennie Mae, b. 29 Jan. 1906, Rock Creek, Texas; m. 13 July 1923 to Daniel Bowen, b. 12 May 1903, Dublin, Texas; d. 25 Nov. 1945. Children, surname BOWEN:
 1. Kenneth Carlton, b. 24 May 1924, Ranger, Texas; m. 7 Nov. 1943, Marion, Va. to Thelma Vaught. They have children: Danelle, b. 15 Aug. 1944 and Kenneth, b. 7 Jan. 1947.
 2. Harold Gene, b. 3 Feb. 1926, Caddo, Texas; m. 1 May 1946, Little Rock, Ark., to Lois Onborn. Their son, Daniel Patrick, b. 19 March 1947, Phoenix, Ariz.
 3. Wanda Lucille, b. 3 Dec. 1927, McCamey, Texas; m. 20 March 1944 to Raymond Stephens. They have children: Lonetta Mae, b. 11 Nov. 1945 and Patricia Rae, b. 16 April 1947.
 4. Patsy Joyce, b. 26 Oct. 1929, Sweetwater, Texas; m. 27 May 1945 to Oscar Powell.
 - b. Leah Faye, b. 22 Nov. 1906, Rock Creek, Texas; m. 19 Sept. 1925, to Henry Jones, b. 6 Dec. 1903, Thurber, Texas. Children, surname JONES:
 1. Doris Janet, b. 9 Sept. 1927, McCamey, Texas; m. 9 Sept. 1945, Abilene, Texas, to James Ferguson. Their son, Richard Franklin, b. 21 July 1946, Tulare, Calif.
 2. Billie Rae, b. 30 Jan. 1930, McCamey, Texas.
 3. Bobbie Joe, b. 30 Jan. 1930, (twin).
 - c. Maggie Marie, b. 19 Oct. 1911, Thurber, Texas; d. 22 Sept. 1940, Glendale, Ariz.; m. 4 Nov. 1932, Glendale, Ariz., to Delbert Wilson, b. 23 March 1909, in Kansas. Children, surname WILSON:
 1. Edwin Earl, b. 26 March 1934, Phoenix, Ariz.
 2. Bettye Ann, b. 24 May 1937, Phoenix, Ariz.
 - d. Dortha Lea, b. 22 Nov. 1917, Strawn, Texas; m. 23 Dec. 1934 to Ollen Coleman, b. 17 Nov. 1912, Lubbock, Texas. Children, surname COLEMAN:
 1. James Calvin, b. 28 Aug. 1935, Glendale, Ariz.
 2. Geneva Jean, b. 7 Jan. 1939, Glendale, Calif.
- iii. Louis Jarrett, b. 4 Oct. 1884; d. 27 March 1909; m. 1907, at Millsap, Texas, to Pearl Newberry. He was a blacksmith. Their only child died at birth.
- iv. Mary Wilma, b. 27 June 1887; m. 24 Sept. 1905, at Weatherford, Texas, to James Sargent Stephens, b. 9 Dec. 1874, at Cowan, Franklin Co., Tenn. Children, surname STEPHENS:
 - a. Child died at birth.
 - b. Author Lee, b. 29 Jan. 1909, Millsap, Texas; m. at Haskell, Texas, to Susie Fowler, d. 15 July 1937, Brownfield, Texas. Children were: Louis Lee and Ruby Nell.
 - c. Wendell Matthew, b. 22 Nov. 1911, Millsap, Texas; m. at Brownfield, Texas, to Velma Sutton, d. 10 Nov. 1940, at Brownfield, Texas. Children: Velma Lucille, and twin boys, Lester and Chester.
 - d. Lowell Wallace, b. 27 July 1914, Millsap, Texas; m. 1937 at Brownfield, Texas, to Verl Hulse. Children, all born at Brownfield were: Theresa, James Rowe, and Seneth.



SOME MARYLAND BAXTERS

- e. L. Dene, b. 4 June 1918, at Millsap, Texas; m. 1940, at Brownfield, Texas, to Johnnie Mae Bundrant. Children: Lowell Dene and Celia Ann.
- f. Mary Ann, b. 21 May 1924, Rochester, Texas; m. 29 Nov. 1947 at Alamogordo, New Mex., to Paul Stone.
- v. Leslie Monroe, Jr., b. 5 March 1889; d. 20 Feb. 1919; m. 23 Dec. 1910, at Millsap, Texas, to Edna Pearl Langsford. An only child died at birth. He was a farmer.
- vi. William Joseph, b. 26 Dec. 1890; m. 1914, at Clyde, Texas, to Clarisa Adams, b. 8 March 1893; d. 8 Sept. 1936. He was a farmer. Children, surname BYRD:
 - a. Joe Dale, b. 30 June 1915; m. 26 May 1939 to Alma Lee Williams. Lt. J.G., U.S. Navy. Children, surname BYRD:
 - 1. Carla Judy, b. 9 Sept. 1940.
 - 2. Joyce Carol, b. 24 March 1946.
 - b. Regina Fay, b. 20 May 1919; m. Ed B. Reves. A son, surname REVES:
 - 1. William Joseph, b. 6 June 1941, Ft. Worth, Texas.
- vii. James Polk, b. 31 March 1893; d. 13 Jan. 1940, Dallas, Texas; m. (1) Oct. 1912, at Dallas, to Josie Wells, d. Aug. 1914; m. (2) ca. 1915; at Clyde, Texas, to Minnie Campbell; m. (3) 1924 to Bettye Miller. Children by the second marriage, surname BYRD:
 - a. De Laverne, b. ca. March 1917, Millsap, Texas; m. 1939 at Clyde, Texas, to Earl Dusek. Children, surname DUSEK:
 - 1. Martha Ann, b. 1940, Abilene, Texas.
 - 2. Gail, b. 1943, Abilene, Texas.
 - b. Mary Francis, b. ca. 1919; Millsap, Texas; m. ca. 1945 at Clyde, Texas, to Robert Minor. They have a daughter born in St. Louis, Mo.
- viii. Nancy Azalea, b. 16 Feb. 1895; m. 1 Nov. 1919, Weatherford, Texas, to Homer C. Barnwell, b. 11 Sept. 1893, Dawson Co., Ga. Children, surname BARNWELL:
 - a. Homer C., Jr., b. 1 Nov. 1920, Millsap, Texas; m. Jan. 1944, to Alverine Mahagan, b. 7 May 1921. Children, surname BARNWELL:
 - 1. Homer C., III, b. 16 Jan. 1945.
 - 2. Carol Ann, b. 14 Dec. 1946.
 - b. Willis Kent, b. 22 Jan. 1922, Rochester, Texas. Uhm. 1947.
 - c. Eleanor Jane, b. 1 July 1924, Rochester, Texas; m. 1944, at Alamogordo, N.Mex., to Earl McDonald, b. June 1915, Michigan. A daughter, surname McDONALD:
 - 1. Catherine Gene, b. 12 April 1946.
 - d. Bettye Ruth, b. 12 May 1928, Houston, Texas; m. 1943 to James Prince, b. 14 Oct. 1920, Frost, Texas. Children, surname PRINCE:
 - 1. James Harold, b. 16 May 1944.
 - 2. Donald Ray, b. 16 Dec. 1946.
- ix. Early, b. 23 Jan. 1897; d. 21 Jan. 1898, Millsap, Texas.
- x. Lucye Jane, b. 8 Nov. 1898; m. 22 Dec. 1917, at Weatherford, Texas, to William Karl Bonneaux, b. 7 April 1896, Millsap, Texas. He is an oil producer. They were both living 1948 in Trent, Texas. Children, surname BONNEAUX:
 - a. William Karl, Jr., b. 2 Dec. 1919, Strawn, Texas; m. 3 April 1946, at Nanking, China, to Helen Meneratti, b. 7 Nov. 1917, at Manila, Phillipine Islands. He is a grad. of Hardin Simmons College and is a major in A.A.F. A daughter, surname BONNEAUX:
 - 1. Marilu Byrd, b. 19 Jan. 1947, Washington, D.C.
- xi. Willis Edwin, b. 23 May 1901; m. at Midland, Texas, to Raye Underwood. He is an oil well driller. Child, surname BYRD:
 - a. Jimmie Lyn, b. 1936, Midland, Texas.
- xii. A daughter, b. and d. 1904.
- xiii. Jesse Rufe, b. 3 July 1909; m. 20 Oct. 1934, at Millsap, Texas, to Lucille Lavern Beadle, b. 1 Jan. 1913, at Millsap, Texas. He is a farmer. A son, surname BYRD:
 - a. Leslie Lowell, b. 3 Oct. 1940, Millsap, Texas.

Ref: Family data from Mrs. Lucye Bonneaux, Trent, Texas, and from the Bible of Rufus Sarten Baxter.

(212) RUFUS SARTEN⁶ BAXTER, (Squire,⁵ Joshua,⁴ George,³ John,² John,¹), b. 7 Nov. 1866, in Tenn.; m. 25 April 1889, at Millsap, Texas, to Minnie Fannie Flipppo, b. 19 July 1870, in Alabama. He was a construction engineer for railroads in Texas.

Daughter of Rufus Sarten and Minnie, surname BAXTER:

- i. Eula Mae, b. 7 May 1893, at Clyde, Texas; m. 19 Dec. 1912, at Sweetwater, Texas, to Dan Leak Childress, b. 30 Nov. 1886 in Shelby Co., Texas. He is a rancher. Their children were all born at Sweetwater, Texas. Children, surname CHILDRESS:
 - a. Dan Leak, Jr., b. 16 Dec. 1914; m. 23 April 1938, at Albuquerque, New Mexico, to Nancy Jane George, b. 20 May 1918, at Albuquerque. Children, surname CHILDRESS:



AND THEIR DESCENDANTS

1. Robert George, b. 27 Oct. 1941, Albuquerque, N.M.
2. Scott Baxter, b. 4 March 1943, Albuquerque, N.M.
- b. Miram O'Keefe, b. 10 Sept. 1916; B.A., Okla. A & M; Attorney. Unmarried 1947.
- c. Robert Baxter, b. 27 April 1921; m. 5 June 1947, at Eastland, Texas, to Mary Edda Page, b. 13 Feb. 1926, Eastland, Texas. He is an A.B. grad. from Okla. A & M.

Ref: Family data from Mrs. Dan Childress, Eastland, Texas and from Bible of Rufus Sarten Baxter.

(213) LETTIE⁶ BAXTER, (Henry H.,⁵ Harrison,⁴ George,³ John,² John,¹), b. 17 Feb. 1876; living 1948; m. 6 Sept. 1891, to Roger Hanson Toll, (son of James K.P. and Arietta (Champion) Toll), d. July 1937.

Children of Roger Hanson and Lettie, surname TOLL:

- i. Lelia Elizabeth, b. 9 July 1892; m. 24 Sept. 1914 to Frank Marcum, (son of Luther and Josie (Blackshire) Marcum), b. 2 March 1889. Both living 1948, Louisville, Ky. Children, surname MARCUM:
 - a. Lelia Elizabeth, b. 22 Oct. 1916; m. 11 June 1938 to Herbert William Tieman, (son of Walter H. and Minnie (Strohbeck) Tieman, of Ferndale, Mich.), b. 15 Nov. 1918. They live at Ferndale, Mich. A son, surname TIEMANN:
 1. Larry James, b. 6 Nov. 1941.
 - b. Roger Hanson, b. 24 Nov. 1923; m. 22 June 1946 to Fern Moss, (dau. of Roy and Myrtle (Sinckhorn) Moss, of Danville, Ky.), b. 26 Jan. 1926. A daughter, surname MARCUM:
 1. Rebecca Ann, b. 11 Feb. 1947.
- iii. Willis Baxter, b. 2 April 1896; m. 17 July 1919 to Ruby Bybee, (dau. of Walter M. and Mary (Wilson) Bybee), b. 18 Aug. 1892. Children, surname TOLL:
 - a. Douglas Baxter, b. 24 Dec. 1920; m. Ruth Bahr, (dau. of George J. and Alma Bahr, of Chicago, Ill.). A daughter, surname TOLL:
 1. Darlene Ruth, b. 28 March 1948.
 - b. Marion Agnes, b. 15 May 1924; m. 6 April 1946 to Herschel Roland, (son of Albert Lee and Mayme (Daisher) Roland), b. 18 Oct. 1921. A son, surname ROLAND:
 1. Michael Lee, b. 1 March 1947.
- c. Martha June, b. 9 Nov. 1926.
- iv. Anna Gladys, b. 18 Dec. 1902; m. 11 Nov. 1920 to Allan Briscoe Woodford, (son of James S. and Ella (Melts) Woodford, of Nelson Co., Ky.), b. 12 Oct. 1899. Children, surname WOODFORD:
 - a. Allan Briscoe, Jr., b. 29 Dec. 1922; m. 27 Dec. 1944 to Mary E. Taafee. Children, surname WOODFORD:
 1. Allan B., III, b. 10 Aug. 1946.
 2. Barbara Lee, b. 1 Feb. 1948.
 - b. Doris Anne, b. 18 Sept. 1927; m. 4 Sept. 1947 to Milton L. Clegg, (son of Mathew L. and Bessie (Hawkins) Clegg, of Inverness, Fla.), b. 30 Oct. 1924.

Ref: Family data from Mr. Ed Baxter, Mrs. Roger Hanson Toll, and Mrs. Marcum.

(214) MARION FRANKLIN⁷ LANE, (Frances CRABTREE,⁶ Mary Ann,⁵ William,⁴ Samuel,³ Greenbury,² John,¹), b. 5 Jan. 1855 near Dresden, Ohio; d. 11 Oct. 1943; m. 6 Jan. 1876 to Lucinda Husband, (dau. of O.B. Husband), b. 1 Jan. 1852 at Frazeyburg, Ohio; d. 29 Dec. 1905. Presbyterian. Lived at Frazeyburg.

Children of Marion and Lucinda, surname LANE:

1. Lewis Coale, b. 8 Dec. 1876, Demossville, Ky.; living 1946 Frazeyburg, Ohio; m. (1) Nellie Ramsey; m. (2) 22 May 1902, at Covington, Ky., to Eva Campbell, (dau. of Thomas and Mavinia Campbell), b. 7 March 1873; d. 15 April 1931; m. (3) 2 Oct. 1931 to Wilhemina C. Davies. Children, all by first marriage, surname LANE:
 - a. Marion Burdett, b. 10 Dec. 1897. Living unkm. 1946.
 - b. Modestes Lucinda, b. 14 Feb. 1899. Living unkm. 1946.



SOME MARYLAND BAXTERS

11. Frank P., b. 21 March 1880, Demossville, Ky.; m. 8 Jan. 1906 to Orella Boigegrain, (dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Steffy) Boigegrain), b. 25 Dec. 1882, Mt. Eten, Ohio; d. 27 Dec. 1941, Columbus, Ohio. Lived at Frazeyburg, Ohio. Children, surname LANE:

- a. Marvin Hart, b. 25 Nov. 1907; m. 23 Nov. 1936 to Ruth Ridenbaugh, (dau. of Roy and Mona Leta Ridenbaugh), b. 7 Nov. 1915. Children, surname LANE:
 - 1. Sallie Joe, b. 30 June 1940.
 - 2. John Timothy, b. 19 Aug. 1945.
- b. Eva Mae, b. 24 Nov. 1909; m. (1) 1935 to B.D. Richardson, of Fostoria, Ohio; m. (2) 11 Sept. 1945 to Hugh Marvin Shropshire, b. 1 March 1907, Oklahoma City, Okla.

Ref: Family records from Mrs. Zilla Crabtree Hornby.

- (215) ETHEL PHOEBE⁷ BAKER, (George Bealmear BAKER,⁶ Sarah,⁵ William,⁴ Samuel,³ Greenbury,² John,¹), b. 26 July 1878, Irville, O.; m. 24 Dec. 1902, Zanesville, O.; to William Baker Wartenbe, (son of Joseph Baker and Margaret (Humphres) Wartenbe), b. 18 Nov. 1876, Junction City, O. They live in Tacoma, Wash.

Children of William and Ethel, surname WARTENBE:

- 1. Joseph Baker, b. 17 Aug. 1904, Zanesville,; m. 20 Jan. 1934, Tacoma, Wash., to Gertrude Disch, (dau. of Antony and Catherine Disch), b. 4 Feb. 1906, Austin, Minn. Children, surname WARTENBE:
 - a. Joseph Baker, b. 9 Dec. 1936, Tacoma, Wash.
 - b. Carol Anne, b. 1 Jan. 1938, Tacoma, Wash.
 - c. James Antony, b. June 1940, Tacoma, Wash.
- 11. Mary Lillian, b. 6 Jan. 1906, Tacoma, Wash.; m. 26 Jan. 1924 at Tacoma, Wash., to Chester Tycz, (son of Peter and Frances Tycz), b. 6 Jan. 1902. Children, surname TYCZ:
 - a. Ethel Francis, b. 24 Sept. 1924, Tacoma, Wash.; m. 3 July 1944 to Arthur E. Howard. Children, surname HOWARD:
 - 1. Joan Marie, b. 15 Feb. 1945.
 - 2. Ethel Frances, b. 11 Sept. 1946.
 - b. Lucille Virginia, b. 22 Nov. 1927, Catonville, Wash.
- 111. Captola Grace, b. 1 July 1908, Kirby, Wash.; m. 18 Sept. 1928, Tacoma, Wash., to Edward Martin Chilla, b. 11 Nov. 1907. Children, surname CHILLA:
 - a. Edward Martin, Jr., b. 14 Oct. 1938, Tacoma, Wash.
 - b. William Albert, b. 5 Feb. 1948, Santa Ana, Calif.
- iv. Hazel Lucille, b. 10 Sept. 1911, Kapowsin, Wash.; m. 22 Aug. 1931 Tacoma, Wash.; to Albert Lawrence Armour, b. 31 May 1909. A son, surname ARNOUR:
 - a. Lawrence Elmer, b. 9 Sept. 1939, Tacoma, Wash.
- v. Flora Edith, b. 24 April 1918, Tacoma, Wash.; m. 25 April 1936, Tacoma, Wash., to John Richard Skelton, (son of John and Nora Skelton), b. 29 Sept. 1914. Children, surname SKELTON:
 - a. Jacqueline Joan, b. 18 April 1939, Tacoma, Wash.
 - b. Captola Marie, b. 1 May 1941, Tacoma, Wash.

Ref: Family records from Mrs. Ethel Baker Wartenbe.

- (216) JOHN WILLIAM⁷ BUTLER, (Henry James BUTLER,⁵ William BUTLER,⁵ Charity,⁴ Samuel,³ Greenbury,² John,¹), b. 1 July 1865; living 1940; m. 22 Nov. 1888 to Ada Thrap, (dau. of James and Mary (Blaine) Thrap), b. 7 June 1868. All their children lived at Zanesville, Ohio.

Children of John William and Ada, surname BUTLER:

- 1. Alfred James, b. 5 Oct. 1889; m. 13 Nov. 1919 to Elizabeth Ellen Cramer, (dau. of Clarence and Iva (Bland) Cramer), b. 7 June 1897. Children, surname BUTLER:
 - a. Evelyn, b. 3 Sept. 1920; m. 13 Nov. 1938 to Wayne Millard Brock, (son of Norris E. and Grace (Mock) Brock), b. 20 May 1917, Norwich, Ohio. Children, surname BROCK:
 - 1. Kenneth Richard, b. 27 June 1939.
 - 2. William Richard, b. 6 May 1943.
 - b. William Richard, b. 15 July 1922.
- 11. Anna Martha, b. 22 Nov. 1893; m. 14 Oct. 1915 to Wallace E. Morningstar, b. 23 Dec. 1890. Children, surname MORNINGSTAR:
 - a. Dorothy Ada, b. 1 Sept. 1916. Grad. O.S.U. Unm. 1948.



AND THEIR DESCENDANTS

- b. Ethel, b. 11 June 1918; m. 11 June 1935 to Virgil E. Anderson, (son of Clay and Dollie (Yingling) Anderson), b. 1 Sept. 1914. Live at Licking, Ohio. Children, surname ANDERSON:
 - 1. Betty Joe, b. 5 July 1937.
 - 2. Donna Marie, b. 26 Feb. 1940.
 - 3. Wallace Eugene, b. 24 March 1942.
- c. Jean Anne, b. 17 Aug. 1924. With Bell Tel Co., 1948.
- iii. Mildred, b. 29 Jan. 1896; m. 2 March 1927 to William Felix Redman, (son of John W. and Mary (Frizzell) Redman), b. 24 July 1897. Children, surname REDMAN:
 - a. Marilyn, b. 9 Jan. 1929, Zanesville, Ohio.
- iv. Ruth Charity, b. 30 March 1898; m. (1) Chester Sevall, b. 1901; d. 18 Nov. 1942; m. (2) 15 April 1943 to Otis Moore, d. 9 Dec. 1947.
- v. Frank, b. 9 Sept. 1900; m. 5 July 1934 to Esther Eichner, (dau. of David and Sophia (Fritz) Eichner). Children, surname BUTLER:
 - a. Nancy Louise, b. July 1936.
- vi. Henry James, b. 2 April 1904; m. 28 Aug. 1929 to Mary Gill, (dau. of Norton C. and Laura (Hessin) Gill), b. 31 Jan. 1910. Live at Nashport, Ohio. Children, surname BUTLER:
 - a. Beverly Ann, b. 9 Nov. 1932, Nashport, O.
 - b. James Norton, b. 7 April 1938, Zanesville, O.
- vii. Nellie May, b. 22 July 1906; m. Forrest Garrett. Children, surname GARRETT:
 - a. Joan Louise, b. 8 Feb. 1928.

Ref: Family records from John William Butler, Zanesville, Ohio.



APPENDIX

EDMUND BAXTER, of Baltimore County, Maryland.

It is entirely possible that this Edmund was the father of John Baxter (will 1757). They lived for a time in the same part of Baltimore County and both had four children with the same, rather uncommon names.

Edmund Baxter's birth and death dates are unknown. His will was dated 26 Aug. 1768 and probated 5 Nov. 1774. (Wills 40, f. 141 Hall of Records). His wife was named Mary. The earliest mention of any Baxter in Baltimore County, Md., was on 6 Feb. 1714 when Edmund Baxter and Mary Baxter were witnesses of the will of Richard Sampson, of Baltimore Co., Md. (Wills 14, f. 43). In 1718 Edmund Baxter was administrator of the estate of Joseph Hoar. Joseph and Thomas Goswick were sureties. (Test. Pro. 23, p. 306) On 29 Oct. 1723 Edmund Baxter purchased fifty acres of "Corbins Rest" (D.R.1,SfG, p. 208) On 27 Aug. 1728, Joseph Goswick's estate was administered by his wife, Elizabeth, and James Bowen and Edmund Baxter were sureties. Edmund and Mary Baxter lived on Back River and were members of St.Paul's. Mary is not mentioned in the will of her husband, Edmund, in 1768. There probably were older children but the four listed below are recorded in St.Paul's Parish Register, Baltimore Co., Md.

Children of Edmund and Mary, surname BAXTER:

1. Elizabeth, b. 16 Nov. 1722; d. unknown, m. (1) unknown; m. (2) 28 Jan. 1749/50 to Abraham Green, (son of Robert and Susannah Green. (St.Paul's) Abraham Green was b. 27 Sept. 1726. (St.Paul's) and died ca. 1778. (Balto. Co., Adm. Acct. Book 8, p. 25). Children by first marriage, surname BAXTER:
 - a. Greenberry Bowen, b. before 1745; died young. Not mentioned in will of Edmund Baxter in 1768 and brother Benjamin inherited land left to him by will of Benjamin Bowen (Wills 25, f. 397, H.ofR.) Prov. Court Records DD#5,f.225-228).
 - b. Benjamin, b. before 1745; d. intestate ca. 1771.(Balto. Co. Letters of Adm.) (Wills 25, f.397 H.ofR.)(Inv. Book 11,p. 151 Balt.Co.,Md.); m. Rebecca (St.Paul's) Children, surname BAXTER:
 1. Nicholas, b. 6 June 1771 (p.28 St.Paul's); d. ca. 1802, intestate. Estate settled 1804. (Letters of adm. to wife Mary, and Joseph Perigo and Josias Green, sureties); m. (1) 1 Feb. 1792 to Susan Perigo. (Marriage records-Baltimore) She was a dau. of John and Rebecca (Sollers) Perigo. (Letters of Admin. Balto. Co. 1790-1805)(Will Book 5, p. 360). Susan Perigo is not mentioned in the will of her father in 1796; m. (2) 26 Nov. 1797 to Mary Pierce. (Md. marriages 1777-1804). Nicholas Baxter and William Sollers were sureties to will of John Perigo in 1796 (Letters of Adm. Balto. Co. 1790-1805). Nicholas Baxter and Vincent Green sureties for estate of Moses Green in 1795. (Same ref.) Nicholas and Susanna had a daughter, Eleanor, b. 6 Jan. 1795. (St.Paul's; d.s.p. 1813) She was mentioned as grand. dau. in will of John Perigo in 1796. Nicholas and Mary had a son, Benjamin, but his birth date is unknown.
- Children of Elizabeth and Abraham, surname GREEN:
 - c. Rachel, b. 4 April 1750 (St.Paul's) Living 1768. NOTE: Acct. Book 8, p. 25 First acct. of Daniel Davis adm. of Abraham Green-"due from deceased to Rachel BAXTER--10 April 1778).
 - d. Greenbury, b. 15 Aug. 1762. (St.Paul's) NOTE: From letter written by Mrs. Emma Elson Lewis, Magnolia, Ohio in 1939-"Aunt Katherine Baxter Elson says her grandfather Samuel Baxter had a sister married to a Greenberry Green, and an "Aner" also a sister."--In Wayne twp., Jefferson Co., Ohio, one of the early settlers-1806-1814--was a Greenberry Green.
- ii. Phillis Anna, b. 9 July 1725. Not mentioned in father's will in 1768.
- iii. Edmundruah, b. 23 May 1728; living 1768 and called Edmund by his father, in his will. Living 1773 (Inv. Book 11, p. 151 Balto.Co.,Md.), m. (1) unknown; m. (2) before 1767 to Susannah, the widow of William King. (Balto. Deeds B#P, p. 567). A son of Edmund, probably by his first marriage, surname BAXTER:
 - a. Barnett, b. uncertain, but mentioned in 1768; m. 3 Sept. 1783 to Ruth Haile. (Balto. City, marriages).
- iv. Greenbury, b. 11 Feb. 1731 (St.Paul's); prob. died young as not mentioned in will of father in 1768.



SOME DESCENDANTS OF BENJAMIN AND MARY (DURBIN) BAXTER

This family is included because of the distinct possibility that he may be the Benjamin,² son of John,¹ in the main portion of this book. The following account is submitted on the supposition that they are one and the same.

BENJAMIN² BAXTER, (John,¹), b. 21 May 1753, in Baltimore Co., Md.; d.-inventory of his estate was made on 14 May 1814 in Washington Co., Pa. (File # 30 B 1826) He married Mary Durbin. They were living in Frederick Co., Md., in 1790, at which time their family consisted of three boys and four girls. In this same county were listed John, Benjamin, Thomas, William, and Cornelius Durbin. The Baxter family moved to Washington Co., Pa., before 1807 (Dr. Cuthbertson's bill in above inventory) and many of them were in Carroll Co., Ohio by 1840. The order of birth for the children is not definitely known.

Children of Benjamin and Mary, surname BAXTER:

1. John, this is probably the John Baxter, with wife Lydia, who was in Harrison Co., Ohio, in 1815 and sold to Charles Chapman, 13 acres on Cross Creek, in Hopewell twp., Wash. Co., Pa., which he had bought 27 April 1810 from Benjamin Stewart and wife, Rebecca.
 3. 11. Cornelius, b. ca. 1764.
 111. James, b. ca. 1785, in Md.; living 1840 and 1850 in Harrison twp., Carroll Co., Ohio. No wife listed in 1840. Sarah ----, b. in Md. was wife (or sister?) listed in 1850. Had at least four children, surname BAXTER:
 - a. A dau. b. 1810-1820.
 - b. A dau. b. 1810-1820.
 - c. A son b. 1820-1825.
 - d. Daniel, b. ca. 1824-1826, in Ohio; living 1860, Harrison twp., Carroll Co., O.; m. Maria ----, b. ca. 1827. Children, surnames BAXTER:
 1. George, b. ca. 1854.
 2. Edgar, b. ca. 1857.
 3. James, b. ca. 1858.
 - 1v. Nicholas, b. ca. 1791-1796, in Md.; living 1860, Harrison twp., Carroll Co., O.; m. Mary ----, b. ca. 1797-1800, in Md. Children, surname BAXTER:
 - a. A son, b. before 1840.
 - b. A son, b. before 1840.
 - c. Melissa, b. ca. 1845, in Ohio.
 - v. Benjamin, b. and d. unknown; m. probably Nancy ----, and among their children was a son, surname BAXTER:
 - a. Albert, b. 20 Oct. 1838, Carroll Co., O.; d. 26 Feb. 1923, Harrison twp., Carroll Co., O. Buried Baxter Ridge Cemetery; m. Catharine Masters ----, b. ca. 1832 in Carroll Co. He was a farmer. Children, surname BAXTER:
 1. Nancy Jane, b. 5 Jan. 1861, Harrison twp., Carroll Co.; d. 26 Oct. 1944, Carroll Co. Buried Baxter Ridge Cem. Unmarried.
 2. Joseph W., b. ca. 1863.
 3. Isaac B., b. ca. 1865.
 4. William Paris, b. 11 Sept. 1867; d. 3 Dec. 1943, Alliance, Ohio; m. Mary J. ----, and had three daughters: Myrtelle, Bettie, and Frances. He was an M.E. minister.
 5. Albert, L., b. ca. 1869; living 1944, Dell Roy, Ohio.
 - vi. Mary
 - vii. Elizabeth
 - viii. Rachel
 - ix. Sarah
- (William Pillers, Stephen Davis, and John L. Masters were evidently husbands of three of these daughters as the men were given as heirs of Benjamin Baxter)



(3) CORNELIUS⁵ BAXTER, (Benjamin,² John,¹), b. ca. 1784, Md.; d. 1840; m. in Washington Co., Pa., to Rebecca Pillars, (possibly dau. of John Pillars, of Washington Co., Pa.), b. ca. 1793; d. ca. 1862. She was living with her dau. Hester Clinton in Carroll Co., Ohio in 1860 (census). They moved from Wash. Co., Pa., to Ohio about 1814 and entered a tract of 80 acres of govt. land on what is known as Baxters Ridge. He was one of the organizers of the M.E. church and gave land for it. Both he and his wife are buried in Baxter Church Cemetery.

Children of Cornelius and Rebecca, surname BAXTER:

- i. Elizabeth
- ii. Bethel, b. ca. 1810-1820; m. and had a son under five years of age in 1840 when he was living in Harrison twp., Carroll Co.
- iii. Rachel
- iv. Hester, b. ca. 1814, in Ohio; living 1870 in Harrison twp., Carroll Co.; m. ----- Clinton, who was d. before 1870. Children, surname CLINTON:
 - a. Rebecca J., b. ca. 1846, Ohio
 - b. Catharine A., b. ca. 1848, Ohio
- v. Lydia
- vi. Sarah
- vii. Ruth
- viii. Cornelius, b. 1824-1825 in Ohio; living 1870, Harrison twp., Carroll Co.; m. before 1850 to Mary ----, b. ca. 1826-1827 in Pa. Living 1870. He was a prosperous farmer. No issue ment. 1850, 1860, or 1870 census.
4. ix. James, b. 15 Aug. 1825
 - x. John
 - xi. Elias

(4) JAMES⁴ BAXTER, (Cornelius,³ Benjamin,² John,¹), b. 15 Aug. 1825, Baxters Ridge, Harrison twp., Carroll Co., Ohio; d. 1910; m. 6 Nov. 1851 to Ianthé McCrary, (dau. of John and Mary (Hays) McCrary), b. 31 Aug. 1829; d. 8 April 1916. He had a farm of 160 acres. Both buried Baxter Ridge Cemetery. Nine of their ten children were living in 1921.

Children of James and Ianthé, surname BAXTER:

5. i. Finley, b. 27 Oct. 1853
- ii. Amelia, b. ca. 1856
- iii. Clarissa, b. ca. 1858
- iv. Minor, b. 4 May 1859; d. 20 Oct. 1939, Canton, Stark Co., Ohio.
- v. Jefferson, b. ca. 1861
- vi. Palmyra, b. ca. 1862
- vii. Grant, b. ca. 1864; not mentioned in 1870 census.
- viii. Ruth, b. ca. 1867
- ix. James Monroe, b. 5 Feb. 1870; d. 8 July 1941; m. Sarah Jane -----, who survived him.
- x. Elizabeth C.

(5) FINLEY⁵ BAXTER, (James,⁴ Cornelius,³ Benjamin,² John,¹), b. 27 Oct. 1853; d. 8 June 1934; m. 1874 to Emmaline Suitor, (dau. of John and Sarah (Beamer) Suitor), b. 29 July 1851; d. 7 June 1920. Both are buried in a mausoleum at Magnolia, Ohio. They had two sons and two daughters.

Children of Finley and Emmaline, surname BAXTER:

- iv. (youngest child) James Roy, b. 19 April 1881, Harrison twp.; m. 1904 to Texas Inez Davy, (dau. of Abraham Gardner and Sarah (Little) Davy, of Rose twp.). Member Grange at Dellroy and Lutheran Church of Rose twp. Children, surname BAXTER:
 - a. Helen Beatrice, b. 1907.
 - b. Sarah Emmaline, b. 28 Sept. 1911, Harrison twp.
 - c. Ralph Finley, b. 14 Nov. 1914; d. 27 July 1933.
 - d. Verna Evelyn, b. 28 Oct. 1916; d. 3 May 1918.
 - e. Wilfred Otis, b. 22 April 1918; d. 26 Jan. 1919.

Ref: "Harrison and Carroll Counties, Ohio" by J.H. Beers Co. 1891, p. 993.
 "Commemorative Biography Record of Harrison and Carroll Co., Ohio" by Judge Eckley, 1921.
 1790 census record for Frederick Co., Md.; all years for Carroll Co., Ohio.
 Ohio Bureau of Vital Statistics.



The following Benjamin Baxter is believed to be a grandson of Benjamin and Mary (Durbin) Baxter and a son of either James, John, or Benjamin.

BENJAMIN⁴ BAXTER, (-----,³ Benjamin,² John,¹), b. ca. 1813, in Ohio, according to the 1850 census for Harrison twp., Carroll Co., Ohio. Married twice. Secondly to Letchia (Lettice) Ralston, b. 1826, in Ohio. He was a miller. He was in Rose twp., Carroll Co. in 1840 with wife b. 1810-1820 and two sons under 5 years of age. He was not in Carroll Co., in 1860. Later records indicate he had moved to Pike Co., Ohio.

Children of the first marriage, surname BAXTER:

- i. John M., b. 1838, Carroll Co., Ohio.
- ii. Isaac B., b. 1840, Carroll Co., Ohio.

Children of the second marriage, surname BAXTER:

- iii. Cornelius S., b. 22 Jan. 1848; d. 13 March 1913 in Beaver twp., Pike Co. He was a carpenter and buried in Bethel Cemetery. Name of wife is unknown. It is possible that a son may have been John Baxter, b. 22 Jan. 1870; d. 24 April 1944.
- iv. Benjamin T., b. ca. 1849; m. Mary Hazem, of Pike Co. One of their children, surname BAXTER:
 - a. George W., b. 19 May 1877 in Pike Co.; d. 27 Feb. 1943, near Chillicothe, Ohio; m. Lucy N. Harrison, b. 1884 in Pike Co. Their sixth child, surname BAXTER:
 6. Jefferson Davis, b. 7 June 1907; d. 9 Aug. 1942; m. Hazel ----- . He was a newspaper reporter. Buried at Chillicothe, Ohio.
- v. David W., b. 13 Oct. 1866; d. 26 Feb. 1926; m. Katherine ----- . Their home was in Chillicothe, Ohio.

Ref: Census records and vital statistics.



INDEX TO PERSONS WITH SURNAME BAXTER

AARON	- 79	CATHERINE	- 19,55,95	ELEANOR	- 33,62,120
ABSALOM	- 29,30,31,55,91	CECIL	- 73	ELIAS	- 122
ACTIONOUS	- 35	CELIA	- 37	ELIZA	- 17,35,37,40,41,64
ADELIA	- 67	CHARITY	- 5,13,17,18,32		66,67,113,114
ADELINE	- 45		60	ELIZABETH	- 1, 1, 4, 5, 6, 7
ALBERT	- 73,78,121	CHARLES	- 23,25,30,31,35		8, 9,10,11,12,13
ALFRED	- 47,78		46,47,48,58,59		19,20,21,23,26,27
ALICE	- 40,54,69,87,104		68,70,72,78,79		28,36,37,40,42,43
ALVIN	- 70		90,100		45,49,67,70,71,73
AMANDA	- 24,46	CHARLEY	- 114		80,86,120,121,122
AMELIA	- 23,37,46,122	CHARLOTTE	- 5,17	ELLA	- 47,55,59,88
AMOS	- 68	CHRISTA	- 9	ELLEN	- 22,29,54,56,60,67
AMY	- 82,83	CHRISTIAN	- 9,10	ELMER	- 104
ANDREW	- 21,26,43,46	CLARA	- 46	ELSIE	- 79
ANGELINE	- 39	CLARENCE	- 79,82	ELSON	- 48,88
ANN	- 17,30,31,57,68	CLARISSA	- 35,65,122	ELTON	- 79
ANNA	- 4,66,91,120	CLAUDE	- 72	EMBLEM	- 20,21,39,69
ANNE	- 12,28,31,43	CLAYBORN	- 87	EMELINE	- 45,60
ANNIE	- 13,25,31,33,40,41	CLAYTON	- 71	EMILY	- 114
	72	CLEDITH	- 88	ENMA	- 23,39,66,68,70,76
ARATHUSA	- 37	CLEON	- 44,82,83		79
ARCHIBALD	- 19	CLIFFORD	- 87	EMMETT	- 79
ARCHIE	- 88	CLYDE	- 52,70	EPHRIAM	- 11,23,46
ARDELL	- 74	COLUMBUS	- 47	ERMA	- 78
ARIETTA	- 73	CORA	- 83	ETHEL	- 15,31,32,33,35,78
ARINA	- 47	CORDELIA	- 40		89,90
ARMANDA	- 40,69	CORNELIA	- 25	EUGENE	- 48
ARMINTA	- 40,70	CORNELIUS	- 11,121,122,123	EULA	- 116
ARTHUR	- 88	CYNTHIA	- 59	EVA	- 67,90
ASA	- 23,46,47			EVERETT	- 69
AUDREY	- 73	DAMARIS	- 55		
		DANIEL	- 121	FALANDA	- 67
BARBARA	- 32,89	DARRELL	- 46	FANNIE	- 37,53,67,73,100
BARNET	- 120	DAVID	- 123	FERN	- 82
BARTHENA	- 11,25,39	DAWSON	- 11,20,21,40	FILLMORE	- 67
BAZANEL	- 11	DEA	- 84	FILURA	- 86
BEATRICE	- 82	DELIA	- 5,18	FINLEY	- 122
BEEBE	- 70	DELILAH	- 23	FLORENCE	- 33
BELLE	- 59	DELLA	- 39	FORREST	- 89
BENJAMIN	- 1, 4, 6, 8, 9	DELORES	- 79	FRANCES	- 100,121
	10,11,17,19,23	DENNIS	- 19	FRANCIS	- 36
	36,37,120,121,123	DILU	- 21	FRANK	- 41,56,67,73,100
BENONA	- 19	DONALD	- 89,114	FRED	- 60
BERNARD	- 70,79,82,83	DOROTHY	- 53,66,67,68,77	FREDA	- 60
BERNY	- 78		82,89,90	FRENCH	- 37,41
BERNICE	- 78,84	DOUGLAS	- 71,73		
BERTHA	- 47,87,95	DOW	- 46	GARLAND	- 68
BESSIE	- 88	DRAIS	- 84	GARNETT	- 66
BETHEL	- 10,23,122	DUKE	- 46	GENEVA	- 71
BETHUEL	- 1, 4,11,24	DWIGHT	- 89	GEORGE	- 1,11, 1, 4, 6, 8
BETTIE	- 78,121				9,10,12,13,20,21
BETTY	- 73	EARL	- 73		25,26,27,29,37,39
BEVIN	- 73	EDAH	- 60		40,41,43,44,47,48
BILL	- 70	EDGAR	- 121		50,54,55,59,66,68
BLANCHE	- 90	EDITH	- 22,45,66,88		69,72,73,78,82,83
BOYD	- 79	EDMOND	- 4, 9,10,19,20		87,88,104,114,121
BRUCE	- 88		21,67		123
BURWICK	- 39	EDMUND	- 1, 1, 6, 8, 9	GERTRUDE	- 46,74
BYRON	- 72		10,11,12,17,19	GILBERT	- 70,79
			20,21,22,23,36	GLENN	- 52
CARL	- 70		37,45,55,66,120	GORDON	- 59,83
CARMEN	- 88	EDWARD	- 20,22,38,41,63	GRACE	- 89
CAROL	- 89		70,71,72,73,74	GRANT	- 122
CARRIE	- 46		88,117	GRANVILLE	- 83
CASSIE	- 39	EDWIN	- 89	GREEN	- 20,21,44,72,81,82



INDEX TO PERSONS WITH SURNAME BAXTER

GREENBERRY - 8,13,17,21,22,29 30,31,41,42,79 120	JOSEPH - 23,60,68,121	MARTIN - 24
GREENBURY - 1, 1, 4, 5, 6, 8 18,120	JOSHUA - 6,20,21,22,35 38,39	MARVIN - 72,79
GUY - 70	JOYCE - 70	MARY - 1, 1, 4, 5, 9,10 11,12,13,15,17,20 21,22,23,25,26,29 30,31,33,35,36,39 40,41,43,44,45,47 48,49,52,53,54,55 58,59,60,64,66,67 68,70,73,77,79,84 87,88,94,95,100 114,115,120,121 122
HALLIE - 86	JUAN - 68	MATTIE - 72
HANNA - 9	JUDITH - 74	MAUDE - 89
HANNAH - 22,30,31,38,44,45 47,55	JUDY - 70	MAURINE - 72
HARDIN - 73	JULIA - 27,40,47,49,91	MAY - 83
HAROLD - 59,71,82	JUNIUS - 8,20,38,66	MELISSA - 121
HARRIETT - 24,40,44,85,100	KATE - 59,114	MERRITT - 40
HARRISON - 20,21,41,74	KATHERINE - 114,120,123	MILDRED - 46,70
HARRY - 60,87	KITTURAH - 33,63	MILLARD - 67
HARTLEY - 43,77	KITTY - 19,66,67,113	MILLO - 20,22,37,38,66,67 114
HARVEY - 46,86	LAURA - 33,47,71,78	MINERVA - 60
HATTIE - 41,59	LA VERGNE - 82	MINNIE - 72,73
HAZEL - 46,74	LAWRENCE - 91	MINOR - 122
HELEN - 67,68,122	LEAH - 67	MIRIAM - 112
HENRY - 40,41,49,73	LELA - 114	MOAB - 19
HERBERT - 59	LEMUEL - 82	MOLLIE - 46
HERMAN - 46,89	LENA - 77,88,114	MONA - 77
HERVEY - 50,89,90	LEO - 70	MORRIS - 114
HESTER - 122	LEONA - 83	MOURNING - 21,41,43
HOLLIE - 50,70,90	LEORA - 79,82	MRTA - 73
HOLLY - 74	LE ROY - 48,69	MYRTLE - 121
HOMER - 40,71,73,74,78	LESLIE - 71	MYRTIE - 67
HORACE - 50,89,90	LESTER - 67	MYRTLE - 47,79
HOWARD - 33,35	LETTIE - 73,117	
HUGH - 19,36,73	LILLY - 54	NANCY - 9,12,19,21,23,24 28,36,39,43,44,79 80,84,121
HULDA - 20,40	LINDA - 70,83	NANNIE - 47,73
	LINDSEY - 74	NAOMI - 11
IDA - 95	LIZZIE - 40	NELLIE - 40,88
ILA - 49,88	LLOYD - 114	NELSON - 79
ISAAC - 41,121,123	LOLA - 53	NETTIE - 73
ISABELLE - 59	LOUETTA - 87	NEWTON - 39,68
ISAM - 36	LOUIS - 17,37,46	NICHOLAS - 11,120,121
	LOUISA - 48,53	NINA - 104
JACK - 70	LOUISE - 89	NOLA - 67
JACOB - 37	LUANNA - 21,46	NONA - 70
JAEI - 19,37	LUCINDA - 36	
JAILLEY - 19	LUCIUS - 43,79	ODENA - 74
JAMES - 11,29,39,40,41,44 67,68,70,72,73,74 83,114,121,122 123	LUCRETIA - 10	OLIVE - 47,79
JANE - 19,39	LUCY - 21,37,68	OLIVER - 52,89
JANET - 87	LUTHER - 39,68,70	OLUS - 114
JEAN - 100,114	LYDIA - 121,122	ONITA - 73
JEFFERSON - 122,123		OPAL - 70,74,79
JENNIE - 84	MABLE - 74,79,87,114	ORA - 79
JERALDINE - 114	MADELINE - 45	ORION - 30
JERUSA - 37	MAGGIE - 72	ORRICK - 55
JESSE - 66,68	MALINDA - 36	OSCAR - 87
JESSIE - 52,74	MARENA - 24	OTTO - 46
JOHN - 1, 1, 4, 5, 6, 7 8,11,13,15,17,18 19,20,21,22,23,24 25,26,27,29,30,31 35,36,38,39,40,41 43,45,46,47,48,50 52,53,59,60,67,70 72,79,82,87,90,114 120,121,122,123	MARGARET - 12,19,21,23,26 27,36,37,40,42 44,45,49,53,54 66,68,69,70,72 73,79,88,114	
	MARIA - 48,88,121	PALMYRA - 122
	MARIAM - 66	PAMELIA - 36,39
	MARIAN - 26	
	MARIE - 87	
	MARILYN - 87	
	MARJORIE - 68,82	
	MARKINS - 69	
	MARTHA - 25,36,38,39,69,74	



INDEX TO PERSONS WITH SURNAME BAXTER

PARALEE	- 68	RUTH	- 12,26,27,29,30,31 32,48,50,53,55,67 78,89,91,122	THURSTON	- 41,72
PATIENCE	- 6,22			TOLBERT	- 40
PATRICIA	- 82	SALLIE	- 20	VADA	- 68
PATSY	- 74	SALLY	- 20,21,24	VALERIA	- 82
PAUL	- 67,88	SAMUEL	- 5, 8, 9,13,15,17 19,29,30,31,32,33 47,51,55,57,67,95 100,120	VERNA	- 122
PEARL	- 70,72			VERNON	- 79
PEGGY	- 20,21,38,78	SARAH	- 5, 9,11,12,13,15 19,21,24,25,26,30 31,35,36,37,39,40 44,45,55,57,58,59 60,63,66,77,83,84 94,104,121,122	VESTA	- 82
PERMELIA	- 25	SAVILLA	- 25	VICTOR	- 23,47,86,87
PERRY	- 47	SHARON	- 70	VIRGINIA	- 41,52,67,71,82
PHILIP	- 11,24,25	SHIRLEY	- 78	WARREN	- 72
PHILLIS	- 1, 1,120	SIDNEY	- 9,56,73	WAYNE	- 87
PRISCILLA	- 9,10	SILAS	- 37,40,67	WILFRED	- 122
		SINCLAIR	- 49	WILLIAM	- 1, 4, 8, 9,10 11,12,13,15,17 22,23,24,25,26 29,30,31,36,38 39,40,43,44,45 46,47,48,49,52 53,55,58,60,66 67,69,70,73,73 86,88,114,121
RACHEL	- 11,12,13,21,27,29 30,31,55,74,82,83 91,93,95,120,121 122	SPENCER	- 59	WILLIE	- 66,114
		SQUIRE	- 11,39,41,67,71	WILLIS	- 40
RALPH	- 78,79,89,100,122	STANLEY	- 73	WILKERSON	- 40,41
RAY	- 59	SUSAN	- 10,24,25,26,36,48 71,73,90	WINTHROP	- 100
RAYMOND	- 87,88,89	SUSANNAH	- 9,12,22,28,30,48 55	WINNIE	- 59
REBECCA	- 9,10,15,19,20,39 120	SWAZE	- 48	WINONA	- 60
		SYLVESTER	- 24,47	YANCY	- 73
RHODA	- 21,39	THEONE	- 89	ZELLA	- 72
RICHARD	- 8, 9,10,11,12,13 21,22,23,24,26,40 43,44,45,46,48,49 79,84,89,104	THOMAS	- 17,19,36,39,40,70 89	ZERELDA	- 38,66
RITA	- 72,79				
ROBERT	- 19,22,25,41,68,70 72,73,79,114				
ROGER	- 1				
ROSE	- 74				
RUBY	- 73,78,89				
RUFUS	- 68,116,117				



INDEX TO PERSONS WITH SURNAMES OTHER THAN BAXTER

ABELL, Mr.-88
 ADAIR, Susan-77
 ADAMS, Clarisa-116, Nancy-70
 ADKINS, Anna-77, Archibald-77,
 Charles-77, Dorothy-77,
 Frances-77, George-76, Green-
 77, Henry-77, John-77, Julia-
 76, Logan-77, Mary-76, Nancy-
 76, Richard-77, Sena-76,
 Wilbur-77, William, 76, 77,
 Winnie-77
 AGIN, Bonnie-103
 ALBAN, Mary-44
 ALBAUGH, Catherine-44, John-44
 ALEXANDER, Ross-64
 ALGUIRE, Jacob-17
 ALLENSWORTH, Margaret-104,
 Norman-104, Walter-104
 ALLISON, Bertha-28, Eunice-91,
 George-28, Helen-91, Howard-
 91, James-28, John-28, Mr.-88,
 Ola-93, Oscar-91, Ralph-91,
 William-28
 ALTENBERG, Frank-109, Helen-109
 AMERSON, William-83
 ANDERSON, Absalom-57, 96, Alveda-
 112, Anna-57, Betty-119,
 Billie-97, Carol-98, Charles-
 57, 97, 98, 99, Clay-119, Cora-
 96, Donald-99, Donna-119,
 Edna-91, Elmer-53, 90, 91,
 Elsie-98, Faye-54, Frank-97,
 George-97, 98, Gertrude-97, 99,
 Glenn-97, Grace-97, 98, Harry-
 98, Hazel-91, Helen-98, Ivan-
 96, John-57, 96, 97, 98, Jcn-90,
 Karen-98, Keith-97, Kenneth-
 97, LaMotte-98, Lillian-98,
 Lloyd-97, Mabel-97, Margaret-
 97, Margurite-97, Marian-97,
 Marion-57, 96, 97, 98, Mary-97,
 98, Mildred-91, 97, Myrtle-97,
 Neil-96, Robert-57, 97,
 Ronald-98, Ruth-97, 98, Sadie-
 91, Samuel-57, 97, 98, Sarah-
 33, 57, 96, Sharon-96,
 Sweetheart-90, Terry-97,
 Verne-97, Viola-99, Violet-
 98, Virgil-119, Wallace-119,
 Walter-97, Winnifred-57, 96,
 98, 99, Zelma-98
 ANGELL, John-82, Vernora-82
 ANTHONY, Lela-57
 ARCHER, Lucinda-108
 ARMOUR, Albert-118, Lawrence-118
 ARMSTRONG, Phyllis-99, Rebekah-
 77, Robert-99, William-77
 ATEN, Henry-54, Lola-54, Loren-54
 ATKINSON, Isaac-45, Jane-45,
 Ella-27
 AUGUSTINE, Laura-97
 AUTEN, Mary-110
 BACHMAN, John-76

BAHR, Alma-117, Ed-114, George-
 117, Kate-114, Ruth-117,
 Willa-114
 BAILEY, Anna-82, James-39,
 Samuel-24
 BAINTER, Florence-90
 BAKER, Alice-102, Amanda-59,
 Anna-103, Barbara-102, 103,
 Beatrice-103, Bernard-103,
 Bernice-103, Bertha-102,
 Bessie-60, 104, Carrie-59,
 101, 102, Charles-58, 102,
 David-59, 104, Donna-102,
 Doris-73, Ethel-103, 118,
 Eugene-102, Flora-103,
 Francis-58, 102, 103, Frank-
 102, George-59, 103,
 Gertrude-102, Hannah-102,
 Henry-58, 102, Herbert-103,
 Howard-58, 59, 101, 102, Ira-
 102, James-58, 103, Jeanette-
 103, Jerome-103, Jessie-102,
 John-59, 102, 103, Joseph-33,
 Joy-102, Judith-102, Laura-
 101, Leah-104, Lenore-104,
 Lillian-105, Luanna-102,
 Lule-102, Madie-104,
 Margaret-102, Mary-58, 101,
 103, Minnie-104, Paul-102,
 Ronald-102, Ruth-104, Sarah-
 103, Wava-102, William-58,
 102
 BALDWIN, James-82, Kate-82
 BALDWIN, Hattie-66, Sam-37
 BALL, David-83, Dorothy-83,
 Emma-96, Harrison-97, Nancy-
 42, Sloman-46
 BALLARD, John-65, Palestine-37
 BAMBRICK, Anne-91, 94, Edna-95,
 Eleanor-94, George-94,
 Honora-91, Marian-94, Ruth-
 94, Samuel-94, Sarah-94,
 Steenrod-94, Thomas-91, 94,
 Walter-95, William-94, 95
 BARBARICK, Eliza-80, George-80,
 John-80, Ollie-80, Stella-
 80
 BARCUS, Lula-88
 BARKER, Ephriam-32
 BARKHURST, Martha-52
 BARKLEY, Mattie-40
 BARLOW, Amanda-71, Elizabeth-
 71, Martin-71
 BARNETT, Alan-90, Bernard-42,
 Cecil-42, Clarence-53,
 Elwood-90, Emmett-42, Ethel-
 42, Mary-53, William-42
 BARNEY, Ruth-25, 26
 BARNWELL, Bettye-116, Carol-
 116, Eleanor-116, Homer-116,
 Willis-116
 BARRETT, Cora-75
 BAST, Emily-39, George-59,
 James-39, John-39, Mary-39,
 Paralee-39, Will-39

BATES, Conway-42, Eleanor-42,
 Emily-75, Frederick-42, 75,
 Lucia-42, 75, 76, Lucius-42
 BAUMGARTNER, August-78, Harold-
 78, Mary-86, James-78, Jewell-
 78
 BEADLE, Lucille-116
 BEAL, Annabelle-105, George-105,
 Isaac-105, John-105, Mabel-
 105, Martha-105, Perry-105,
 Robert-105, William-105
 BEAMER, Sarah-122
 BEAN, Frederick-24, John-24,
 Lucille-24, Marena-24, Mary-
 24, Sylvester-24, William-24
 BEAR, Elizabeth-63
 BEASEMAN, Ann-13
 BEASLEY, Florence-104
 BEATTY, Dale-81
 BEATY, Pearl-114
 BEAUMONT, Adeita-80
 BECK, Donald-53, Harry-53,
 Marjy-53
 BEE, William-103
 BELL, Dorothy-28, Mary-50, Nancy-
 96
 BENDER, Leona-113
 BENNETT, Baxter-84, Claud-83, 84,
 Cleo-111, Earl-87, Ezekiel-87,
 Genevieve-84, Harold-84,
 Jerry-84, John-84, Johnnie-84,
 Lucy-84, Margrete-83, Mrs.-23,
 48, 88, Olive-87, Winifred-84
 BENSON, Jazel-96
 BERGER, Sarah-45
 BERRY, George-7
 BEST, Betty-76
 BETTS, Fern-99
 BETZ, Julia-107
 BIBEE, Nancy-23, Neally-23
 BICKNELL, Estella-66, Lillie-113
 BIGGERSTAFF, Shelby-66
 BIGLER, Grant-76
 BILES, Eliza-78
 BIRD, Hobart-110
 BIRMINGHAM, Margaret-102
 BISHOP, Iva-28
 BLACK, John-15, Mr.-10
 BLACKBURN, Ella-1, 12, 25, 26, 27,
 28, 29, 30, 48, 50, 51, 54, 57,
 94, 95, Franklin-65, Lois-52
 BLACKSHIRE, Josie-117
 BLAINE, Marion-81, Mary-118
 BLAKE, Ethel-63, 109, George-109,
 Marion-109, Melvin-109,
 Stanley-109
 BLAND, Iva-118, Martha-61
 BLELSOE, Nadine-73
 BLIZZARD, Alice-101
 BLOUNT, Thomas-77
 BLUNT, Jesse-33
 BOARDMAN, Amanda-9
 BOERNGEN, Frances-86
 BOIGEGRAIN, Joseph-118, Crella-
 118



INDEX TO PERSONS WITH SURNAMES OTHER THAN BAXTER

BOLIN, Joseph-102, Robert-102,
Sophia-104
BOND, William-41
BONFIELD, Mr.-10
BONNEAUX, Marilu-116, William-
116, Lucye-39
BONNER, Alietha-110, Bonnie-111,
Charles-64, 111, Clara-64,
111, Clifford-111, Earl-110,
Eliza-64, Gertrude-111,
Hattie-64, Ina-64, 110,
Isabell-33, John-64, 111,
Mary-64, Mollie-111, Nancy-
111, Nellie-64, Ollie-111,
Preston-64, Ralph-111, Rilla-
110, Samuel-64, 110, Shirley-
111, William-64, Wilma-110
BOSLER, Stella-73
BOSLEY, Anna-29, Ida-29, James-
15, 29
BOSTON, Elizabeth-72
BOSTWICK, Adley-109, Benjamin-
109, Richard-109, Stephen-109
BOSWELL, Alice-86
BOULTT, Alice-75, William-75
BOWEN, Benjamin-120, Danelle-
115, Harold-115, James-120,
Kenneth-115, Patsy-115,
Wanda-115
BOWERS, Violet-33
BOWMER, Lorena-110
BOYD, Anna-79, Elmer-29
BOYLAN, Albert-59, Beauford-59,
Charles-59, Dollie-59, Dora-
58, Eliza-58, Frank-59,
George-59, Glen-59, John-58,
59, Lulu-59, Walter-59, Will-
58
BOYLES, Nancy-65
BRADFORD, Grace-114
BRADSHAW, Evelyn-93
BRADY, Daisy-28, George-51,
James-27, 29, 51, 52, 54,
John-27, 51, Malcolm-51,
Mary-51, Nora-25, 51, Ruth-13,
51, Stephen-27, William-27,
51
BRAGG, Alice-64, Carl-64, Gladys-
64, John-64, Roy-64
BRAMWELL, G.-4
BRANDON, Sarah-95
BRANN, Sherry-107, Thomas-107,
William-107
BRANNON, Jane-33
BRANSON, Lizzie-79
BRAUE, Carl-87, Delores-87,
William-87
BRAY, Anna-62, Thomas-62
BREWER, Harry-47
BRIGHT, Mr.-64, William-44
BRINNING, David-98, Eleanor-93,
Merle-97, William-98
BRITT, Julian-84
BROADBUSH, Bower-112, Harriett-
112, Margaret-112, Sidney-112

BROCK, Kenneth-118, Norris-118,
Wayne-118, William-118
BROOKHART, Abram-99, Thompson-
99
BROOKS, Berry-75, Bess-65,
Hattie-65, Jallie-65, John-
65, Lou-65, Paulina-37,
Rhoda-36, 40, 41, Robert-65,
Thomas-65, Virginia-75
BROTHERS, Richard-45, Robert-45
BROWN, Alice-39, Anna-47, Annie-
70, Bertram-69, Betty-47,
Carrie-54, Catherine-69,
Clarence-54, Della-47,
Edward-25, 47, Elizabeth-25,
Ella-40, Esther-69, Eugene-
104, Frieda-54, George-1, 25,
47, 69, Harry-47, 95, Helen-95,
Henry-10, H.L.-70, Hugh-25,
26, Isabel-25, 47, Jack-54,
James-30, 40, 54, 69, Janie-
115, John-25, 47, 54, 69,
Judith-54, Laveria-47,
Leslie-40, Lois-47, Lydia-
58, 59, Margaret-25, 40, 69,
Mark-79, Mary-1, 12, 13, 25,
47, Matthew-47, Minta-69,
Nichodemus-13, 26, Nicholas-
26, Nora-69, Oliver-47, Otis-
40, 69, Paul-54, Phebe-102,
103, Ralph-54, Rebecca-47,
Richard-1, 12, Robert-104,
Ronald-47, Ruth-25, 26, 27,
Samantha-47, Sarah-13, 95,
Silas-69, Stephen-25,
Susannah-25, Thomas-69,
Verna-69, William-25, 40,
54, 69
BRUCE, Etta-77
BRUMLEY, Annie-69
BRUNS, Barbara-106, Claiborne-
106, Edward-106, Mary-106
BUCHANAN, General-15, Julia-76
BUCKENDORF, Cecelia-89
BUCKINGHAM, John-31, Mary-31
BULLINGER, Joseph-82, Rhoda-82
BULLINGTON, Frank-79, Iva-79,
Leora-79
BULLOCH, Joseph-52
BUNDRANT, Johnnie-116
BUNDY, Ruth-100
BUNTAIN, Nellie-40, J.T.-40
BUNTIN, Betty-86
BURCHARD, Amy-43, Grover-82,
John-82, Kenneth-82
BURELL, Mary-102
BURGIN, Charles-19, Isaac-19,
Mary-19, Nancy-19, Rebecca-
19, Sallie-19, Thomas-19
BURK, Nancy-46
BURKHART, Agnes-103, Theobald-
103
BURKS, Charles-24
BURNS, Thomas-112

BURNSIDE, Beverly-54, Henry-54,
Theodore-54, Thomas-54,
Virginia-54
BURRIS, Eliza-70, Lawrence-62
BURROUGHS, James-97, Lucy-97
BURROWS, George-103
BUSCHMANN, Flora-82
BUTLER, Absalom-18, 29, Alfred-
118, Alice-60, Alma-61, 107,
Amon-32, 60, Anna-118, Arthur-
32, 96, Bertha-61, Bessie-31,
107, Beulah-105, Beverly-119,
Burton-96, Carlton-61,
Carrie-61, Catherine-106,
Charity-32, 33, 60, 105,
Charles-32, 61, 107,
Charlotte-61, 106, 107,
Clara-32, Cree-45, Cyrus-96,
David-106, Edgar-32, Edna-
105, Eleanor-104, Emma-61,
Ernest-106, Estle-105, Eula-
106, Evangeline-61, Evelyn-
118, Frank-119, Fred-61, Gary-
106, George-61, 106, Gilman-
61, Gold-1, Grace-96,
Greenberry-32, 61, Hannah-29,
31, Harrison-33, Helen-32,
106, Henrietta-63, Henry-32,
58, 60, 104, 119, Herald-61,
Honor-60, Howard-61, James-
60, 106, 119, Jane-60, 106,
Jesse-32, Joan-106, John-104,
118, 119, Joseph-45, Joshua-
32, 61, Julia-61, Keturah-61,
Lane-61, Lavisia-61, Lawrence-
106, Lewis-61, Lowell-106,
Marion-106, Martha-96, Mary-
32, 61, 96, 106, Michael-106,
Mildred-106, 119, Millard-61,
107, Milton-61, 106, Nancy-
119, Nellie-119, Nicholas-32,
Oscar-104, Pearl-61, Peggy-
105, Rachel-32, 61, 62,
Rebecca-60, Richard-106,
Robert-96, 106, Roy-61, 105,
Ruth-61, 119, Samuel-32, 60,
Sarah-32, Susan-106,
Susannah-30, Sylvester-32,
Thomas-61, Vera-105, Vernon-
61, Villas-106, Virginia-32,
Wayne-105, 106, William-32,
60, 61, 105, 118
BYBEE, Ruby-117, Walter-117
BYRD, Carla-116, Charlie-39,
DeLaverne-116, Early-116,
Faye-115, Harry-115, Ida-115,
Irby-115, James-116, Jesse-
116, Jimmie-116, Joe-116,
Joyce-116, Karen-115,
Leonard-115, Leslie-115, 116,
Lester-115, Louis-115, Lucye-
114, 116, Marshall-115, Mary-
68, 115, 116, Nancy-67, 116,
Regina-116, Roy-115, William-
39, 116, Willis-116



INDEX TO PERSONS WITH SURNAMES OTHER THAN BAXTER

CAIN, Orville-69
 CAINES, Ruth-109
 CALDWELL, Austin-71, Frank-38,
 Merritt-71, Rebecca-111,
 Susie-71, Wallace-71
 CALLAHAN, May-95
 CAMPBELL, Boyd-63, Eva-117,
 Kenneth-53, Mavinia-117,
 Minnie-116, Thomas-117
 CANTRELL, Eddie-114
 CAPPEL, Genevieve-103
 CAPPS, Virginia-75
 CAREY, Alice-100, Matthew-15
 CAREINS (CARIENS), Ellen-29,
 James-28, 30, Margaret-29,
 Mary-28, Ruth-29, Sarah-26,
 51, Susan-28, William-28
 CARLISLE, Ann-103
 CARLTON, George-65, Minerva-65
 CARMAN, Frances-54
 CARR, Inez-77
 CARSON, Mr.-37
 CARTER, Ann-59, Anna-29, Amy-45,
 Arthur-59, Cecil-59, Charles-
 59, Chester-59, Clair-59,
 Ella-29, Fanny-59, Fay-84,
 Harry-45, Ina-29, James-39,
 59, Jerry-45, Jesse-39, John-
 59, Joseph-29, 39, Kerney-59,
 Maggie-39, Martha-35, Mary-
 29, Oscar-59, Ralph-59, Rose-
 39, Will-39, 45
 CARTNALL, Alameda-61, Lewis-61
 CARVENS, James-26
 CASE, Walter-104
 CASEY, Joseph-10
 CASH, James-76, Lelia-83
 CASSINGHAM, Harriett-60,
 Lawrence-61
 CASSIDY, Joseph-35
 CASSITY, Mr.-10
 CATLETT, Aileen-74, Aubrey-74,
 Gladys-74, Holly-74, Hubert-
 73, James-74
 CHAMBERS, Amelia-103
 CHAMPER, Florence-49, Frank-49,
 John-49, Wesley-49
 CHAMPION, Arietta-74, 117,
 Bernice-74, Bruce-74, Earldy-
 74, Elizabeth-73, Florence-
 74, Grace-74, Mattie-73,
 T. D.-74
 CHAPLINE, Moses-9
 CHAPMAN, Charles-121, Eva-59, 60,
 Loyd-28
 CHENEY, Elise-73, James-73
 CHENOVETH, Arthur-13, 18,
 Charity-15, Cora-17, John-15,
 17, Kezia-15, Mary-15,
 Richard-15, Sarah-5, 13, 15,
 17, 100, William-5, 15, 17, 18
 CHILDRESS, Dan-39, 116, 117,
 Hiram-117, Robert-117, Scott-
 117
 CHILLA, Edward-118, William-118

CHOCKLEY, Estella-90
 CLARK, Benjamin-53, David-95,
 Harry-113, Howard-95, Jane-
 53, Jesse-95, Judy-53,
 Margaret-30, Olidine-54,
 Rebecca-17, William-113
 CLAYPOOL, Ruth-40
 CLAYTON, Catherine-60
 CLEGG, Mathew-117, Milton-117
 CLEMENS, Electa-89
 CLINTON, Catherine-112, Mr.-
 122, Rebecca-122
 CLOYD, Margaret-24
 CLUTTER, Mabel-82, Sylvester-82
 COEN, Carrie-55
 COLE, Amy-28, Anna-28, James-28,
 Mr.-40, 108
 COLEMAN, Carl-85, Catherine-85,
 Edith-86, Florence-85,
 Geneva-115, Golden-114,
 Harriett-85, Harry-85,
 James-115, Jesse-114,
 Louise-85, May-85, Nina-86,
 Nora-114, Ollen-115, Peggy-
 85, Richard-85, Robert-85,
 Sam-85, Sarah-85, Thomas-85,
 William-85
 COLLINS, Sarah-61
 COMFORT, Clarence-77, David-77,
 Hartley-77, James-77,
 Kathryn-77, Samuel-73,
 Sarah-77, Sim-77, Viola-78
 COMLY, Elizabeth-22, John-22
 CONN, Eliza-60
 CONNELL, Mary-47, William-47
 CONNER, Betty-83, Carl-83,
 William-83
 CONWAY, Barrett-75, Dulcina-42,
 Edmund-42, 75, 76, Eleanor-
 42, 75, Elizabeth-41,
 Greenberry-42, Joseph-41,
 42, Louisa-75, Louise-42, 75,
 Lucinda-42, Mabel-76, Mary-
 42, 74, Paul-75, Robert-75,
 Samuel-41, Virgilia-75
 COOK, Floyd-95, Joseph-95,
 Leah-44, Mary-101
 COOKSEY, Mr.-58
 COOPER, Armine-84, Joseph-9,
 Prissilla-10, Sherril-105,
 William-10, 105
 COPE, Elizabeth-81
 COPER, Cynthia-24, John-24,
 Samuel-24
 CORBIN, Elizabeth-95
 CORNELIUS, Catherine-50,
 Edward-54, George-54, Grace-
 54, Helen-54, John-54, Mary-
 54, William-54
 COUCH, Jeff-67, Jessie-67,
 Maggie-45, Mildred-67,
 Molly-67, Nola-67
 COUNTRYMAN, Jeane-95
 COURTNEY, James-114, Mr.-59,
 Robert-114

COX, Bert-40, George-7, 12, Harry-
 63, I. P.-63, Isaac-12,
 Isabella-63, Janie-115,
 J. C.-36, Kitturah-63, Leslie-
 40, Lewis-63, Lulu-63,
 Margaret-110, Priscilla-98
 COYLE, Gertrude-102, John-102
 CRABTREE, Cora-101, Esta-101,
 Frances-53, 101, John-58, Mary-
 31, Peter-58, 101, Samuel-58,
 Sarah-58, William-58, Zilla-
 101, 118
 CRAFTON, Virginia-104
 CRAIG, Alan-96, Anderson-96,
 David-96, George-71, Hermon-
 71, John-71, Martha-96, Miss-
 57, Nannie-71, Scott-96,
 Thomas-96
 CRAIN, Betty-76, Elma-76, Elza-
 76, Eunice-76, Hal-76, Lester-
 76, Willis-76
 CRAWFORD, Carl-79
 CRAMER, Clarence-118, Elizabeth-
 118
 CRANDELL, Edgar-105, Helen-105
 CRAWFORD, James-7
 CREIGHTON, Minerva-48
 CREWS, Elijah-71, Eva-71, James-
 71
 CRISS, Allen-53, Arthur-53,
 Conrad-53, Edith-53, Edward-
 53, Ester-53, Frances-53,
 Frank-53, Freda-53, Jessie-
 53, John-53, Nellie-53, Olive-
 53, Winnifred-53
 CROCKER, William-85
 CROMBELL, Stephen-5
 CROSBY, B. F.-97, Effie-97
 CROSS, Ernestine-112
 CROW, Mr.-64
 CROXALL, William-50
 CRUMRINE, Boyd-8, 9
 CUNNINGHAM, Anna-28, Baxter-28,
 Eva-47, Isabella-47, James-
 28, Rhett-28, Richard-28,
 Susannah-13, Virginia-98
 CUSICK, Bessie-42, Edith-42,
 Elizabeth-42, 76, Grace-51,
 Joseph-42, Mary-42, Olive-42,
 Robert-42, William-42, Xena-42
 CUTHBERTSON, Amanda-44, Dr.-121,
 John-44
 DABBS, Hazel-72, William-72
 DAGGET, Beecher-110, Vicky-110
 DAISHER, Mayme-117
 DALE, Margaret-101
 DAMANEY, John-7
 DANUSER, Katherine-79
 DAUGHERTY, H. A.-105
 DAVIDSON, Arthur-113, Mary-97,
 Thomas-97, William-113
 DAVIES, Wilhemina-117
 DAVIS, Daniel-120, Earl-87,
 Josephine-86, Nancy-85,



INDEX TO PERSONS WITH SURNAMES OTHER THAN BAXTER

DAVIS, John-108, Rebecca-8, 9,
Richard-37, Sarah-103,
Stephen-121
DAVISSON, Cassandra-42, 76,
Daniel-42, 76, Dorothy-76,
Elizabeth-42, George-42,
Green-42, 76, Henry-42,
Josiah-42, 76, Leora-76,
Luella-76, Mary-42, Minnie-
76, Pauline-76, Richard-42,
Robert-42, Sarah-76
DAVY, Abraham-122, Texas-122
DAYKIN, Dorothy-45, H.W.-45,
Ralph-45
DEACLE, Allen-91, Virginia-91
DE BEAUMONT, Adeita-80
DEBUSK, Dorothea-115, Leah-115,
Maggie-115, Tennie-115,
Walter-115
DECKER, Earl-97, Robert-97
DEMKEY, Al-87, Clifford-87,
Delma-87, Edna-87, Fern-87,
Harold-87, Joe-87, Mae-87,
Melvin-87, Muriel-87, Opal-
87
DEMSEY, Nettie-105
DENISON, Clara-109
DENNIS, James-65, John-65,
Marjorie-65
DERBY, Frank-87
DESPONNET, Bessie-71, Dee-71,
James-71, John-71, Peter-71
DEWBERRY, Margaret-66, John-66
DICK, Bernard-107, Donald-107,
Roger-107
DICKINSON, John-98
DILL, Charles-57, Clinton-57,
George-57, Nettie-57
DISCH, Antony-118, Catherine-
118, Gertrude-118
DISHMAN, Laura-81
DODDRIDGE, Joseph-9, 12, Philip-
12
DOELLE, Bertha-99
DOIL, Rebecca-38
DONALDSON, Mary-93
DONEHOO, Christine-94,
Senator-94
DONNELL, Margaret-9
DONOVAN, Thomas-15
DORSEY, Honor-60, 63, Samuel-105,
Sarah-105
DORTEZ, Regina-114
DOSS, Fannie-108
DOUGHERTY, Susannah-98
DOWNER, Harry-95
DOYLE, J.B.-25
DOZIER, James-65
DRAPER, Nancy-99
DROZ, A.J.-98, Keith-98
DRURY, William-69
DUBA, Frances-77
DUDGEON, Betty-80, Mary-80, Ray-
80, Thomas-80
DUKES, Jennie-46

DUNBAR, David-91, Joseph-93,
Richard-93, Vernon-105
DUNCAN, Harold-71, Mr.-71
DUNCAN, David-54, William-54
DUNKLIN, Governor-41, Sarah-41
DUNLAVY, Fanny-25
DUNN, Al-59, Cleta-109, Dorothy-
109, Emmett-109, Robert-109,
Roy-109, William-109
DURBIN, Benjamin-121,
Cornelius-121, John-121,
Mary-11, 121, 123, Thomas-
121, William-121
DUSEK, Earl-116, Gail-116,
Martha-116
DUVAL, Erma-98

EADES, Fanny-36
EASTERLING, Basset-67, Baxter-
67, J.B.-67, Lester-67
EBERLY, Anna-76
EBERSOLE, Frank-45, John-45,
Millie-45, Nancy-45
ECK, Bernard-84, Betty-84
ECTON, Horace-23, Horatio-23,
36, Lucy-36, Margaret-23, 36,
Mary-23
EDGERTON, Ben-70, Walter-70
EDWARDS, Harry-85, Jack-85,
Ruth-85
EICHNER, David-119, Esther-119
EKEY, Dora-47
ELDER, Elizabeth-31, 33
ELDRIDGE, Glen-97
ELLIOTT, Blondella-74, Edward-
23, Emma-74, Gladys-74,
James-74, Jimrose-74, Minnie-
64, Ross-49, Sallie-74
ELLIS, Robert-106, Susan-106
ELSON, Barbara-52, Edward-51,
Ella-95, Etta-95, Florence-
51, Harry-95, James-52,
Lafayette-52, Mary-22, 95,
Mitchell-13, Parker-51, 52,
Richard-8, 9, 12, 95, Ruth-12,
55, Sarah-8, Virginia-52,
Walter-95
ELSRUDE, John-18
ERDMAN, Dorothy-52
ERMIL, Miss-99
ESSEX, Doris-63, Edith-63,
Forest-63, Jesse-63, Lloyd-
63
ESTES, Nora-111, Peter-76
EVANS, John-23, 24, Mrs.-24
EVERTT, Blanche-51
EYLER, Carl-106, Carol-106,
Charles-106, Charlotte-61

FALKENSTEIN, Glenna-52,
Louis-52
FARIS, Emmett-42, George-42,
Leora-42, Lottie-66,
Margaret-42, Mary-42,
William-42

FARNSWORTH, Adella-35, 65,
Calvin-35, Greenberry-35,
Jane-35, John-35, Lydia-35,
Martha-35, Mary-35, Silas-35,
William-35
FATLER, Caroline-107
FAWCETT, Hazel-100, John-100
FIELD, Henry-75, Virginia-75
FERGASON, Martha-64
FERGERSON, Beatrice-70
FERGUSON, James-115, Mr.-87,
Richard-115
FERREL, Alice-54, James-54,
Mary-54
FICKES, Elizabeth-46
FIELDER, Mildred-84
FIFE, June-67, Owen-67
FIMPLE, Besse-85, Judge-85
FINCH, Mr.-88
FINLAY, Will-77
FISHER, Albert-80, Bud-80,
Harry-80, Minnie-80
FITZGERALD, Bess-79, 82, Jack-97,
Louis-79, Sterling-79, 82,
Virgil-79
FLEMING, Ann-107, John-10,
Thomas-10
FLETCHER, Levina-104
FLIPPO, Minnie-116
FLOOD, Lee-80, Thelma-80
FLOWERS, Louella-82
FLOYD, Lillie-99
FORD, James-25
FOREE, Elizabeth-114, Mary-114,
Warren-114
FORRESTER, George-70
FOSTER, Anna-33, George-97,
Martin-33, Naoma-97
FOWLER, Clarence-55, Edmund-55,
Ella-29, 55, 88, John-27, 88,
Mabel-26, 27, 48, 88, Susie-
115, William-27, 55, 88
FOX, Elizabeth-67
FOY, Dorothy-106, Edward-106,
Mary-106
FRAME, Baxter-68, Fern-68,
Jimmie-68, Letha-103,
Paul-68
FRANCIS, Dorothea-61, Floyd-61,
Harbert-61, Theodore-61
FRANK, Philip-15, 17
FRASER, Alexander-5
FREDRICKSON, Fred-72
FREEMAN, Kitty-19
FRENCH, Annie-6, 8, Robert-8
FRIDLEY, J.H.-103
FRITZ, Sophia-119
FRITZKE, Albert-112, Raymond-
112, Richard-112, Robert-
112
FRIZZELL, Mary-119
FROST, Catherine-59, Mr.-101
FRY, Albert-83, Allison-104,
Baxter-83, Bessie-60,
Carolyn-83, Homer-104,



INDEX TO PERSONS WITH SURNAMES OTHER THAN BAXTER

FRY, Opal-83, Otto-104, Owen-83,
Philip-104, Stephen-104,
William-83
FULLER, Alfred-96, A. P.-96,
Ella-63
FULTON, John-53, Margaret-53
FULWIDER, Albert-62
FUNDERBURK, Joseph-47, Lola-47,
Nina-47, Tula-47
FUNK, Solomon-64

GAETTER, Adaline-107, Betty-
107, Gladys-107, Thomas-107,
William-107
GAINES, Harriett-66, Keeling-66
GALBREATH, Kathryn-84
GALWAY, Mary-59
GAMBLIN, E. U.-83, Johnnie-83
GARDNER, Carrie-107, Caroline-
90, Charles-90, Emma-107,
Eliza-50, Frank-90, George-
50, Isaphine-50, Jack-90,
Jane-24, 90, Jessie-107,
John-50, 90, Josephine-50,
Josiah-50, Julia-50, Levi-55,
Lila-55, Olla-107, Richard-
50, Robert-107, Ruth-50,
Sarah-107, William-50, 90
GARRETT, Eleanor-81, Forrest-
119, Joan-119
GAY, A. V.-107
GAYER, James-33, Mary-33
GEORGE, Ellen-114, Ernest-114,
Madie-114, Margaret-23,
Nancy-116, Will-114
GERMON, Audrey-53, Clarence-53,
Ellen-53, Frank-53, Georgett-
53, Glen-53, Jessie-53
GIBSON, Eliza-113, John-12,
Nellie-48, Ray-113, Ubert-113
GILBREATH, John-41, Samuel-41
GILKIE, Franklin-51
GILL, James-17, Mary-119, Norton-
119, Sarah-17, Stephen-4
GILLESPIE, Lewis-22
GILLUM, Evert-108
GILPIN, Ross-98
GIST, Alice-61, Amanda-33,
Charles-33, Clarissa-33,
Corrine-33, David-61,
Elizabeth-61, Ellánora-33,
George-33, 61, Harriett-33,
Isaac-33, Jesse-33, John-33,
Joseph-31, 33, Morganna-31,
Nancy-31, Priscilla-33,
Samuel-31, 33
GLOVER, Josephine-47, Malona-47
GODWIN, Mr.-87
GOETZ, Edward-53, Jared-53,
Philip-53
GOFF, Charles-64, Helen-64,
Hubert-64, James-64, Laird-
64, Otis-64, Willard-64
GOLD, Joseph-82, William-82
GOODE, Myrtle-97

GOODIN, Sallie-20
GOODRICH, Basil-60
GOODSON, Myrtle-46
GOODWIN, Malinda-52
GOOSETREE, Mary-109
GORDEN, George-93, Nancy-93
GORDON, Paul-88
GORSUCH, Actious-33, Kitturah-
33, Norman-33
GOSSELIN, Elizabeth-112, Leon-
112, Mary-112, Ray-112,
Rosemary-112, Roy-112
GOSWICK, Elizabeth-120,
Joseph-120, Thomas-120
GOTTSCALK, Anna-58
GOULD, John-44
GRACE, Mary-59
GRACEY, John-53, Leah-53, Mary-
53, Robert-53, Thomas-53,
William-53, 54
GRAEBNER, Jennie-69
GRAHAM, Louise-95
GRANT, James-111, Mary-114
GRAY, Bathsheba-97, Edith-79
GREATHOUSE, Daniel-6
GREEN, Abraham-120, Alice-89,
Greenbury-120, Jane-33,
Josias-120, Moses-120,
Mr.-49, Rachel-120, Robert-
120, Susannah-120, Vincent-
120
GREENWOOD, Patricia-114,
Robert-114, Rosa-114
GREER, J. T.-69
GREGORY, Shannon-30, 31,
Veronica-110
GRIFFITH, William-87, Wilma-87
GRIGGS, Margaret-105
GRIMES, Andrew-61, Claude-61,
Clyde-61, Forrest-61,
John-61, Lou-61, Sarah-61
GRIMM, Ernest-108, Wendell-108
GRINSTEAD, Alma-86, George-86
GROBE, Eva-74
GROSS, Amelia-65
GUNNELL, Harriett-110
GUSTASON, Charles-106, Etta-
106

HADOWAY, Alvin-59, Edward-59,
Elizabeth-59, Grace-59,
Harold-59, Mamie-59, Nellie-
59
HAESSIG, Katie-63
HAGERMAN, Charles-49, Frank-49,
Ida-49, Laura-49, Maggie-49,
Mollie-49, Peter-49
HAHN, Bettie-72, David-72,
Marshall-72, Mitt-74,
William-72
HAILE, Ruth-120
HAINES, Barbara-90, Betty-90,
Dorothy-53, 91, Frederick-90,
Margaret-90, Marian-90,
Robert-90, Stephen-90

HALL, Gladys-100, Harold-91,
James-91, Mr.-50, Philip-5,
Sherman-100
HALLOCK, Charles-65, Effie-65,
Elizabeth-65, Frances-65,
Gerard-65, Henry-65, Roman-
65, John-65, Margaret-65,
Mary-65, Robert-65, Silas-65,
William-65
HALLOWAY, C. H.-73, David-73,
Harold-73, Hazel-73, Ralph-73
HAMILTON, Clara-98, George-51,
Mary-106, Mr.-22
HAMTACK, Edith-84, John-84,
Laura-84, Leona-84, Lorene-
84, Mary-84, Mr.-64, Robert-
84, Sarah-69, Travis-84,
Wanda-84, William-84
HAMMOND, John-25
HAMPTON, Estella-97, George-84
HANEY, Ada-99, Berry-30, 31, 57,
Bertha-54, Charles-57, 99,
Edward-99, Edwin-57, Francis-
57, Frank-99, Hattie-57, 99,
Helen-99, James-57, John-57,
99, Mary-57, Mildred-99,
Ruth-57, 99, Willa-99,
William-57
HANNA, Flora-55
HANNAN, Emily-45
HANSEL, Carl-103, Elizabeth-103
HARBERT, Mickel-113, Warren-113
HARDIN, Fanny-112
HARDY, Robert-43
HARMAN, Leon-52, Marilyn-52,
Robert-52, Virginia-52
HARPER, Carl-67, Carlene-87,
Sally-87, Tony-87, Virginia-
87, Willene-87
HARPER, Thomas-60
HARPOLD, Drazilla-88
HARRINGTON, Hazel-67
HARRIS, Mary-44, Mourning-21
HARRISON, Delmar-78, Eunice-78,
Ann-102, John-102, Lucy-123,
Michael-102, T. A.-78
HARROP, Margaret-62
HARSH, Charles-49, Harry-49,
Ruth-49
HARTZEL, June-111
HARVEY, Dovie-70
HASTINGS, Joseph-25
HATFIELD, Arthur-59
HATSON, John-13
HAUSMAN, Pearl-86
HAWKINS, Benjamin-19, 36, Bessie-
117, Bryan-73, Elizabeth-36,
73, Elmer-46, Emily-36, Eva-
46, Frances-38, Henry-8, 22,
36, Homer-19, 36, Isaac-22,
James-22, 68, John-8, 20, 22,
36, 40, 41, 46, Julia-36,
Lucille-46, Lynch-36, Mary-
22, 40, Matilda-22, Paulina-
36, Phoebe-20, Plato-36,



INDEX TO PERSONS WITH SURNAMES OTHER THAN BAXTER

- HAWKINS, Polly-20, Rachel-36, 41,
Rhoda-19, 35, Ruth-46,
Sallie-68, Sarah-19, Silas-
22, Squire-19, 22, Uly-46,
Virginia-46
HAYES, Grover-66
HAYS, Mary-122
HAZEM, Mary-123
HEADINGTON, Delia-5, 17,
Elizabeth-18, Greenberry-
18, 35, Isabell-27, 35, Jane-35,
John-18, 27, 35, Laban-18,
Margaret-18, 35, Mary-18, 35,
Nicholas-5, 18, 35, Rachel-35,
Rebecca-35, Samuel-18, Sarah-
35, William-18, 35
HEALEY, Catherine-73
HEALTH, Waitzel-58
HEDGES, George-88, James-88,
Linda-88, Mable-26, 27, 48,
Paul-88
HEIDERSCHIED, Ida-71, Nicholas-
71
HEISHAW, Adabelle-87
HELIN, Virginia-96
HELM, Mayberry-17, 18
HENDERSHOT, Luther-101
HENDERSON, John-10
HENDRICKS, Edward-13, John-12,
Rachel-27, Tobias-12, 13
HENDRICKSON, Anna-106, Everett-
111, Sandra-111
HENNIES, Emma-106
HENRY, James-99, Lita-99
HEPBURN, Hazel-111, Oliver-111
HERMAN, Caroline-90, Hazel-90,
Ignatus-90
HERRON, Ernest-91, Ida-93,
Myrtle-95, Robert-91, Rowena-
27, 28, 50, 93, Samuel-93,
Sarah-91, Wilma-93
HERZOG, Donald-82, Hannah-82,
Silas-82
HESS, Charles-71, Florence-71,
Rudolph-71
HESSIN, Laura-119
HEWETT, Susannah-45
HIATT, Cora-17
HIBBERT, Addie-59
HIBLER, Alton-43, 81, Edith-80,
Elihu-43, 80, George-44, 81,
Isadore-44, Jessie-80,
Leora-43, 81, Mary-80, 81,
Mira-81, Nellie-81, Norman-
81, Pamela-44, 81, Ralph-81,
Ruth-81, Samuel-43, Susannah-
82, William-44, 81
HICKS, Nathan-68, Roger-68
HILDEBRANT, Anna-75
HILL, Cora-82, Earl-85,
Ethel-85, John-85,
Laura-45, Lula-85,
Margery-97, Martha-46,
Mary-85, Willard-85
HILLARD, Vincie-73
HINES, Lewis-63, Sewell-68,
Verna-68
HISEY, Earl-102, Helen-102
HOAR, Joseph-120
HOBBS, Adelia-93, Frederick-93,
Helen-93, Mary-93, Richard-
93, Wilbert-93
HOCKADAY, Laura-65
HODGES, Aletha-21, Daniel-21
HODGKIN, Henry-66, Jesse-66
HOFFMAN, Caroline-109, Louise-
81, Walter-81
HOFFORTH, Mary-100
HOGG, Garrett-81, James-81,
Jane-81, Jeanne-81, Jesse-
81, Margaret-88, Mary-81,
Nellie-44, Robert-81,
Sally-81, Virginia-81,
William-81
HOLDORF, Antonia-58
HOLLIDAY, John-90
HOLLOWAY, Alleen-76, Charles-76,
Louellyn-76
HOLLY, Nancy-20
HOLM, Anna-58, Louis-58
HOLMES, Mary-86
HOLSTRUM, Geraldine-96
HOLT, Harriett-100
HOOD, Mary-22, 45
HOOKER, Thomas-7
HOOPS, Clara-44
HOOVER, Alvin-110, Daniel-110,
Elizabeth-81, Herbert-81,
Inez-110, Irma-110
HORMELL, Earle-67
HORNBY, Carol-101, John-101
HOSTLER, Iva-93
HOUGHINS, Edna-38, Harrison-38,
James-38, Sally-38, William-
38
HOUCKINS, Luella-73
HOUSER, Ellen-81
HOWARD, Arthur-118, Dora-65,
Ethel-118, Flossie-78, Hiram-
65, Homer-68, Joan-118
HOWELL, Lloyd-97
HOWINGTON, Harvey-87
HUBBS, Dorothy-52, Eloise-52,
George-52
HUDSON, Jane-30, Thomas-4
HUFF, Abraham-102, 103, Hannah-
102, Lester-103, Luanna-102
HUFFSTUTER, Ann-10, George-10,
James-10, John-10, Lewis-10,
Mathew-10, Mary-10, Ruth-10,
Susannah-10, Ulerick-10
HUGHES, Ethel-79
HUGUELY, Hattie-38, 66, Jacob-37,
38, James-38, John-21,
Margaret-37, Rhina-66
HULSE, Verl-115
HULSHIZER, Neva-101
HUMPHRES, Margaret-118
HUMPHREYS, Allan-85, Eleanor-
85, Ellwood-84, George-85,
HUMPHREYS, Mary-85, Roy-85,
Thomas-84, 85
HUNT, Jephtha-23
HUNTER, Eva-93, Mr.-9, Sarah-10
HURLEY, Edward-82, John-82,
Pamela-82
HURST, Barbara-72, Charles-72,
Nancy-72
HUSBAND, Lucinda-117, O.B.-117
HUSTON, Minerva-48
HUTCHINS, Anna-80
HYDE, Lucy-75
IHRIG, Mary-97
INGRAHAM, Mae-64
INGRAM, Adaline-55
INK, Emma-96
IRVIN, Alexander-30, David-30
IRVINE, William-8
IRWIN, E. J.-68, Jack-68, Nell-68
IVEY, Inez-80
JACKSON, Melvina-46
JACOBS, Alice-54, Benjamin-54
JAMES, Andrew-62, Audra-89,
Blanche-109, Keith-89, Mary-
62, Miss-74, Quentin-89,
Roger-89, Thomas-7
JAMISON, Beatrice-76, David-76,
Margaret-51, Thelma-76
JARDON, Susan-40
JARMAN, Eugene-83, Mary-44,
Orby-83
JENKIN, Mary-82, Robert-82
JENKINS, Charles-73, Leslie-73
JENSBY, Nelson-79
JERVIS, Grace-28
JOHNSEN, Elsie-110
JOHNSON, Albert-101, Arthur-97,
Barbara-97, Ben-9, Bernice-
107, Charley-101, Elmer-87,
Ernest-98, Frederick-101,
George-39, Ida-51, James-39,
Jemima-9, Jerry-39, Joyce-
97, Lloyd-39, Mae-76,
Maggie-39, Mary-67, Mattie-
39, Myrtle-86, Nancy-79,
Olive-101, Pearl-110,
William-23
JOHNSTON, Anna-47, Susanna-43
JOINER, Ruth-58, Will-58
JONES, Anna-102, Arthur-49,
Billy-78, 115, Bobby-78, 115,
Byron-49, Catherine-49,
Charles-108, Derral-106,
Dolcia-46, Doris-108, 115,
Elizabeth-21, Emil-78,
Esther-108, Foster-8, 21,
Fremont-108, Harry-46, Henry-
115, Lawson-49, Lester-49,
Lizzie-108, Mary-46, Melva-
108, Nancy-77, Olan-108,
Ophelia-108, Peachie-46,
Rachel-61, William-46
JORDAN, Isaac-38, Jacob-38,
John-38, Martha-38,
Wingfield-38



INDEX TO PERSONS WITH SURNAMES OTHER THAN BAXTER

JORDON, Anlee-71, Derwood-71,
Emily-71, Elviree-71, Grace-
71, James-71, Jeff-71, John-
71, Lena-71, Lucy-71, Luella-
71, Mary-71, Peter-71,
Rachel-71, R.F.-71, Sarah-71,
Sylvester-71
JOYCE, Mary-66, William-66
KAISER, Alfred-87
KANE, James-47
KAVANAUGH, Charles-54
KEARNES, Elizabeth-13
KEIFER, Virginia-88
KEITH, Audry-87, Eyrle-87,
Clarence-87, Clyde-87, Frank-
87, Harvey-87, Janice-87,
Jennie-87, John-87, Mamie-87,
Maude-87, Ralph-87, Ruth-87,
Stella-87, Virginia-87
KELLEY, George-90, John-17,
Merle-90
KELLY, Annie-112, Peter-71
KEMPF, Henry-103
KENDRICK, JoAnn-115, John-115,
Sara-62
KENNEDY, Arthur-39, Elizabeth-
39, Irene-66, Marie-55
KERNS, Nancy-13
KETCHAM, Charles-61, Merlin-61
KETCHUM, Sue-32
KETTIG, Mabel-89
KIDSON, Evan-63, Flora-63,
Martha-63
KILGORE, Margaret-66
KILKUSKIE, Alex-90, Kate-90
KIMBROUGH, Arno-32, Clarence-32,
Mary-32, Rad-32, William-32
KIMSEY, F.M.-36, James-36,
William-36
KINCHLOE, Brown-75
KING, Barbary-81, John-81, Mary-
1, Susannah-120, William-120
KINKEAD, Alexander-78, Alexina-
78, Delia-21, Edna-78,
Elizabeth-21, Ethel-78, Eva-
78, George-21, Green-43,
Horace-78, James-78, Lulu-78,
Meekie-43, 78, Thomas-78,
Walter-43, 78, William-21
KINNEY, Edna-64, Eliza-27, 48,
Isaac-27, J.F.-64
KIRK, Sara-51
KISER, Eva-110, John-110
KITCHEN, May-107
KLEIN, Dena-78
KLEMM, Lydia-97
KLINE, John-53, Louisa-28,
Margaret-53
KLOTZ, Kathryn-86, Winifred-96
KNEE, Ernest-54
KNIGHT, Guynatha-102, Helen-99,
Thomas-102
KNIPE, Frances-53

KNOLES, Berrel-75, Carlene-75,
Culver-75, Lillian-75,
Lucia-75, Mary-75
KNOPP, Jack-70, Joyce-70,
Maurice-70, William-70
KNOX, Amanda-9, B.F.-9,
Christiana-9, David-9,
George-9, James-9, Rebecca-
10, Samuel-9
KOCH, H.T.-98, Patricia-98
KRAFT, Ida-64
KUNDRA, Emma-98
LA BUDDE, Lillie-106
LACHMUND, Alice-1, 30, 42, 57, 58,
59, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101,
Armin-100, Carl-100,
Johann-100, Meta-100
LAIRD, Arthur-91, John-64, 91,
Stella-64, Virginia-91
LA MARCHE, Mr.-72
LA MEIR, Alice-98
LA MOTTE, Lafayette-97, Lulu-
98, Myrtle-97, 98
LANE, Abner-33, Bruce-68,
Charity-5, Dawn-101, Earl-
68, Ethel-101, Eva-118,
Frank-118, Franklin-101,
George-101, Grace-101,
Henry-33, Herbert-101,
Jacob-101, Jane-5, John-33,
61, 118, Lewis-33, 117,
Lunetta-61, Mame-101,
Marion-101, 117, Marvin-118,
Modestes-117, Myrlyn-101,
Ronny-68, Sallie-101, 118,
Samuel-5, 33
LANG, Fred-72
LANGSFORD, Edna-116
LATZ, Simon-23
LAWLER, Capt.-67, Evelyn-67,
Kenneth-67, Michael-67,
Virginia-67
LAWLOR, Iven-61, Francis-63
LAWRENCE, Frank-52, Luanna-20,
Robert-36, Thomas-52
LAWSON, Austin-80, Brison-80,
Earl-80, Edgar-80, Edna-80,
Evert-80, George-80,
Henrietta-80, Jeanne-82,
Mr.-72, Maruin-80, Robert-80
LEAVITT, Emma-62
LECKY, Catherine-101
LEITTLE, Flora-69
LE MASTER, Mr.-60
LENNEN, John-7
LEPPINGTON, Frances-81
LETTIELIER, Charles-110, Paul-
110
LETTIS, David-97, Grove-97
LEVY, Elizabeth-45, Jacob-45,
Margaret-45
LEWIS, Bessie-31, 61,
Charles-107, Edmund-105,
Emma Elson-9, 12, 23, 28, 52, 120,

LEWIS, Esther-107, Evan-105,
Garry-105, Isaac-107, Leni-
105, Ray-107, Ruth-107
LEWRIGHT, Bennett-46, Hart-46,
Randolph-46
LILES, Asa-39, Cluster-39, Early-
39, Jet-39, Luther-39, Odus-
39, Richard-39
LINDSAY, Mary-106, S.G.-106,
Sharron-106
LINGKE, Hertha-97
LISLE, Mayme-37, Minerva-66
LITSEY, Tillie-74
LITTLE, George-105, John-105,
Richard-105, Robert-105,
Sarah-122
LLOYD, Margaret-24
LOCKETT, Mary-23
LOCKARD, Mary-103
LOGUE, Margaret-94
LONG, George-73, Iva-88, Juanita-
73, Mary-55, Nancy-107
LOOMER, Addie-90
LOWERSLAGLE, George-17
LOWRY, Lucy-83
LOY, Sidney-53, William-69
LUBY, Mary-107, Thomas-107
LUCAS, Nancy-65
LUCKEY, James-96, Jennie-96
LUNDBERG, Donald-91, Ralph-91
LUSTER, Edward-42, Martha-42,
Nancy-42
LYLE, Bernice-47
LYONS, John-68
LYTLE, Bernice-76
McBAIN, Alexander-19
McBRIDE, Cornelia-81, Edward-
81, Frances-95, Leo-83,
Sara-95
McCALLAHAN, Matilda-74
McGANN, John-101
McCARTY, Martha-90
McCAULLY, Katherine-29
McCLAIN, Amelia-67, Fannie-
67, Robert-67
McCLELLAND, Herman-89,
Marilyn-89, Martha-89
McCLINTIC, Gloria-98, Harry-98
McCLOUD, Fern-61
McCLURG, Mary-62
McCOMBS, Florence-53, George-53
McCRARY, Ianthe-122, John-122
McCRAY, Mary-74, Stewart-74
McCULLEY, Arche-98
McCULLOUGH, Joseph-47
McCURDY, William-82
McCURRY, Elizabeth-46
McDANIELD, Bartholomew-103,
Mary-103
McDONALD, Catherine-116, Earl-
116, Esther-79, Joe-66
McDOWELL, Goodlow-54
McGEE, Elizabeth-60, Ida-68,
James-60, 63, Samuel-63,
William-105



INDEX TO PERSONS WITH SURNAMES OTHER THAN BAXTER

McGILLIS, Eugene-79, Lorenz-79,
Ophelia-79, R.E.-79
McGRATH, James-61, Joanna-61,
Katherine-61
McGRAW, Arletta-85
McGREW, Mary-26, 48
McGUIRE, Anna-44, Daisy-44,
Edith-44, Elisha-44,
Elizabeth-44, Emma-44,
Frank-44, Hannah-23, James-
27, John-44, Mary-44, 85,
Richard-44, Ruth-27
McINTOSH, Peter-10
McKEE, Helen-93, Mary-102
McKIBBEN, Belle-97
McKIBBON, Samuel-29, Sallie-29,
Sarah-29
McKINLEY, Elizabeth-93
McKINNEY, Anderson-67,
Elizabeth-67, James-67,
John-67, J.R.-65, Sallie-
67, Starling-38, 67
McKINNIE, Mr.-40
McKITRICK, Elmer-53
McLANE, Daniel-102, David-102,
Margaret-102
McMICHAEL, Blanche-68
McMILLEN, Sarah-52
McMULLEN, Frank-49
McMURRAY, Nancy-53
McMURRY, Louella-40, Sallie-70
McNALLY, Dorothy-112, Leo-112
McPHAIL, Bert-46
MACKLIN, Charles-102, Frances-
102
MAGEE, Silas-27
MAGRUDER, Louise-1, Martha-105
MAHAFFY, Joe-69
MAHAGAN, Alverine-116
MAHAN, Ella-29, 52, 54, Ethel-52,
Franklin-52, Mildred-52
MAJORS, Elizabeth-97
MANDT, Theckla-98
MAPLE, Chalmer-45, Edmund-45,
Edith-45, Irene-45, Mitchell-
45, Richard-45, William-45
MARBUT, Ethel-81
MARCOTT, Logan-109, Ruth-109
MARCUM, Frank-117, Lelia-117,
Luther-117, Rebecca-117,
Roger-117
MARKLE, John-108, Mary-108
MAROONEY, Thomas-53
MARSH, Charlie-51, Florence-53,
George-26, 27, James-27, 51,
Jemima-26, John-26, 51,
Margaret-51, Mary-27, Resin-
27, Ruth-13, Sarah-26,
William-26
MARSHALL, Bessie-55, Charles-55,
Claude-72, Cleo-67, Euclid-
55, Eugene-55, Frank-72,
George-55, Ida-72, Jack-67,
James-108, Jane-99, Jessie-
108, John-6, 8, Vera-72

MARTIN, Affie-40, Alma-107,
Ann-35, Anna-76, Charles-
107, Cynthia-102, George-61,
James-109, Jasper-40,
Lillian-107, Marion-40,
Mary-36, Philip-109,
William-35
MASON, Mary-22, Thomas-22
MASTERS, Catharine-121, John-
121
MATHEWS, Rachel-62, Thomas-4
MATHEWSON, Arthur-85, Miriam-
85
MATTHEWS, Benjamin-66,
Florence-73, Robert-66,
William-66
MAUPIN, Anna-112, Jennings-82,
Sarah-82
MAXWELL, Almyra-106, Alva-68,
Edley-80, Frances-80,
Mark-68, Maude-68, Robert-68
MAY, Alice-51, Charles-51,
Clarence-51, Frank-51,
George-51, Henry-51, Jason-
51, Lewis-51, Mary-51, Merle-
51, Myrtle-51, Sarah-51, 95,
Susan-50, 51, Vera-51,
William-51
MEADOWS, William-67
MEIER, Dorothy-105
MELHORN, Clarence-71, Donald-
71, Frank-71, Judith-71
MELICK, Eleanor-104
MELTS, Ella-117
MELVIN, James-91, Ruth-91
MENARY, Sarah-9
MENDEL, Mary-94
MENERATTI, Helen-116
MEREDITH, Stephen-32
MERRYMAN, Ada-52, Bengeman-15
MERSCHER, A-60, Daisy-60
MESSIMORE, Cecil-87, Charles-
87, Vena-87
MESTER, Cecil-53, Robbin-53
METCALF, Lyra-107
METCALFE, Horace-10
METZ, Margaret-53
MILLER, Andrew-62, Ann-44,
Bettye-116, Elizabeth-36,
Emily-68, James-44, John-68,
Leila-27, Mary-85, Molly-72,
Mr.-47, 101, Neva-62,
W.A.-85, Warner-47, William-
21, 102
MILLIGAN, Sarah-44
MILLS, Alta-59, Carl-59,
Clinton-59, Eliza-47, Homer-
59, Marilyn-99, Nadine-59,
Oscar-99, Wayne-59
MILLSAP, Charles-105, John-105
MINER, Ethel-70
MINOR, Robert-116
MITTEN, Charles-99, Harry-99,
John-99
MIX, Amos-32, 33

MOCK, Claude-77, Clyde-77,
Elmer-77, Ervie-77, Floyd-77,
Francis-77, Goldie-77,
Grace-118, Harley-77, Lloyd-
77, Marion-77, Norval-77,
Ralph-77, Sylvia-77, Wayne-
77, Wilbur-77
MOHRMANN, Albert-111, Roy-111,
Wallace-111, Westley-111
MOLESWORTH, Gus-70, Lura-70
MONCRIEF, Frank-88, Ruth-88
MONTAGUE, Lewis-103
MOORE, Conrad-89, Edna-89, Ida-
52, Otis-119, Susan-89
MORELAND, Besse-85, Lloyd-86
MORGAN, James-85, John-85,
Lola-85, Ora-72
MORGAREIDGE, Annie-59
MORNINGSTAR, Dorothy-118,
Ethel-119, Jean-119, Wallace-
118
MORRIS, Idris-28, John-71, Mary-
71, Robert-51
MORSE, Byron-80, Ebenezer-80,
James-80, Lee-80, Nellie-80,
William-80
MORTON, Anna-94, Mary-26
MOSHER, Doyle-79, Ethel-79,
Lewis-79, Louis-79, Maxine-
79, Wilma-79
MOSIER, Bert-59, George-59
MOSS, Fern-117, Roy-117
MOSSMAN, Isabel-69
MOYER, Barbara-108, James-108,
Lester-108, Nancy-108
MUENSTERMANN, Anati-79, Fred-79
MULLINS, DeForrest-40, Harry-
40, Sadie-40, Susan-74,
William-74
MUMMEY, Samuel-8
MUSKAT, Adam-42, Elizabeth-42,
Henry-42, Margaret-42,
Mary-42
MYERS, Bessie-85, Elizabeth-
45, Harry-85

NACHAND, Edd-73
NAFFZ, Ottillie-58
NARDINGER, Julia-110
NATROSS, John-62, Mary-62,
Melva-62, Virginia-62
NEAL, Jane-105
NELSON, Rachel-77
NEW, Florence-94
NEWALLS, John-15
NEWBERRY, Alec-39, Alfred-39,
Bud-39, Campbell-39,
George-39, Jim-39, John-39,
Mary-39, Pearl-115,
Robert-39, Ross-39, Shoat-39
NEWLAND, Marinda-89
NEWTON, Leslie-63, Madge-63
NICHOLSON, Nancy-8
NIMTO, Mrs.-1
NOBLE, Maggie-41



INDEX TO PERSONS WITH SURNAMES OTHER THAN BAXTER

NOLAND, Christopher-112, Edmund-112, George-65, Harriett-112, Margaret-112, Miriam-38, Nathan-112, Sara-112, Sidney-112, Zerelda-112
 NORTHROP, Daniel-112, Dorothy-112, Harley-112, JoAnn-112, Patty-112
 NYGREN, Matilda-98, Millie-98, Oscar-98
 NYSTROM, Alice-110
 OATNEY, Arthur-104
 O'BRYAN, Mina-72, Sherman-72
 OCHSENBEIN, Mollie-63
 ODELL, Elizabeth-25, Sarah-25, William-25
 ODER, Samuel-69
 OGLE, Susan-107
 O'KANE, Harry-109, Patricia-109
 OLDHAM, Abner-21
 OLIVER, Pearl-21
 OLNEY, Frank-98, John-98, William-98
 OLSON, Stella-102
 ONBORN, Lois-115
 O'NEILL, Felix-112, Hellen-112, James-112, Jean-112, John-112, Lorraine-112, William-112
 O'REAR, William-11
 ORME, Alonzo-107, Charles-107, Elmer-107, Loucile-107, Margaret-107, Samuel-107, Vernon-107
 ORR, Elise-102, Samuel-26
 ORRICK, Susannah-29
 OWENS, Edward-77, Henry-77, Samuel-77, Sandra-77
 OWINGS, Asa-6, 7, Audrey-109, Beal-63, Charles-63, Chloe-63, Clarence-109, Edwin-63, 109, Elizabeth-11, Elmira-63, Ethel-109, Frances-109, Grant-109, Henrietta-109, Howard-109, Isabella-63, Joshua-63, Joyce-109, Kathrine-63, Kay-109, Lawrence-109, Linda-109, Lloyd-63, Margurite-63, Matilda-63, Mille-109, Norman-109, Roy-109, Samuel-63, Susan-63, Theodore-63, Ulysses-63, 109, Victoria-63, Viola-63, Virginia-63, Vivian-109
 PAESSLER, Cordelia-95
 PAGE, Bernice-106, Jesse-106, Mary-117
 FAIGE, Charlotte-106, Jesse-106, Lillian-109
 PALMER, August-32, Augusta-32, Elizabeth-32, George-32, Laura-79

PANAMA, Fern-86, Rae-86
 PARK, Rebecca-80
 PARKER, Charlotte-96, William-23
 PARKIN, Emma-99, George-99
 PARKS, Horrace-37, Shipton-37
 PARNELL, Ben-81
 PARSON, Berry-74, David-35, Estella-73, Franklin-35, Lydia-35
 PARSONS, George-62
 PARVIN, Arta-85
 PASCO, Elizabeth-53
 PATTERSON, John-30, Mary-40, Mr.-40, W.H.-47
 PATTON, Berkley-25, Bettie-25, Blanche-61, 107, B.M.-25, Charles-107, Helena-25, James-25, John-25, Thomas-25, William-107
 PAUL, Anna-71, Failey-63
 PAYTON, Hazel-72
 PEARSON, Nels-112, Ray-112, Selma-112
 PECK, Miss-63
 PENNELL, E.G.-25
 PENNY, Rena-71
 PENTICOST, Dorsey-30
 PERIGO, John-120, Joseph-120, Susan-120
 PERMAR, Elizabeth-28, James-26, Mary-13, Nancy-28, Ruth-13, 28
 PERRIN, Mina-53, Wilbur-53
 PETERS, Anna-105, Charlie-115
 PETTIBONE, Orpha-52
 PEYTON, Andrew-62
 PFEIFFER, Earl-83
 PFISTER, Sophia-113
 PHELPS, Anna-51
 PHILLIPS, Ethel-68, Sarah-68
 PICKENS, Bessie-62, Ray-62, Winona-62
 PICKERING, Mary-53
 PICKLES, Fannie-58
 PIERCE, Mary-120
 PIGMAN, Sidney-62
 PILLARS, John-122, Rebecca-122
 PILLERS, William-121
 PINE, Mary-80
 PINKERTON, Robert-53
 PINKSTON, Dorothy-70, Haldon-70, Wanda-70, Mr.-70
 PITTS, Gaylord-98
 PLACE, Abarilla-62, Abraham-62, Charles-62, Dorothy-63, Edwin-62, 63, Eleanor-63, Ernest-62, Ethel-62, Eva-62, Harry-62, John-62, 63, Joseph-62, Julie-62, 63, Mary-62, Michael-63, William-63
 PLANTS, Margaret-47
 PLATTENBURG, Julia-94
 POCKLINGTON, Truman-86
 POINTER, Clara-78

PONTIUS, Henry-107
 POOLE, Andrew-45, Samuel-45, Thomas-45
 POPE, Drusilla-35
 PORTER, Inez-57, James-25
 POTEET, Andrew-84, Fred-84, G.W.-84, Laura-84
 POWELL, Eddie-71, Esther-76, Clyde-71, Jerry-37, Mary-71, Oscar-115, Phil-71, Stella-71
 PRESTON, Bernetta-82
 PRICE, George-70
 PRICKETT, Andrew-46, Dora-46, Emmett-46, Freda-46, Tom-46
 FRINCE, James-116, Donald-116
 PROSSER, Elmer-28, Florence-28, 94, John-28, Sarah-28, William-28
 PROWELL, Margaret-24
 PUGH, Jane-55, King-55, Mary-55, Peter-55
 PULLIAM, Miriam-66
 PUMPHREY, Elizabeth-71
 PURCELL, Melinda-96
 PURVES, Rebekah-77
 PYLER, Conrad-17
 QUEAR, Henry-87, Hester-87, Mary-87
 QUINN, Lewis-98, Susanna-98
 RAINES, Ayllette-37
 RALSTON, Letchia-123
 RAMSEY, Eufamia-77, Nellie-117
 RANKIN, Mr.-99
 RANSOM, Lena-77
 RAYL, John-81
 REDANZ, Charles-96
 REDMAN, Dorothy-61, John-119, Marilyn-119, William-119
 REECE, Alta-110, Lois-110, Ricky-111, Samuel-111, Wilbur-110, William-110
 REED, Martha-48, Sallie-73
 REEVES, Alonzo-107, Arthur-108, Dorothea-108, Eliza-50, Everet-107, Faye-108, Merle-108, Merrill-108, Oma-108, Rachel-107, Ruth-108, Worley-108
 REID, Charlotte-40, John-40
 REINSMITH, Cynthia-94, George-94, James-94
 RENNIE, Ida-109
 REVES, Ed.-116, William-116
 REYNOLDS, Frances-64, James-64
 RHODES, Eleanor-53, Vinton-53, William-95
 RHORBAUGH, Adaline-109
 RICE, Cary-38, Clay-40, Samuel-38
 RICH, Bertha-106, Clara-106, James-106
 RICHARDS, Etta-77, George-76, Jessie-76, John-76, Nellie-76, Oliver-76, Stanley-98



INDEX TO PERSONS WITH SURNAMES OTHER THAN BAXTER

RICHARDSON, B. D.-118, Helen-94,
Margaret-43
RICHEY, Mrs.-1
RICKARD, William-111
RIDDER, Henry-82, Ida-82, Lydia-
82
RIDDLE, Mr.-22, Susan-25
RIDENBAUGH, Mona-118, Roy-118,
Ruth-118
RIGBIE, Skipwith-4
RIGBY, Ann-50, Frank-50,
Josephine-50, Perry-50,
Richard-50, Ruth-50
RIGGINS, Rowena-63, William-63
RILEY, John-12
RINEHART, Harvey-101, Mary-101,
Otella-101
RINGER, Fanny-109
RIPLEY, Ida-62
ROADS, Thomas-1
ROARK, Ellen-84
ROBBINS, Virgie-69
ROBENSTINE, Albert-91, Richard-
91
ROBERSON, Edith-85
ROBERTS, Jane-33, 113, Jessie-77,
Thomas-113
ROBESON, Clelia-54
ROBINSON, Archibald-18, Cassa-
28, Mildred-104
ROBY, Ellen-23, Hannah-22, John-
22, Mary-22, Nancy-22
ROE, M. J.-1
ROESSLY, Mary-64
ROGERS, Lucinda-55, William-4
ROLAND, Albert-117, George-25,
Herschel-117, Michael-117
ROSS, Enoch-95, Frank-25,
Harwood-95
ROTH, Lizzie-85
ROTHACKER, Laura-45
ROY, Martha-68
ROYALTY, Mattie-69
ROYER, Morris-109, Reva-109
RUBEY, John-42
RUCKMAN, Stanley-94
RUNYON, Asie-22, Charity-22,
Martin-8, 22, Matilda-22,
Silas-22
RUSH, Michael-62
RUTLEDGE, Eva-51

SALE, H. P.-72, John-72, Lewis-72
SALES, Agnes-68, Clarence-68,
Paul-68, Ruby-68
SALING, Rolland-88
SALLEE, Miss-40
SAMPSON, Frances-67, Richard-
1, 120
SAMS, Eva-59, 60
SAMUELS, Ann-72, Louisiana-72,
Robert-72
SANDER, Anna-55, Ed-55, Robert-55
SANDERS, William-87
SANDY, Patricia-97, Samuel-97

SANFORD, Blanche-88, Carroll-
74, George-88, Jesse-74,
Lawrence-74, Litsey-74,
Taylor-74
SAPPINGTON, Elizabeth-6,
Hartley-43, John-6, 7, 8,
Margaret-6, Mark-77,
Mary-23, Nancy-43, Rebecca-
77, Richard-77, Sarah-23,
Sylvester-23
SARGENT, Mary-89
SARRATT, Helen-28, James-28,
Joseph-28, Julia-28, Mary-
28, Samuel-28
SATER, Henry-1
SATTER, Clarence-89
SAUNDERS, Amelia-62, Charles-
59, Edwin-62, Isabelle-59
SAVAGE, Bill-15
SAXBY, Earl-71, Donald-72,
Dorothy-72
SCALLY, John-86, William-66
SCHMIDT, Anna-53, Ruth-87
SCHMUCK, Carl-55, Harold-55,
Leland-55, William-55
SCHNAUFER, Alice-54, Jeanne-
54, William-54
SCHNELL, Lorraine-87
SCHOENBERGER, Louise-75
SCHOENEMAN, Alfred-23, 86,
Allene-86, Charles-86,
Mrs.-47
SCHWAB, John-73
SCHWARTZ, Mary-82
SCHWERTFEGER, Harold-46
SCOTT, Billie-53, Bulah-80,
Charles-53, Dorothy-53,
Edith-53, Gertrude-85,
Hazlett-53, Joe-63, Marion-
53, Mary-32, Mr.-25, 35,
W. H.-63
SCRUGGS, Mary-73
SCUDDER, Ira-65, James-65,
Laura-65
SCURM, Newton-23
SEAMAN, Alice-104
SEARCY, Bartlett-21, 38,
Buena Vista-38, Buel-38,
Catherine-38, Columbus-38,
Corwin-38, Frances-38,
Green-38, Harriett-38,
James-38, Jefferson-38,
Jesse-20, Johnson-38,
Madison-38, Margaret-40,
Martha-32, Mary-38, Matthew-
38, Minnie-40, Myrtle-40,
Peggy-21, Richard-38, Sarah-
38, William-38, 40, 41,
Zerelda-38
SEDWICK, Rev.-30
SEEGER, Charles-48
SEFFENS, Susan-72
SEILER, David-109, Nina-109
SEITTERS, Mary-59
SEVALL, Chester-119

SEWELL, Albert-79, Calip-39,
Elender-67, Mary-79, Nancy-44
SHAFT, May-105
SHAKE, Irene-69
SHANLEY, Emmet-55, 94, Hebe-94,
Mary-94, Orick-94, Richard-
94, Richardson-94, Sue-94,
William-28, 94
SHANNON, Abraham-59, 104, James-
59, Mary-59, 104
SHARP, Kathryn-77
SHAW, Elmina-63
SHEARER, Hiram-37, Mr.-37
SHEETS, Gladys-88, Lewis-88,
Stella-88
SHELBY, Mahala-105
SHELY, Blanche-73, Lister-73,
Marvin-73, Mary-73, Willis-73
SHEPPARD, Martha-75
SHINN, Annie-111
SHIRLEY, Allen-104, Austin-104,
George-104
SHOTWELL, Zerelda-43
SHRADER, Dolores-114, Elizabeth-
114, Joe-114, John-114,
Marion-114, Willia-114
SHROPSHIRE, Hugh-118
SIBOLD, Annie-67
SIDLE, Miss-64
SIMNEY, Hamilton-79
SIMON, Charles-113, William-113
SIMPSON, Alva-102, Betty-105,
Catherine-53, Claude-105,
Fannie-72, George-105,
Mary-105, Nora-87, Philanda-
102
SIMS, Lila-43, Mr.-43
SINCKHORN, Myrtle-117
SINGER, Caroline-103, William-
102
SITTON, James-82, Mary-82
SKELTON, Captola-118,
Jacqueline-116, John-118,
Nora-118
SKINNER, Elizabeth-24, John-
24, Susan-24
SLATER, Mr.-58, Sallie-114
SLAVENS, Isabelle-36, Leigh-111
SLAVIK, George-87
SLUDER, Catherine-77, Jennie-77
SMILEY, David-53, Douglas-53
SMITH, Allie-103, Amelia-113,
Arb-47, Austin-47, Carrie-79,
Catherine-93, Seylon-64,
Charles-69, Clinton-79,
Della-102, 113, Doris-113,
Dwight-52, 79, Edward-12,
Edythe-113, Effie-64, 111,
Eliza-66, Elizabeth-66,
Elliott-47, Elsie-113,
Ernest-93, Ethel-103, Eva-
113, Evert-79, Ewell-113,
Florida-114, Francis-107,
George-47, 113, Harry-29, 76,
Irene-113, Isabel-25,



INDEX TO PERSONS WITH SURNAMES OTHER THAN BAXTER

SMITH, Isabella-66, James-66,
113, Juanita-113, Judy-79,
Julia-76, Katherine-113,
Laura-64, Lena-114, Leonore-
93, Lillian-99, Louisiana-43,
Marian-107, Marling-47,
Mary-64, Mattie-83, Mildred-
97, Norma-113, O.W.-79,
Patricia-113, Patsy-79,
Pearl-47, Philip-107, Plumer-
93, Right-79, Russell-66, 114,
Ruth-93, Sarah-84, Sidney-
113, Susan-64, Troy-83,
Virginia-66, William-47, 84,
93, 111, 113
SMOTHERS, Annie-73
SNIDER, Belle-23
SNODGRASS, Alfred-94, Carol-94,
Jo Ann-94
SNOWDEN, Allen-49, Anna-49,
Elijah-49, Ethalinda-49,
George-49, Harry-49, Hettie-
49, Ithram-48, 49, John-49,
Margaret-49, Mary-49,
Rebecca-48, Richard-48,
Stella-49, Turner-49,
William-48
SNYDER, Mary-107
SOLLERS, Rebecca-120, William-
120
SONNET, Helen-105
SORENSEN, Annie-111, Carrie-
111, Peter-111
SOUTHWELL, Caughey-98,
SPAAR, Howard-81
SPARKS, E.D.-9, Joseph-9, W.I.-9
SPARLING, Arthur-82, Lowell-82,
Patricia-82, Richard-82
SPARROW, Elizabeth-84
SPENCER, Agnes-71, Foreman-59,
Harriett-59
SPITZER, Edward-105, Henry-105
SPIVEY, Mary-27
SPOONMORE, Clyde-69, Jacob-69,
John-40, 69, Lola-69,
Mary-69, Ola-69, Rachel-69,
Samuel-69, Sarah-69,
William-69
SPROUL, Dorothy-48, George-48,
Holmes-48, Hugh-48
SPURGEON, Cora-83
STANDLEY, Moses-10, Myrtle-89
STANGER, G.H.-64, Otto-64
STANSIFER, Minnie-46
STARKEY, Alice-65, Charles-65,
Clara-112, Claud-65, Clyde-
111, Dewey-65, Edwin-65, 111,
112, Flora-112, Gordon-111,
Harlen-65, Helen-112,
Howard-111, Margret-111,
Mildred-112, Pearl-65,
Zebulon-65
STARKWEATHER, Asa-62, James-23
STEEL, David-12
STEFFY, Elizabeth-118

STEPHENS, Author-115, Benjamin-
36, Celia-116, Chester-115,
Dene-116, James-115, John-66,
Lester-115, Lonetta-115,
Louis-115, Lowell-115, 116,
Malinda-36, Mary-116,
Millie-39, Patricia-115,
Raymond-115, Rhoda-36, Ruby-
115, Seneth-115, Thresa-115,
Velma-115, Wendell-115
STERLING, Albert-45, Anna-45,
Charles-85, Edmund-45,
Eleanor-22, Ellen-23, Emma-
85, Francis-45, Fredalma-45,
Gertrude-45, Hugh-22, 45,
James-45, John-22, 45, Luella-
45, Mary-23, 45, Milton-45,
Nina-45, Ralph-45, Richard-
85, Robert-45, Samuel-45,
William-22
STEVENS, Armanda-40, Austin-
104, Bettie-40, Fannie-40,
Hattie-40, John-40, Judith-
104, Lowell-104, Mary-84,
Maurice-91, Nina-60,
Phillips-91, Richard-104,
Thelma-104, William-91
STEVENSON, Edward-1, Mary-1, 62
STEWART, Austin-93, Benjamin-
121, Bertha-93, Charles-93,
Clark-93, Dora-93, Edwin-
93, Elinore-93, Elizabeth-
93, George-93, Harold-50,
Jane-93, Jesse-50, John-93,
Katherine-93, Margaret-93,
Maud-93, 94, Nicholas-94,
Rachel-94, Rebecca-121,
Richard-94, Robert-44,
Samuel-93, Sue-94, Thomas-
93, William-94
ST. LEDGER, Miss-54
STOCK, Jennie-28
STOCKON, Irene-85, L.D.-85
STOCKS, Edward-29
STONE, Ella-70, Hattie-50,
Paul-116, Roy-46
STONEKING, Clyde-91, Connie-91,
Erma-91, Norma-91
STORMS, Elizabeth-41
STOUT, Bertie-41, Chilton-75,
Louise-75, Scott-75,
Woodville-75
STRANGE, Anna-71, Burrell-38,
Charles-71, Edward-70,
Ethel-71, Frances-71,
George Ann-38, 41, Harriett-
38, Helen-70, Martha-38,
Mary-38, Ruth-71, Sarah-38,
Thomas-38, 70
STRATTON, Susie-73
STRAUSS, William-88
STREAMER, Frank-62, Lulu-62
STREET, Emily-110
STREICHER, George-101
STRETCH, Andrew-96, Martha-96

STRODE, Ann-71, Jacob-71
STROHBECK, Minnie-117
STRICKLAND, Ada-74, Charles-74,
Ellen-74, James-74, Julia-74,
Loucille-74, Louisa-74,
Mary-74, Mathew-74, Samuel-
74, Stella-74, Virgil-74,
Virginia-75, Warner-74
STRUCKMAN, Daryl-90, Doris-90,
Dwight-90, Hertwin-90,
Marilyn-90, Roy-90
STUART, Alexander-21, Anna-66
STURGON, Hays-107
SUITOR, Emmaline-122, John-122
SULLIVAN, Mary-67
SULLY, Guy-104
SULTEN, Pearl-115
SUTTERS, Clement-100, Harriett-
100, Lucille-54
SUMPTER, Vica-110
SUNDRUP, Christine-111
SUTHERLAND, Charles-74, Joe-74,
Martha-74
SUTTON, Velma-115
SWAIN, Hiram-60, Maria-60,
Sarah-60
SWEARINGEN, Estella-50
SWEENEY, Dora-41, Ethel-74,
Frances-41, John-40, 41,
Mary-41, Maria-40
SWINDLER, Pauline-89
SWINEFORD, Dorothy-86, George-
86, Harriett-86, John-86,
Nina-86, Patricia-86,
Thomas-86, William-86
SWINFORD, Elizabeth-113
SYMES, Major-12
TAAFFEE, Mary-117
TAGGART, Ivory-105, Lonnie-105,
William-105
TAGUE, Elinor-80
TALBOTT, Annie-6, 8, 19, 22, 37,
38, William-38
TANNER, Richard-10
TATHAM, Elizabeth-32, John-32
TAYLOR, Anna-113, Clarence-76,
David-113, Emily-113,
Georgia-76, Gladys-53,
Irene-53, John-113, Jordan-
113, Lillian-76, Mary-113,
Minnie-76, Rebecca-113,
Robert-113, Virginia-113,
Zachary-76
TEAL, George-15
TEETER, Charles-76, Clara-76,
Eugene-76, Lynn-76,
Otis-76
TELLEFSEN, Laverna-90
TERRELL, Sarah-103
TERRY, Norman-43
TESSARO, Rose-79
THAYER, Almira-88, Annie-48,
Elizabeth-48, Emma-88,
John-48, Nathan-48, 88



INDEX TO PERSONS WITH SURNAMES OTHER THAN BAXTER

THOMAS, George-90, Juliet-85,
Lawrence-50, Margaret-10,
90, Rev.-9
THOMPSON, Alice-43, Catherine-
62, Earle-78, Ivan-43, 78,
Lee-78, Mr.-50, Mrs.-24,
Neal-78
THORLEY, Absalom-55, Anna-55,
Clarence-57, Daniel-57,
Fred-57, George-57, James-
57, John-55, Josephine-55,
Mary-57, Paul-57, Ruth-57,
Samuel-30, 55, 57, Sarah-
57, 96, Silas-55, Vesta-57,
William-55, 57
THORPE, Benjamin-19, Edward-
19, Elizabeth-19, Francis-
19, Hugh-19, Thomas-19
THRAP, Ada-118, James-118
THURSTON, Laura-71
THWAITE, Bobbie-90
TIEMAN, Herbert-117, Larry-117,
Walter-117
TIER, Emma-49
TIMPSON, Lewis-78, Walter-78
TINSLEY, Nannie-70
TIPPINGS, Elizabeth-6, 7,
William-6, 7
TIVIS, Robert-19
TOBIN, Harmon-64, Mary-51,
Nellie-64
TOLL, Anna-117, Arietta-73, 74,
Darlene-117, Douglas-117,
James-74, 117, J. P.-73,
Laura-40, Lelia-117, Lewis-
40, Mabel-74, Marion-117,
Martha-117, Mary-73, Nara-74,
Roger-117, Thomas-40, Willis-
117
TOMLINSON, Dorothy-101, Edmona-
58, Frank-101, Harley-101,
Hugh-101, James-58, 101, John-
58, Laura-58, Maud-101,
Robert-101, Walter-101
TOOT, Mary-49, Phoebe-49
TRAILL, George-104
TRENKLE, Richard-87, Vickie-87
TRIBBLE, Fannie-37, Kitty-37,
Silas-37
TRIMBLEY, Downer-60, Isaac-60
TRINGER, Michael-13, 15
TRIPP, John-23
TROUP, David-28
TUCKER, Nathan-10
TURNER, Mary-8, 12, 22, Mollie-40,
Rev.-18
TURPEN, James-84, Roelmer-84
TUTTLE, Carolyn-80, William-80
TYCZ, Chester-118, Ethel-118,
Frances-118, Lucille-118,
Peter-118
TYLER, Vernie-74
ULERY, Douglas-109, Lee-109,
Robert-109

ULLRICH, Cecelia-115
UNDERWOOD, Raye-116
UPTON, Nancy-68
URBAN, Pauline-109
UTT, Adam-23
VANCE, Ava-109, Vernon-109
VANDENBARK, Gershom-104,
Mabel-104
VAN NOSTRAN, Kathryn-86
VAN NUYS, Mr.-59
VANSCHOAICK, Grace-81
VAN VOORHIS, Daniel-33,
Fuller-33
VASBINDER, Harold-85, Homer-85,
Irene-85
VAUGHN, Hannah-22
VAUGHT, Thelma-115
VAWTER, Emma-46, William-46
VEASEY, George-13, 26, 28,
Jonathan-28, Mary-13, 28,
51, Richard-28, William-28
VEHE, Emma-64
VENABLE, Margaret-64
VESTAL, Sarah-97
VETOTO, John-99, Maria-99
VILLER, Alice-93
VOGLESONG, Ronald-108,
Wilfred-108
VOLAND, Mary-105
VOLRATH, Elizabeth-81
VON FRIEDLY, Alice-103,
Anna-103, George-103,
Gray-103, Harry-103,
La Tella-103, Naomi-103,
Ralph-103, Rolf-60, 103
VOSALER, Arianna-60
WADDLE, Martha-86
WADE, Mary-105, Nathan-105
WAGNER, Frank-49, I. B.-49,
Robert-49
WALKER, Carl-29, Charlotte-106,
J. J.-29, Lulu-62, Mary-41,
Margaret-79, Paul-29,
Reuben-72, Robert-41,
William-29
WALLACE, Dixie-78, Gary-78,
John-67, Julia-78,
William-78
WALSH, Mrs.-1. 7
WALTER, Mary-43
WALTERS, Mabel-83
WALTON, Allan-75, Elmer-75,
Frederick-75, Gladys-75,
Grace-75, Guy-75, Howard-75,
Madelon-75, Maud-75,
Raymond-75, Robert-75,
Roger-75, Roy-75, Shirley-
75, Virginia-75
WARD, C. T.-68, Margaret-58
WARDEN, Jessie-81, John-81
WARE, Henry-107, Samuel-107
WARINER, Anna-84, Bernice-83,
Bessie-83, Bill-83, B. M.-84,

WARINER, Claud-83, Clifton-83,
Della-84, Ethel-84, Fannie-
83, Florence-83, Ganaway-83,
George-83, Hazel-84, Ila-
84, James-83, Martha-83, Mary-
83, Robert-83, Sarah-84,
Sidney-84, Verne-84
WARTENBE, Captola-118, Carol-
118, Ethel-101, Flora-118,
Hazel-118, James-118,
Joseph-118, Mary-118,
William-118
WARWICK, Jessie-94
WASH, Allen-72, 74, Annie-72,
Dorothy-72, G. A.-72,
James-72, Jane-72, 74,
Lucy-72
WASHBURN, Mary-62, Millard-62
WATKINS, Carl-72, Waterman-8
WATSON, Ada-75, Alice-70,
Clara-59, Clifford-59,
John-59, Ross-59, Stella-
59, Tressie-59
WATTENBURG, Henry-62
WATTS, Ruth-72, 74
WAUGH, Mary-82
WAYLAND, Dorothy-99, Robert-99
WAYNE, Archibald-24
WEAKER, Mr.-60
WEBB, Benjamin-31, George-27,
James-27, 91, Samuel-27,
Thomas-27
WEBSTER, Louise-100
WEIR, Flora-93
WELCH, Pauline-80
WELLS, Armina-82, 108, Asa-62,
Baxter-37, Bazzaleel-57,
Charity-62, 108, Clara-61,
Clinty-57, Dennis-37,
Edwin-62, Elizabeth-37,
George-62, Gertrude-62,
Harrison-62, Henry-19, 37,
Homer-62, Howard-62, James-
1-12, John-19, 37, 62, Josie-
116, Laura-39, Margaret-37,
62, 107, Providence-37, 65,
Richard-7, 8, 37, Rosanna-
62, Sadona-37, Sarah-62,
Thomas-37, Wells-57,
William-37, 62, 108
WELSH, Katherine-46
WERLE, Katherine-86
WERTZ, Margret-65
WESELOH, Helen-111, Henry-111
WEST, Jewel-78, Jonathan-46,
Millie-78, Patience-46
WESTFALL, Alva-86, Kathryn-
86, Levi-86, Lyda-86, Mark-
86, Mary-86, Samuel-86,
William-86
WESTLEY, Edith-111, George-
111, Kittie-111, Ruth-111,
William-111
WHEELER, Charles-71, Clayton-
71, Hallie-71, Vesta-72
WHITACRE, Edward-46, Mary-46



INDEX TO PERSONS WITH SURNAMES OTHER THAN BAXTER

WHITCRAFT, James-44, John-44
 WHITE, Amelia-67, Anna-36,
 Charles-112, Florina-37, 33,
 Harry-80, Jerusha-37,
 John-112, Marian-112, Minnie-
 80, Raymond-80, Rebecca-80,
 Sarah-70, Sidney-112,
 Virginia-54, William-67, 80
 WHITELEATHER, Earl-85
 WIESTER, Arthur-110, Beverly-
 110, Carnelia-110, Charles-
 110, Clara-110, Eileen-110,
 Frank-110, Glee-110, Harold-
 110, Harry-110, Howard-110,
 John-110, Lorene-110,
 Margaret-110, Marian-110,
 Obediah-110, Otis-110,
 Robert-110, Shirley-110,
 Veronica-110, Virginia-110,
 Walter-110
 WIGGINS, Betty-51, Catherine-
 50, Damaris-27, 55, 88, Edward-
 27, 51, Eli-51, Florence-27,
 51, John-27, 35, 51, Lurilla-51,
 Margaret-13, 27, 50, Marjorie-
 51, Mary-27, 51, William-27,
 50, 51
 WILDMAN, Cynthia-99
 WILHAM, Isaac-74, Ruby-74,
 Wylma-74
 WILKERSON, Rebecca-41
 WILKINSON, Richard-81
 WILKS, William-99
 WILLARD, Elizabeth-70
 WILLHITE, Breckenridge-114,
 Elizabeth-114, Herschel-114
 WILLIAMS, Alice-96, Alma-116,
 Annie-50, Barbara-109,
 Daniel-71, Ellen-50, Emma-
 85, Eulale-50, Evelyn-28,
 Florence-85, Grace-109,
 Hamer-111, Hendrix-51,

WILLIAMS, Henry-49, 50, Jess-
 109, Jessica-104, John-23,
 50, 85, Josephine-57, Lee-
 85, Lois-85, Mary-50, 53, 85,
 Merritt-71, Miriam-40,
 Rachel-49, Reita-111,
 Robert-20, 85, Ruth-49,
 Samuel-50, William-96,
 Zeda-70
 WILLIAMSON, Alice-52, Betty-52,
 Charles-52, Clarence-52,
 Colonel-12, Ellen-52,
 Ernest-52, George-52, James-
 52, Mollie-113, Sarah-52,
 William-52
 WILLMAN, Billy-87, Burl-87,
 Carol-87, Shirley-87
 WILLS, Elizabeth-24, Mary-24,
 Washington-24
 WILSON, Bettye-115, Clarence-
 93, Delbert-115, Edwin-115,
 Elma-110, Frances-83,
 Glenn-93, Harold-83, James-
 83, 112, Jane-93, Martha-51,
 Mary-93, 117, Nancy-112,
 Rex-93, Roy-93, Sarah-102,
 Sidney-112
 WIMMER, William-61
 WINTERGREN, Karl-64, Mae-64
 WINBURN, Charles-113, Lilly-
 113, Luther-113, Mary-113
 WINEGARDNER, John-104,
 Martha-104
 WINTERS, Charlotte-90
 WISE, Lulu-70, Mary-96,
 Michael-62, Selum-62
 WISEMAN, Beatrice-54,
 Dorothy-59
 WITTEWER, John-113, Margaret-
 113, Martha-113
 WOELL, Fred-100, Louis-100,
 Mary-100

WOLFE, Dean-53, Donna-53,
 Joseph-53, Robert-53
 WOLPERT, Isabel-51
 WOODEN, Benjamin-18
 WOODFORD, Allan-117, Barbara-
 117, Doris-117, James-117
 WOODIN, Rebecca-17
 WOODMAN, Mr.-23
 WOODRUFF, Ellen-100, George-
 100, 104
 WOODS, Mary-45, William-36
 WOODWARD, F. V.-45, Mrs.-41
 WOOLMAN, Hazel-63
 WORDEN, Jeanne-109
 WORRELL, Abrilla-32
 WORTMAN, Eleanor-102
 WRIGHT, Blanche-76, Elinor-
 51, Harold-48, 93, Mr.-48,
 Peter-24, Selma-97, Sophia-
 42, Thomas-93
 WYATT, Joseph-79
 WYLIE, Edwin-48, Florence-48,
 Fred-48, Lucille-48,
 Marion-48, Ruth-48
 WYNE, Barbara-108, John-108,
 Joseph-108, Margaret-108,
 Mary-108, William-108
 YANACHA, Joseph-53
 YATES, Nannie-71
 YEAGER, Caledonia-24
 YETTER, Bessie-64, Gay-64,
 Hardin-64, Henry-63,
 Ida-64, Louis-63
 YINGLING, Dollie-119
 YORN, Maud-61
 YORK, Ann-68
 YOUNGER, Lucinda-60
 ZAUBITZER, Ruth-62
 ZIMMERMAN, Amanda-38, William-38
 ZINK, William-25

2688

